GENERAL INDEX.

All *reading matter* in THE JOURNAL from January to June, 1907, inclusive, is indexed here. (For Current Medical Literature Index see pages 2244 to 2277.) All societies, congresses, etc., are grouped under the general subject of "Societies" at the end of the letter "S." Similarly, all "Deaths" and all "Book Notices" are indexed under those titles at the ends of the letters "D" and "B" respectively. Matter pertaining to the Association is under "American Medical Association." With the above exceptions, all matter is indexed under the most important word of the heading that was used in THE JOURNAL, and also under the subject heading. For instance, sarcoma of femur will be found indexed under "sarcoma" as well as under "femur." Such titles as "ocular manifestations, etc.," have also been indexed under "eye." Cross references have been made wherever this was possible. It is also well to remember that in looking up a certain subject, related words should be consulted, for example, testes, testicle; skull, cranium; bowel, intestine. The letters used to explain in which department the matter indexed appeared are as follows: "E" editorial; "O" original article; "T" therapeutics; "P" pharmacology; "Ml" medicolegal; "C" correspondence; and "ab" denotes an abstract of an article that has appeared in full elsewhere. *Names of authors* of original articles appearing in THE JOURNAL do not appear in this index.

A

Abdomen, bullet wounds of, treatment of, on field, 1145—ab
belt for, in whooping cough, 1140—ab
closure of incision of, 221—O
contusions of, 910—ab, 1902—ab
drainage of, principles and mechanics of, 937—O
false tumors of, 2170—ab
gunshot wounds of, 1138—ab, 1819—ab
hemorrhage into, from ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, 1068—ab
inflammatory masses in, simulating malignant growths, 1712—ab
pain in, caused by simple colonic adhesions, 1142—ab
penetrating wounds of, 1298—ab
repeated section of, for gastric ulcer, 836—ab
rupture of wall of, 1138—ab
section of, how long shall patient stay in bed after, 833—ab
section of, with consequent vascular lesions, 1658—O
surgery of, retrospect of 1,000 cases of, 908—ab
surgery of right upper quadrant of, 1214—ab
trauma of, with rupture of liver, 453—ab
tumor of, weighing 83 pounds, 1815—ab
viscera of, etiology and pathology of traumatic rupture of, 1021—O
wall of, cellulitis and myositis of, 787—O
wall of, experimental incisions through, 1062—ab
Abdominal conflux, acute, area of, and incision of incidence, 1551—ab
organs, sensibility of, and influence on of injections of cocain, 173—ab
section, delivery by, and induced labor, 1809—ab
section, without tendency to subsequent hernia, 2167—ab
Abortion and sepsis from intrauterine pessary, 2028—ab
cases, law of conspiracy applicable to, 1633—Ml
followed by abscess, 1028—O
medicolegal aspects of, 1058—ab
relation of, to cancer of uterus, 625
therapeutic, 1723—ab
Abortional advertising, sufficient evidence of, 973—Ml
Abortionist, homicide by, 1295—Ml
Abortionists, places maintained by are nuisances, 1605—E, 1633—Ml
Abscess, acute, pelvic, followed by acute obstruction, 1904—ab
cerebellar, 1721—ab
following abortion, 1028—O
intra-abdominal, complicating pregnancy, 1062—ab
intramural, of puerperal uterus, 401—O
of cerebrum, 1218—ab
of liver, 539, 1067—ab
of lung, and empyema as sequels of appendicitis, 1459—ab
orbital, rare path of infection of, 1140—ab
pelvic, 1290—ab
pelvic, treated by vaginal section, 453—ab
retropharyngeal, 1380—ab
Abscess, splenic, pathology and treatment of, 912—ab
typhoid, followed by calcification of breast, 834—ab
Abscesses, deep rectal, 1299—ab
otitic brain, 2151—ab
pelvic, 1626—ab
prostatic, drainage of, 735—ab
treatment of, by puncture and disinfection, without incision and drainage, 1600—O
Absinthe, medical senator pleads in favor of, in France, 1455
Absorption from peritoneal cavity, 1460—ab
Abuse, dispensary, regulations to correct, 1875
Acapnia as factor in shock, 267—ab
Accidents, electric, pathology, treatment and prophylaxis of, 1467—ab
industrial, 1033—E
railroad, 140
Accoucheurs, responsibility of, 447
Acetanilid in solution of hydrogen dioxid, 417—ab
poisoning, 1433—O
Acetone in inoperable cancer of uterus, 1400—O
in urine, tests for, 1382—ab
Achylia gastrica and gastric secretions in elderly, 1221—ab
Acid, hydrochloric, influence of, on pepsin digestion, 840—ab
hydrochloric, poisoning, 370—ab
hydrochloric, significance of decreased in gastric cancer, 798—E
intoxication, 975—ab
intoxication following general anesthesia, 1067—ab
Acidosis or acid intoxication, 2075—ab
Acids, mineral, 1812—T
Acne, 1059—T
Acromegaly and connection with tumors of hypophysis, 1468—ab
and epilepsy, 1988—ab
Actinomycosis of pelvis, 2029—O
Actinomycotic infection by vagina, possibility of, 1818—ab
Adams-Stokes disease, 2076—ab
Addison's disease, 1300—ab
Address, chairman's, Section on Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery, A. M. A., 2000—O
chairman's, Section on Ophthalmology, A. M. A., 1995—O
in surgery at Ark. State M. S., 2147—ab
President's, A. M. A., Fifty-eighth Annual Session, 1909—O
president's, Ark. State M. S., 2145—ab
president's, Ill. State M. S., 2151—ab
president's, of Los Angeles County (Cal.) M. A., 1065—ab
president's, of Med. Assn. of Ga., 1545—ab
president's of the Med. Soc. of State of N. Y., 631—ab
president's, of Neb. State Med. Assn., 1982—ab
president's, of N. Y. Acad. of Med., 442—ab
Adenitis, cervical, with reference to mouth infection, 1297—ab
tubercular, 158, 645—ab
Adenoids, 834—ab
Adenolipomatosis, symmetrical, 1900—ab
Adenoma of island of Langerhans, 1988—ab
Adhesions, colonic, as cause of abdominal pain, 1142—ab
in abdominal cavity result of infectious processes, 1643—ab
Adipose layer, management of, in suturing, 1815—ab
Adnephrin suppositories, 329—P
Adolescence, mental risks of, 837—ab
Adrenalin, injection of, as cure for unilateral renal hematuria, 1654—O
method and indication for use of, 1661—O
use and abuse of, 158
Advertisement, death-bed, 539
quack's, in daily newspaper, 1209
Advertisements, medical, in religious papers, 1366—P
nostrum, in religious papers, 435—P
unclean, and postoffice, 1780—E
Advertising, abortional, sufficient evidence of, 973—Ml
Aerotherapy and solar therapy in home treatment of tuberculosis, 214—O
in cold weather in tuberculosis, 1986—ab
Affidavits of physicians, requisites of as to imbeciles, 451—Ml
African arrow poisons in treatment of cardiac affections, 555—ab
After-treatment of operation cases, claim of surgeon to conduct, 908—ab
Agassiz centennial, 2126
Age limit, 1189—E
Aged, dietetics for, 1068—ab
Aid, medical, not seeking, but taking exercise, 643—Ml
state, for private medical schools, 1794, 1955
Ainhum, intermediate host in, 243
Air, fresh, 900—T
fresh, in hospital wards, 732—ab
liquid, as sensitizer, for Finsen phototherapy, 1120
liquid, in dermatology, 1636—ab
passages, upper, and ear, modified Bier treatment of affections of, 1555—ab
passages, upper, removal of foreign bodies from, 1070—ab
therapeutic influence of, in rapid traveling, 738—ab
unhealthfulness of, of towns, exaggeration of, 1045
Aix-les-Baines, notes on, 1892—ab
Akaralgia, 1351—P
Alabama Medical News, 56, 232, 333, 426, 804, 882, 1036, 1190, 1356, 1532, 1606, 1683
Albargin, 329—P
Albert, H., did not endorse solidified formaldehyd, 342—C
Albumin and antitoxin, 1147—ab
different forms of, in urine, 976—ab
metabolism dependent on action of nerves and ferments, 1072—ab
Albuminoids of milk, dosage of, 650—ab
Albuminous putrefaction, in intestines, relation of, to arthritis deformans, 1545—ab
Albuminuria, chronic, cure of by intercurrent scarlet fever, 1619
functional, in athletes, 457—ab
intermittent, 1640—ab
intermittent in children, due to nephritis, 1990—ab
Albuminuria, juvenile physiologic, 1145—ab
orthostatic, and physiologic, relation of, to tuberculosis, 1981—ab
postural, 910—ab
Alcohol, action of on stomach, 1222—ab
and chloroform, influence of, on phagocytosis in vitro, 1432—O
and disabilities of school children, 396—O
counter manifesto on, 1793
denatured, use of, in medicine, 1621
importance of abstinence from in cardiovascular affections, 841—ab
in angioma of conjunctiva, 264—ab
in causation of pulmonary tuberculosis, 398—O
in cystitis, 270—ab
in ear, nose and throat affections, 1375—T
in relation to degeneracy, 399—O
in navy, 615—E, 591—O, 1045
in obstetrics and gynecology, 984—ab
in official preparations, 535, 889
manifesto on, 1444, 1611, 2041, 2121—E
physiologic action of, 1352—E
physiologic effects of, on human system, 393—O
prescribing, 1816—ab
prizes for research on, 708
relation of to tuberculosis, 963
value of instruction regarding, 473—O
Alcoholic beverages, use of, 1363
Alcoholism and depopulation, 2128
and tuberculosis in Canada, 838—ab
relation of, to epilepsy, 469—O
Alformin, 2129—P
Alienist, statements made to, 1376—Ml
Alkali pills, pepsin in, 1060—T
Alkalinity of blood, 1032—E
Alkaloid salts, difference in physiologic action of, 1241—O
Alopecia, 1210—T
areata, effect of pregnancy on, 1552—ab
syphilitic, 1461—ab
Alteratives for children, 1134—T
Altitude and pneumonia, 265—ab
Alypin, 421—P
Amberg, E., state aid for private medical schools, 1955—C
Ambulance commission, London, 1196
motor hospital for London, 2040
American Druggists Syndicate, 623-P
fraud, great, 1616
Medical Association: See Association News.
Medical Syndicate, disclaimer for, 1364
Americans, honors to, 1688
Ammonia, use of, to counteract fumes of formaldehyd, 1214—ab
Amputation, hip-joint, technic of, 1063—ab
of arm, plastic-orthopedic improvement in technic of, 180—ab
of arm, with retained function, 2079—ab
Amyl-nitrite inhalations, effect of, on man, 905—ab
influence of, on toxic dose of ether, 2093—O
in hemoptysis, 56—E, 1551—ab
Amyloid degeneration in tuberculosis, 1556—ab
Amyloidosis, elimination of euglobulin in urine in, 840—ab

Analgesia, spinal, experiences with 1381—ab
spinal, upward extension for, 271—ab
Anamnesis, neglect of, 1349—O, 1696
Anasarcin and anedemin, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1535—P, 1614—P
Anastomosis, arterio-arterial, by telescoping branch into trunk, 1816—ab
in gastrointestinal tract, 1384—ab
lateral, pressure clamp for, 1350—O
of hollow viscera, 1982—ab
simple method for putting intestine on stretch to facilitate end-to-end, 81—ab
transbrachial, 1743—O
visceral, cobbler stitch in, 1815—ab
Anatomic curiosity, 974—ab
Anatomy, teaching of, 713
Anedemin and anasarcin, report of Council on Pharmacy on, 1535—P, 1614—P
Anemia, aplastic, and its relation to other anemias, 369—ab
atypical, 2185—O
infantum pseudoleukemica, 1462—ab
pernicious, 2080—ab
pernicious, anomalous, 552—ab
pernicious, blood in, 1141—ab
pernicious, cured with intravenous injection of corrosive sublimate, 1717
pernicious, early symptoms of, 2177—O
pernicious, gastrointestinal conditions in, 907—ab
pernicious, hemolysis in, augmented by urinary retention, 1476—O
pernicious, intermittent retention of urine in, 1139—ab
pernicious, origin of, 645—ab
pernicious, pathogenesis of, 1823—ab
progressive pernicious, apparent recovery following cecostomy and colonic lavage, 2186—O
sequestration, in brain and skull surgery, 1139—ab
severe, and leukemia, blood formations in, 839—ab
splenic infantile, 373—ab
Anesthesia, avoidance of injurious after-effects from spinal, 88—ab
chloroform, 905—ab
cocain, goiters removed under, 1818—ab
ether and chloroform, coagulation and thrombosis in internal vessels after, 1555—ab
ether, by open method, 833—ab
ethyl-chlorid-ether, 905—ab
general, experimental study of pneumonia after, 181—ab
general, followed by acid intoxication, 1067—ab
general, massage of heart in death from, 1216—ab
general, scopolamin and morphin preliminary to, 2151—ab
general, with chloroform and ether, 1371—ab
infiltration, in major and minor surgery, 1381—ab
lithopaxy without, 734—ab
local, ideal, for submucous resection, 903—ab
local, use of, 833—ab
mask, Esmarch, modified for eye surgery, 2182—O
mask, folding Esmarch, 1507—O
of teeth from cocain tampon in nose, 1717
rectal, technic and apparatus for, 458—ab
scopolamin-morphin-chloroform, 1556—ab
scopolamin-morphin dangers of, 454—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in connection with spinal, in gynecologic operations, 983—ab
scopolamin-morphin, in obstetrics, technic of, 912—ab
scopolamin-morphin, 1000 childbirths under, 983—ab
scopolamin-morphin, deliveries under, 1821—ab
scopolamin-morphin, status of, 159, 344
spinal, 740—ab, 1143—ab, 1146—ab, 1465—ab, 1642—ab, 1885—ab
spinal, paralysis of ocular muscles after, 1908—ab
spinal, parenchymatous hemorrhage after, 1906—ab
spinal, final remote results of, 1386—ab
spinal, severe after effects of, 1385—ab
stovain, spinal pathologic urine findings after, 1907—ab
surgical, 1420—O, 1627—ab
Anesthesias, surgical, review of over 14,000, 175—ab
Anesthetics and asphyxia, resuscitation of dogs killed by, 454—ab
comparative study of local action of, 1388—ab
followed by complications, 905—ab
for spinal anesthesia, 653—ab
new, action of, on motor nerve trunks—740—ab
selection of, 833—ab
Anesthetize patients on operating table, 1595—ab
Aneurism, aortic, treated by introduction of fifteen feet of silver wire, 79—ab
arteriovenous, of neck, 267—ab
large, of common carotid artery, extirpation of, 1820—ab
lateral suture of artery in extirpation of, 1554—ab
multiple, of aorta, with rupture into trachea, 1346—O
of aorta, 453—ab, 976—ab
operation for, 1983—ab
thoracic, 1301—ab
varicose, of aorta, and superior vena cava, 1379—ab
Aneurismorrhaphy, 1626—ab
Aneurisms, multiple, of large vessels, 1138—ab
traumatic, from bullet wounds, 372—ab
Angina and appendicitis, 1602—E
pectoris, 971—T, 1133—T
Vincent's, 1545—ab
Angioma, acquired, of liver, 1819—ab
diffuse, cavernous, of upper extremity, 1215—ab
of conjunctiva, treated by injections of alcohol, 264—ab
venous of skin, showing beginning malignancy, 2000—O
Angiorrhaphy, arteriovenous, 734—ab
Anguillula aceti (vinegar eel) in urine, 693—O
Anilide, 37
Animal structure and animal economy, factors of safety in, 655—O
Animals, nephrectomized, influence of Roentgen rays on, 1730—ab
Ankle, fracture of, leukemic blood picture in, 1378—ab
Ankylosis and sclerosis, electric ionization in, 1640—ab
of spine, 1219—ab
Anklyostomiasis in Belgium, repression of, 1044
Anomalies, congenital, of hands and feet, 1725—ab
Anthelmintics, 1898—T
Anthomyia canalicularis, fly larvæ, infection with, 1505—O
Anthrasol, 421—P
Anthracosis of lungs, intestinal origin of, 270—ab
pulmonary, 654—ab
Anthrax, an outbreak of, 1120
external, treatment of, 375—ab
report on, 622
treatment of, 2168—ab
Anthropometry and national physique, 1120
Antibodies in blood in echinococcus cysts and helminthiasis, 2170—ab
syphilitic, in cerebrospinal fluid, in paralysis, 1383—ab
Antidyspeptics and vehicles, official preparations for, 1046—P
Antikamnia, change of formula in, 340—P
Antiphlogistine, 1875—P
Antipyretics and antirheumatics, 1134—T
Antipyrin and pyramidon in influenza, 143—E
Antiseptic Credé, 1351—P
powder, 1546—T
solutions, 65—P
Antiseptics, bactericidal value of, some widely advertised, 2175—O
intestinal, 2158—T
intestinal, action of, 1807—ab
Antisepsis of nose and throat, training of school children in, 1640—ab
Antitoxin and albumin, 1147—ab
and postdiphtheritic paralysis, 1808—ab
diphtheria, in bronchial asthma, 1045
immunizing power of, and malignant diphtheria, 2184—O
in diphtheria, 2145—ab
tetanus, American standard for, 338
tetanus, uniformity in strength of, 1680—E
treatment of tertian malarial infections, 133—O
treatment of tetanus, 1555—ab
Antivaccination, compulsory vaccination and organized vaccination, 976—ab
Antrum, maxillary, empyema of, 1383—ab
Anus, fistula of, treatment of, 1817—ab
torn sphincter of, complete restoration of function of, after 23 years of atrophy, 1181—O
Aorta and superior vena cava, varicose aneurism of, 1379—ab
aneurism of, 453—ab, 976—ab
aneurism of, treated by introduction of fifteen feet of silver wire, 79—ab
disease of, 1301—ab
multiple aneurism of, with rupture into trachea, 1346—O
of rabbit, action of intravenous injections of suprarenin in, 910—ab
Apes, anthropoid, and experimental medicine, 616—E
Aphasia, clinical study of, 1712—ab
question, rectifications in regard to, 738—ab
Aphonia, of unknown origin, in a child, 947—O
Apoplexy, diagnosis of, 913—ab
treatment of, 837—ab
Apparatus for improved extension treatment of fractures, 652—ab
Appearances and expressions, 830—Ml
Appendectomy during herniotomy, 1182—O
stump inversion in, 1865—O
Appendices, two, 455—ab
Appendicitis, 975—ab, 1298—ab, 1307—ab, 1548—ab, 1625—ab, 1727—ab
acute, suppurative, empyema and abscess of lung as sequels of, 1459—ab
and angina, 1602—E
and cholelithiasis, eyestrain mistaken for, 2161—ab
and peritonitis, new sign in, 2195
and pregnancy, coincidence of, 462—ab, 1300—ab, 1388—ab
association of with gall-bladder diseases, 2189—E
case, traumatic, proper evidence in, 1376—Ml
chronic, without definite attacks, 801—E
conference at Berlin, 532
during pregnancy and puerperium, 375—ab
fantastic theories of cause, 142—E
followed by diffuse septic peritonitis, 823—ab
followed by peritonitis in young children, 1297—ab
in infants and children, 1814—ab
inquiry in Germany, 339
in the negro, 352—ab
internal treatment of, 742—ab
internal treatment of acute peritonitis after, 1993—ab
in typhoid, 909—ab
pathology of, 1147—ab
points in diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations, 178—ab
sequels in, 2209—ab
streptococcus, special syndrome of, 1385—ab
toxicity of urine in prognosis of, 2209—ab
traumatic, 1216—ab
traumatism in, 2208—ab
unusual case of, 1219—ab
Appendix, and cecum, primary tuberculosis of, 1981—ab
carcinoma of, 369—ab
foreign body in, 1142—ab
function of, 263—ab
gallstones in, 552—ab
harmful involution of, 1377—ab
influence of artificially induced hyperemia on pathologic tendency of, 184—ab
in relation to pelvic inflammation, 178—ab
method of treating stump of, 262—ab, 1297—ab
mistakes in diagnosis of, 2164—ab
primary cancer of, 555—ab
Apportionment of state board, 1544—ab
Appropriations for scientific purposes in Germany, 1362
Arbitration, national, and peace congress, 1117
Arizona, January report, 1293
medical news, 333, 426, 1036, 1356, 2034
rules governing examinations in, 637
treatment of tuberculosis in, 1547—ab
Arkansas January report, 1973
McCormack in, 1051
medical news, 426, 702, 804, 1036, 1190, 1356, 1870
October report, 75, 1123
Arm, amputation of, plastic-orthopedic improvements in technic of, 180—ab
pains and brachial neuralgia, 903-ab
Arms and legs, conservative surgery of, 1573—O
Army, appointment of assistant surgeons in, 1949—E
medical corps, bill to increase efficiency of, 332—E
medical department, 1682—E
medical reorganization bill, 357
sanitary education in, 1044
sanitary sections in, 527—E
Aronson, E., superstition in teratology, 625—C
Arrhythmia, perpetual, 2080—ab
Arsenic, action of, on trypanosomes and spirochetes, 982—ab
and lead in tartaric acid, citric acid and cream of tartar, 2127
as specific in sleeping sickness, Koch finds preparation of, 149
in diabetes, 714
in tuberculosis, 937—ab
Arseniureted hydrogen poisoning, 1099—O
Art and medicine, 267—ab
Arterial system, defective development of, 1071—ab
Arterio-arterial anastomosis by telescoping branch into trunk, 1816-ab
Arteriosclerosis, 551—ab
and Bright's disease, blood pressure in, 1247—O
and kidney disease, treatment of high blood pressure in, 2167—ab
cerebral types of, 1896—ab
clinical and pathologic studies of, 1896—ab
experimental, further studies on, 1896—ab
experimental production of, 266—ab
ocular lesions of, 1136—ab
prophylactic treatment of, 838—ab
spontaneous, of aorta in rabbit, 326-O
unusual ocular manifestations of, 750—O
Arteriotomy for embolism and thrombosis, 1983—ab
Artery clamp, modified, Crile, 1430—O
lateral suture of, after extirpation of aneurism, 1554—ab
occlusion of, in gangrene of foot, 1308—ab
Arthritis, 1727—ab
chronic, non-tuberculous, treatment of, 388—O
chronic, osteo-atrophic, 279—O
deformans and chronic articular rheumatism, 1586—O
deformans, relation of albuminous putrefaction in intestines to, 1545—ab
gonorrheal, 377—O
rheumatoid, and chronic rheumatism 1139—ab
tubercular and rheumatic, differentiation of, 892
Arthritism and inflammatory tuberculosis, 738—ab
Arthrodesis, or silk ligaments, in treatment of paralytic flail joints, 558—ab
Arthroplasty on elbow joint, 1139—ab
Articles, medical, summaries in, 1948—E
Ascaris, lumbricoides, 1990—ab
Ascites, advantage of laparotomy over tapping in, 1292—ab
icterus, and enlargement of spleen in cirrhosis of liver, 653—ab
surgical treatment of, 1382—ab
Asphyxia and anesthetics, resuscitation of dogs killed by, 454—ab
of new-born, oxygen in, 911—ab
Asphyxiation, devices to prevent, 818
Aspiration treatment of chronic gonorrhea, 180—ab
Aspirator, new siphon, 647—ab
Aspirophen, 2129—P
Association and physician as seen by country doctor, 1977
support of, 1123—P
Asthma, bronchial, and bronchitis, Roentgen ray in, 2167—ab
bronchial, diphtheria antitoxin in treatment of, 1045
bronchial, treatment of, 462—ab
cure, Tucker's, 960—P
in infants and children, 1457—T
Asthmatics, blood in, 1555—ab
Asymmetry and gigantism, resection of sound femur in, 1886—ab
Ataxia, Friedreich's, 1218—ab
new type of, 1899—ab
Atheroma and calcification, chemistry of, 905—ab
Athletes, functional albuminuria in, 457—ab
Athletics, medical aspects of, in preparatory schools, 547—ab
Atlantic-City, official preparations on exhibit at, 1875—P
session, 1531—E
session, third, 2032—E
Atlas, rotary dislocation of, 734—ab
Atmospheric overpressure, study of brain and bloodless operations on skull under, 1070—ab

Atoxyl, priority in use of, 152
specific for sleeping sickness, 149
Atresia, experimental, of ureter, 834—ab
Atrophy, muscular, progressive, similar to multiple neuritis, 849—O
of intestinal origin, observations relating to nature of, 1469—O
pseudo-hypertrophic, muscular, 647—ab
Atropin, abortive treatment of cold in head with, 1993—ab
Auricle, left, registering contractions of, by way of esophagus, 1466—ab
Auscultation of apex in young soldiers, 1144—ab
Australia, opium smoking in, suppression of, 1043
Autan, 2129—P
Authors, suggestions for, 405—ab, 1200, 1714
Autoinfection, puerperal, from clinical standpoint, 553—ab
Autoinoculation, artificial, in medical and surgical affections, 571—O
Autointoxication, chronic, intestinal, 970—ab
in its medicolegal aspects, 2208—ab
in relation to eye, 502—O
Automobile accidents and visual errors, 332—E
physician's experience with, 538, 715
Autopsies at Copenhagen, 1388—ab
Autoserotherapy in serofibrinous pleurisy, 842—ab
Autotoxemia, 1549—ab
Axilla, secretion of milk in, 1989—ab
Ayer's Hair Vigor, analysis of, 2131

AMERICAN MEDICAL ASSOCIATION.

Association news, 68, 157, 536, 626, 714, 893, 1282, 1363, 1447, 1508, 1621, 1697, 1795, 1876, 1957, 2137
Atlantic City session announcements, 714, 1364, 1508, 1531—E, 1621, 1697, 1957
Atlantic City session, third, 2032—E
Change in Committee on Medical Legislation, 2197
Conference of committee on medical legislation and national legislative council, 152, 251, 352
Council on Medical Education, report of, 1701, 1966
Dr. Burrell's acceptance as President-elect, 2197
Fifty-eighth Annual Session Number, 1508
General meetings, minutes, 2065
House of Delegates, official minutes, 1957-1969 and 2043-2065. (See the index to details, page 2068.)
Index to minutes of House of Delegates, 2068
Kentucky presidents of, 966
Medical Legislation, Council, 152, 251, 352
Members of House of Delegates in attendance, 2067
Minutes, general meetings, Atlantic City session, 1907, 2065
of Sections, 2137
New members, 157, 536, 893, 1282, 1622, 1969
Officers of Sections for 1907-8, 2067
Officers, Section, new, biographies and photographs of, 1876
Outing Club trip planned, 1795
President-elect, 2031—E
Preparations, open formula and official, proposed exhibition of, 1622
Rates for Atlantic City, 626
Special to the session, 1698
Transactions (1906) of Section on Pharmacology and Therapeutics, 68

B

Babcock, review of book on diseases of lungs, 1695
Babinski reflex, 967
Babies, save the, 2121—ab
Baby and mother, simultaneous malarial infection in, 1064—ab
Bacilli, hemophilic—relation to respiratory pigments, 549—ab
Bacillus, colon, general infection by, with fatal septicemia and hemoglobinemia, 1137—ab
dysenteriæ, modification of, 905—ab
mallei, experimental vascular lesions produced by, 2163—ab
Bacteria, absorption of, from peritoneal cavity, 1528—E
elimination of, in sweat, 460—ab
influence of tropical sun on, 558—ab
Bactericidal values of some widely advertised antiseptics, 2175—O
Bacteriology of respiratory tract, 1563—O
Balancing sense, disturbances in, 1904—ab
Baldness, cause of, 732—ab
Baldwin, J. F., examining other kidney in nephrectomy, 2197—C
Ball, M. V., dysenteric outbreak due to colon bacillus, 815—C
Balsam of Peru in wounds, 1644—ab
Bamberger, prize for Wiesel of Vienna, 2126
Barlow-medical-library, 1049
dedication of, 1209—O
Bartlett method of catgut sterilization, 715
Bassini radical operation for hernia, modification of, 1730—ab
Baths, cold, prognosis in typhoid from temperature after, 1487—ab
hot, in chlorosis, 88—ab
hot mud, in chlorosis, 2167—ab
hot, Japanese, temperature of, 836—ab
influence of on temperature in typhoid as aid to prognosis, 141
in leprosy, 1815—ab
mud, electric belt in, 2167—ab
public, in villages, plans for, 1118
Bead test, digestive, for ascertaining functions of digestive apparatus, 407—O
Beard's treatment of cancer, 1201
Beates, H., Jr., somnos habit, 2197—C
Becquerel receives Helmholtz medal, 622
Bed-frame, new, 974—ab
Behring's antituberculosis immunization, 339
Belfield, W. T., phyletic factor in cancer, 242—C
Belknap, F. R., book on fractures by Lamb—an explanation, 1617—C
Belt, electric, in mud baths, 2167—ab
Benzidin test for occult bleeding, 1730—ab
Benzin for transient redness of nose, 830—T
Benzo-salin and vesipyrin, 2129—P
Bequests, London physician's, 150
v. Bergmann, European way of showing appreciation for, 1353—E
v. Bergmann, report on last illness of, 1908—ab
v. Bergmann, E., seventieth birthday of, 149
Beriberi, etiology and prevention of, 776—O
etiology of, 1717
on Isthmus of Panama, 781—O
Betrayal of professional confidence, 616—E
Beverage, hot, choice of, in stomach affections, 1068—ab
Bicycle pump in intussusception, 1675—O
Bier succeeds von Bergmann in chair of surgery at Berlin, 1689
Bier suction treatment of tuberculous sinuses, 2162—ab
treatment, modified, for affections of ear and upper air passages, 1555—ab
Bile ducts, primary carcinoma of, with autopsy, 1030—O
in urine, test for, 1368
Biliary passages and gall bladder, literature on, 1222—ab
passages, congenital impermeability of, 272—ab
passages, indications for medical treatment of, 1900—ab
system, drainage in operations on, 1624—ab, 1900—ab
Billroth endowment, bequest for, 339
Biographies, cyclopedia of American medical, 342—C
Biology, synthetic, experiments in, 459—ab
Bioplasm in Great Britain, 622
Birth palsy, brachial results from surgical treatment of, 96—O
Blackwater fever in Bengal and Assam, 1195
Bladder and kidney, tuberculosis of, 1465—ab
and pelvis of kidney, treatment of catarrhs of, 178—ab
benign tumors of, 1384—ab
calculus of, 1065—ab
calculus of, removed by suprapubic operation, 979—ab
diagnosis of tumors of, 2075—ab
female, curious bodies found in, 552—ab
filled with oxygen, in cystoscopy and radiography, 653—ab
foreign body in, 521—O
implantation of ureter in, 1223—ab
infrapubic drainage of, 2082—ab
male, sphincteric control of, and its relation to prostatectomy, 1302—ab
pains of, in women, 1990—ab
passage into, of gauze sponge left in abdomen, after laparotomy, 912—ab
simple ulcer of, 1019—O
Bladder, stone obstructing delivery, 1644—ab
symptoms, significance of, in spinal cord lesions, 1137—ab
tuberculosis of, 1139—ab, 1215—ab, 1724—ab
tumors of, diagnosis of, 2075—ab
foreign body in, 521—O
urinary, intraperitoneal rupture of, 735—ab
urinary, rupture of, 1815—ab
Blastomycosis, 2145—ab
resembling giant-celled sarcoma, 2069—ab
systemic, 1637—ab
Bleeding, occult, benzidin test for, 1730—ab
Blindness, avoidable, 1109—ab
color, total, congenital, and study of visual perception, 913—ab
following suppurative conditions about eyeball, 1140—ab
from quinin, 1467—ab
legislation for prevention of, from ophthalmia neonatorum, 536—ab
plea for new method in prevention of, 536—ab
Blood, alkalinity of, 1032—E
and tissues, calcium salts in, 1725—ab
and tissues in syphilis, diagnostic importance of examination of, 270—ab
antibodies in, in echinococcus cysts, 1824—ab
antibodies in, in echinococcus cysts, and helminthiasis, 2170—ab
bacteriologic examination of, 1635—ab
bacteriology of, in typhoid, 1207—ab
Benedict modification of Boas test for occult in feces, 139—O
circulating, value of eosinophiles in, 1377—ab
coagulability of, and venous thrombosis, 558—ab
corpuscles, red, of horse, resistance of, to salt solutions, 905—ab
counting pipettes, Wright's throttled capillary adapted to control of, 47—O
cultures in children and their significance, 185—O
direct transfusion of, 1636—ab
estimation of hemoglobin content of, with modern instruments, 1749—O
examination in surgical diseases, 548—ab, 645—ab
examination, value of, 1818—ab
extraordinary, 1297—ab
for diagnostic purposes, instrument to obtain, 1731—ab
formation in severe anemia and leukemia, 839—ab
in asthmatics, 1555—ab
in nutrition and repair, 79—ab
in pernicious anemia, 1141—ab
in syphilis, 1901—ab
of umbilical vein, percentage of carbon dioxid in, 1068—ab
of vaccinated calves, specific immunity principles in, 454—ab
parasites, improved technic for staining of, 1146—ab
patient's, in preparing vaccine, for endocarditis, 1066—ab
picture, neutrophile, in puerperium, and its modification, 838—ab
pipettes, cleansing, 610—O
pressure, abnormally high, not contraindication to carbonated baths, 2080—ab
pressure and brain cortex, 714
pressure, and heart action, influencing of, by pressure on painful points, 983—ab
pressure as guide in treatment of hemoptysis, 1893—ab
pressure cases, classification of, 823—ab
pressure clinical significance of variations in, 1140—ab
pressure, effect on, of withdrawal of fluid from thorax and abdomen, 22—O
pressure in arteriosclerosis and Bright's disease, 1247—O, 2167—ab
pressure in compressed air worker, 1987—ab
pressure in man, effect of amylnitrite inhalations on, 905—ab
pressure in renal tuberculosis, 1870—E
pressure in tuberculosis, 1824—ab
pressure, measurement of, 650—ab
pressure, pathology of, 1553—ab
pressure, perforation in typhoid and its relation to, 1990—ab
pressure, study of, 823—ab
remarkable results of examination of, in four neurasthenics, 182—ab
serum, animal, in surgery, 1904—ab
serum, hemolytic reaction of, in malignant disease, 269—ab
Serum test, guaiac, improved, *1942
test, new, 2161—ab
tests, forensic, specific solubility and its application in, 1555—ab
treatment of pseudoarthritis and tardy callus formation by injections of, 1618
vessels during shock, 1066—ab
vessels preserved in cold storage, heterotransplantation of, 1549—ab
vessels, suture of, 1983—ab, 1988—ab
Blue Earth County (Minn.) M. S. organizes a study course, 1367
Board, examining, single medical, for New York, 446
of health members, town can not remove, 1457—Ml
Bodies, foreign, in respiratory tract, surgery of, 823—ab
foreign, in stomach, 1139—ab
foreign, in upper air passages, 1070—ab
foreign, method of locating, with Roentgen rays, 1509—O
foreign, removal of, from female rectum, 1164—ab
foreign, swallowed or inhaled by children, 1901—ab
parathyroid, transplantation of, 2198—ab
Body, acute infective or toxic conditions of, 1382—ab
disturbances in hysteria as guide to treatment, 1993—ab
foreign, forced into intestine through vagina, 372—ab
foreign, in bronchus, anterior thoraco-bronchotomy for, 1215—ab
foreign, opening of esophagus through neck to remove, 1642—ab
permanent defenses of, 1382—ab
Böer, Lucas J., 272—ab
Bone and joint disease, tuberculous, open-air treatment of, 2161—ab
autoplastic implantation of, 1069—ab
malar, dislocation of, 1820—ab
metastases from hypernephroma, 56—E
tumors in skull, 1464—ab
Bones, long, operative treatment of fractures of, 1378—ab
long, sarcoma of, 373—ab, 1215—ab
tuberculosis of, 1817—ab
Books in transmission of disease, 1468—ab
received, 88, 184, 272, 376, 462, 558, 654, 742, 842, 914, 984, 1072, 1148, 1224, 1308, 1388, 1556, 1644, 1732, 1824, 1908, 1994
Bottles, returned, contagion from, 951—E
Bouillon tube, hermetically sealed, for bedside use, 1635—ab
Bowel, multiple invaginations of, 1141—ab
perforation of, in typhoid, 733—ab
Brachial palsy, new method of surgical treatment of, 1743—O
Brady, W., viavi treatment, 2041—C
Bradycardia, action of dechloridation on, 739—ab
Brain abscesses, otitic, 2151—ab
and skull surgery, sequestration anemia in, 1139—ab
cortex and blood pressure, 714
cysticercus of, 1071—ab
disease, cases presenting symptoms of, 1026—O
endothelial sarcoma of, 977—ab
function of prefrontal lobes, 1421—O
study of, and bloodless operations on skull under atmospheric overpressure, 1070—ab
surgery, 2069—ab
surgery, possibilities and limitations of, 1723—ab
tumor of right vs. tumor of left frontal lobe of, 289—O
tumors of, trephining in, 1724—ab
tumor symptom-complex, with termination in recovery, 1300—ab
Breast, ablation of, technic of, 899—ab
amputations of, for cancer, 738—ab
calcification of, following typhoid abscess, 834—ab
cancer of, 370—ab, 1453—ab, 1907—ab
cancer of, symposium on end results of operations for, 2149—ab
carcinoma of, of mouse, 1382—ab
carcinoma of, ultimate result of Roentgen ray treatment of, 600—O
exploratory puncture of, danger from, 1067—ab
papillary cystadenomata of, 1139—ab
periductal myxoma of, 1548—ab
sarcoma of, 1216—ab
Breath, sweet, in infectious diseases, 1201
Breech cases, new method of delivering head in, 1062—ab

Briggs, W. A., Esperanto, the international language, 711—C
Bright's disease and arteriosclerosis blood pressure in, 1247—O
difficult diagnosis of, 906—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in, 1807—ab
British-Medical-Association and General Medical Council, 2127
new premises for, 150
Bromo-mangan, 948—P
Bronchi, diagnosis of perforation into, of bronchial glands sottened by anthracotic process, 2080—ab
Bronchiectasis, 170—T, 1374—T
in childhood, 457—ab
in children, surgical aspects of, 369—ab
treatment of, 371—ab
Bronchitis, 170—T, 450—T
and bronchial asthma, Roentgen ray in, 2167—ab
Bronchus, foreign body in, anterior thoraco-bronchotomy for, 1215—ab
Budin, institute for puericulture, as memorial to, 1444
Building, additional, for hygienic laboratory, 1034—E
Buildings and cars, public, to be disinfected, 173—Ml
Bumm's operating table, 1642—ab
Burn, corneal, 1986—ab
severe, of top of head, 2075—ab
Burns and scalds, 1375—T
treatment of, 1988—ab
Bursitis, subdeltoid, 1214—ab
Business side of general medicine, 1699
Buttermilk as infant food, 1297—ab, 1548—ab
feeding, 1576—O
Button, magnesium, absorbable, 1070—ab

BOOK NOTICES.

Aids to Chemistry, 68
Aids to Gynecology, 68
Aids to Physiology, 68
Aids to Surgical Diagnosis, 68
Alcohol, The Sanction for its Use, 1697
American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 68
American Practice of Surgery, 67
Anatomic Terminology, 1630
Anatomy for Nurses, 1454
Anatomy, Physiology and Pathology, Dictionary of, 723
Animal Micrology, 817
Atlas and Text-book of Dentistry, 1132
Atlas and Text-book of Human Anatomy, 961
Austin, A. E., Manual of Clinical Chemistry, 2203
Babcock, R. H., Diseases of the Lungs, 1453
Bailey, P., Diseases of the Nervous System, 1289
Barker, L. F., Anatomic Terminology, 1630
Bashore, H. B., Outlines of Practical Sanitation, 636
Baum, W. L., Skin and Venereal Diseases, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 723
v. Baumgarten, P., Jahresbericht, 817
Beale, P. T. B., Aids to Physiology, 68
Billings, F., General Medicine, 817
Bishop, S. S., The Ear and Its Diseases, 722
Black, J. J., Eating to Live, 164
Blair, T. S., Practitioner's Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1976
Bland-Sutton, J., Tumors, Innocent and Malignant, 1453
Boston City Hospital, History of, 635
Broadbent, J. F. H., Heart Disease and Aneurism of Aorta, 163
Brown, J. G., Medical Diagnosis, 1976
Bryant, J. D., American Practice of Surgery, 67, 1696
Buck, A. H., American Practice of Surgery, 67, 1696
Bundy, E. R., Anatomy for Nurses, 1454
Burr, C. B., Primer of Psychology and Mental Disease, 445
Calder, A. B., Lectures on Midwifery for Midwives, 723
Cancer, Nature and Treatment of, 446
Carson, H. W., Aids to Surgical Diagnosis, 68
Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1631
Cheever, D. W., History of the Boston City Hospital, 635
Chemistry, Elementary Analytical, Text-Book of, 63
Chemistry, History of, 888
Chemistry, Manual of Clinical, 2203
Children, Health Talks About, 1131
Clinical Diagnosis, 257
Cohn, A. I., Toxins and Venoms and Their Antibodies, 962
Coleman, W., Syllabus of Materia Medica, 817
Conn, C. P., History of New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion, 636
Crook, H. E., High-Frequency Currents, 2203
Cunning, J., Aids to Surgery, 68
Curtis, E., Nature and Health, 1131
Defeat, A Victorious, 1055
DeLee, J. B., Obstetrics, 1200
DeLee, J. B., Obstetrics for Nurses, 1290
Diagnosis, Medical, 1976
Diagnosis, Surgical, 1976
Dietetics, Practical, 1631
Digestion, Physiology of, Recent Advances in, 722
Digestive System, Treatment of Diseases of, 1630
Diseases of Nose, Throat and Ear, Manual of, 1976
Diseases of Nose and Throat, and Their Treatment, Guide to, 1454
Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 636
Diseases of the Stomach, 1055
Diseases of Women, Text-Book of, 816
Dissociation of a Personality, the 635
Dorland, W. A. N., American Illustrated Medical Dictionary, 68
Ear and Its Diseases, The, 722
Eating to Live, 164
Eden, T. W., Manual of Midwifery, 1976
Edgar, J. C., Practice of Obstetrics, 1200
Edwards, A. R., Treatise on Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1880
Einhorn, M., Diseases of the Stomach, 1055
Eisendrath, D. N., Surgical Diagnosis, 1976
Elementary Manual of Regional Topographical Dermatology, 1132
Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 444
Ellis, H., Studies in Psychology of Sex, 445
Embryology, Human Outlines of, 164
Embryology, Human, Syllabus of Lectures on, 1131
Embryology, Text-Book of, 1457
Emerson, C. P., Clinical Diagnosis, 257
Enteric Fever in India, 257
Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1976
Essentials of Human Physiology, 1131
Evans, W. A., Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Dictionary, 723
Experiments on Animals, 2203
Eye Injuries and Their Treatment, 1454
Eye, Manual of Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of, 1697
Eye, Pathology of, 1131
Eye, Prevalent Diseases of, 1199
Eyes, Treatise on Motor Apparatus of, 1199
Ferrier, D., Tabes Dorsalis, 445
Fischer, G. A., This Labyrinthine Life, 1976
Fischer, M. H., Physical Chemistry, 889
Fleming, R. A., Short Practice of Medicine, 817
Fournier, A., Treatment of Syphilis, 164
Fowler, G. R., Treatise on Surgery, 1289
Gehrman, A., Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Dictionary, 723
General Medicine, 817
Genitourinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1200
Giles, A. E., Gynecological Diagnosis, 1131
Gilliam, C. F., A Victorious Defeat, 1055
Gleason, E. B., Manual of Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 1975
Grant, H. A., Making of an Automobilist, 257
Grayson, C. P., Diseases of the Nose, Throat and Ear, 636
Green's Encyclopedia and Dictionary of Medicine and Surgery, 68
Gimbert, L., Precis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopique et Parasitologique, 962
Grimsdale, H., Ophthalmic Operations, 1289
Grimshaw, J., Health Talks About Children, 1131
Gubb, A. S., Aids to Gynecology, 68
Guiart, J., Precis de Diagnostic Chimique, Microscopic et Parasitologique, 962
Guyer, M. F., Animal Micrology, 817
Gynecological Diagnosis, 1131
Gynecology, Aids to, 68
Halbband, E., Therapeutische Technik fuer die Aerztliche Praxis, 816
Hare, H. A., Progressive Medicine, 723, 1454
Hare, H. A., Text-Book of the Practice of Medicine, 1199
Harvey Lectures, The, 723
Head, G. P., Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Dictionary, 723
Head, G. P., Skin and Venereal Diseases, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 723
Healy, W., Anatomy, Physiology, Pathology, Dictionary, 723
Healy, W., Skin and Venereal Diseases, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 723
Heart Disease and Aneurism of the Aorta, 163
Heisler, J. C., Text-Book of Embryology, 1454
Heitzmann, L., Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis, 1631
Henry, T. A., Aids to Chemistry, 68
Hernia, Retroperitoneal, 2203
High-Frequency Currents, 2203
Hill, C., Manual of Normal Histology and Organography, 1200
Hints on Management of the Commoner Infections, 1630
Hirst, B. C., Text-Book of Obstetrics, 1976
Histology and Organography, Normal, Manual of, 1200
History of New Hampshire Surgeons in the War of the Rebellion, 636
Horn, F. I., Paraffin in Surgery, 889
Hygiene and Public Health, 1055
Hygiene, The New, 1132
Injured, Immediate Care of, 1976
Jackson, E., Manual of Diagnosis and Treatment of Diseases of the Eye, 1697
Jackson, T. W., Tropical Medicine, 1975
Jahresbericht, 817
Jardine, R., Practical Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses, 1131
Jellinek, S., Medizinische Anwendungen der Elektrizität, 2203
Johnston, J. B., Nervous System of Vertebrates, 723
Keen, W. W., Surgery, 163
Kitt, Th., Text-Book of Comparative General Pathology, 256
Krauss, W. C., Text-Book of Psychiatry, 1975
Labyrinthine Life, This, 1976
Landis, H. R. M., Progressive Medicine, 723
Lectures on Midwifery for Midwives, 723
Lewis, H. T., Stöhr's Histology, 257
Lindsay, J. A., Lectures on Diseases of the Lungs, 1630
Long, J. H., Text-Book of Elementary Analytical Chemistry, 68
Luckett, W. H., Paraffin in Surgery, 889
Lungs, Diseases of, 1453
Lungs, Lectures on Diseases of, 1630
Lusk, G., Elements of the Science of Nutrition, 444
Lydston, G. F., Poker Jim, Gentleman, 257
Magnus, Levy A., Physiology of Metabolism, 1881
Making of an Automobilist, 257
Mann, M. D., Manual of Prescription Writing, 1289
Manton, W. P., Syllabus of Lectures on Human Embryology, 1131
Manual of Midwifery, 1976
Manual of Pathology, 164
Manual of Prescription Writing, 1289
Marsden, R. W., Hints on Management of Commoner Infections, 1630
Marshall, C. F., Elementary Manual of Regional Topographical Dermatology, 1132
Materia Medica for Nurses, Text-Book of, 1454
Materia Medica, Syllabus of, 817
McConnell, G., Manual of Pathology, 164
McCrae, T., Modern Medicine, Its Theory and Practice, 1881
McGowan, G., History of Chemistry, 888
McGregor, A. N., A System of Surgical Nursing, 1454
McMurrich, J. P., Atlas and Text-Book of Human Anatomy, 961
Medical Formulary, Saunder's Pocket, 889
Medical Students' Manual of Chemistry, 256
Medicine, Modern, Its Theory and Practice, 1881
Medicine, Pastoral, Essays in, 1976
Medicine, Principles and Practice of, 1880
Medicine, Short Practice of, 817
Medicine, Text-Book of Practice of, 1199
Medicine, Tropical, 1975
Medizinische Anwendungen der Elektrizität, 2203
Mendel, E., Text-Book of Psychiatry, 1975
Metabolism and Practical Medicine, 1881
Metchnikoff, E., The New Hygiene, 1132
v. Meyer, E., History of Chemistry, 888
Meyer, H., the Harvey Lectures, 723
Microscopy, Principles of, 1132
Midwifery, Practical Text-Book for Nurses, 1131
Mills, W., Voice Production in Singing and Speaking, 1054
Modern Medicine, Its Theory and Practice, 1881
Modern Surgical Technic in its Relation to Wound Treatment, 1199
Monsarrat, K. W., Indications for Operation, 1131
Morrow, A. S., Immediate Care of the Injured, 1976
Morton, H. H., Genitourinary Diseases and Syphilis, 1200
Mott, F. W., Histologic Observations on Sleeping Sickness and Other Trypanosome Infections, 1630
Moynihan, B. G. A., Retroperitoneal Hernia, 2203
Nall, S., Aids to Obstetrics, 68
Nature and Health, 1131
Nervous Diseases, Diagnosis of, 445
Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1054
Nervous System, Diseases of, 1289
Nervous System, Integrative Action of, 1055
New Serumtherapy, 256
Newman, G., Hygiene and Public Health, 1055
v. Noorden, C., Harvey Lectures, 723
v. Noorden, C., Metabolism and Practical Medicine, 1881
Nursing, Surgical, System of, 1454
Nutrition, Elements of the Science of, 444
Obstetrics, 1200
Obstetrics for Nurses, 1290
Obstetrics, Practice of, 1054, 1200
Obstetrics, Text-Book of, 1976
O'Malley, A., Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1976
Operation, Indications for, 1131
Operative Treatment of Prolapse and Retroversion of Uterus, 723
Ophthalmic Operations, Text-Book of, 1289
Organic and Functional Nervous Diseases, 1054
Organotherapy, Rational, with Reference to Uroseminology, 444
Osler, W., Modern Medicine, Its Theory and Practice, 1881
Paget, S., Experiments on Animals, 2203
Paraffin in Surgery, 889
Parker, C. A., Guide to Diseases of Nose and Throat and Their Treatment, 1454
Parsons, J. I., Operative Treatment of Prolapse and Retroversion of Uterus, 723
Parsons, J. H., Pathology of Eye, 1131
Pathology, Text-Book of, 256, 446
Paton, D. M., new Serumtherapy, 256
Paton, D. M., Essentials of Human Physiology, 1131
Patrick, H. T., Skin and Venereal Diseases, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 723
Pattee, A. F., Practical Dietetics, 1631
Paul, G. P., Text-Book of Materia Medica for Nurses 1454
Pauli, W., Physical Chemistry, 889
Pearson, C. Y., Modern Surgical Technic in its Relation to Wound Treatment, 1199
Pediatrics, 1454
Peterson, R., Practice of Obstetrics, 1054
Pharmacology and Allied Sciences, Text-Book of, 635
Photoscopy (Skiascopy or Retinoscopy), 723
Physical Chemistry, 889
Physiology, Introduction to, 1290
Plaster-of-Paris and How to Use It, 1132
Poehl, A. v., Rational Organotherapy, 444
Poker Jim, Gentleman, 257
Porter, W. T., Introduction to Physiology, 1290
Powell, W. M., Saunders' Pocket Medical Formulary, 889
Pozzi-Escot, E., toxins and Venoms and Their Antibodies, 962
Practical Text-Book of Midwifery for Nurses, 1131
Practice of Obstetrics, 1054, 1200
Practitioner's Handbook of Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 1976

Precis de Diagnostic Chimique Microscopique et Parasitologique, 962
Preiswerk, G., Atlas and Text-Book of Dentistry, 1132
Primer in Mental Disease and Psychology, 445
Prince, M., Dissociation of a Personality, 635
Principles and Practice of Medicine, 1880
Principles of Microscopy, 1132
Progressive Medicine, 723, 1454
Psychiatry, Text-Book of, 1975
Psychology Applied to Medicine, 1697
Pulmonary Phthisis, 1055
Race Culture; or Race Suicide, 1697
Ramsey, A. M., Eye Injuries and Their Treatment, 1454
Rational Organotherapy with Reference to Urosemiology, 444
Reed, B., Diseases of Stomach and Intestine, 1131
Rentoul, R. R., Race Culture or Race Suicide, 1697
Retinoscopy in Determination of Fractures, 1131
Ritchie, W. T., Medical Diagnosis, 1976
Roberts, E., Enteric Fever in India, 257
Roehler, D., Obstetrics, 1200
Rotch, T. M., Pediatrics, 1454
Sabouraud, R., Elementary Manual of Regional Topographical Dermatology, 1132
Sanitation, Outlines of Practical, 636
Satterlee, G. R., Outlines of Human Embryology, 164
Saundby, R., Treatment of Diseases of the Digestive System, 1630
Saunders' Pocket Medical Formulary, 889
Schlesinger, H., Indications for Operation, 1131
Schwalbe, J., Therapeutische Technik fuer die Aerztliche Praxis, 816, 2203
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., Nature and Treatment of Cancer, 446
Sherrington, C. S., Integrative Action of the Nervous System, 1055
Shoemaker, J. V., Practical Treatise on Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 445
Skin and Venereal Diseases, Nervous and Mental Diseases, 723
Sleeping Sickness and Other Trypanosome Infections, Histologic Observations on, 1630
Sobotta, J., Atlas and Text-Book of Human Anatomy, 961
Solis-Cohen, M., Woman in Girlhood, Wifehood, Motherhood, 1199
Sollmann, T., Text-Book of Pharmacology and Allied Sciences, 635
Starke, J., Alcohol, The Sanction for Its Use, 1697
Starling, E. H., Recent Advances in the Physiology of Digestion, 722
Starr, M. A., Nervous Diseases, Organic and Functional, 1054
Stengel, A., Text-Book of Pathology, 256, 446
Stevens, G. T., Treatise on Motor Apparatus of the Eyes, 1199
Stevenson, M. D., Photoscopy (Skiascopy or Retinoscopy), 723
Stewart, P., Diagnosis of Nervous Diseases, 445
Stöhr's Histology, 257
Stomach and Intestines, Diseases of, 1131
Stowe, H. M., Obstetrics, 1200
Student Aids Series, 68
Studies in Psychology of Sex, 445
Surgery, 163
Surgery, Aids to, 68
Surgery, American Practice of, 1696
Surgery, Minor and Operative, Including Bandaging, 1976
Surgery, Treatise on, 1289
Surgical Technic, Modern, In Its Relation to Wound Treatment, 1199
Syphilis, Treatment of, 164
Tabes Dorsalis, 445
Tangl, F., Jahresbericht, 817
Tarchanoff, J. v., Rational Organotherapy, 444
Terminology, Anatomic, 1630
Theobald, S., Prevalent Diseases of the Eye, 1199
Therapeutics and Materia Medica, Practical Treatise on, 445
Therapeutische Technik fuer die Aerztliche Praxis, 816
Thirteenth Annual Report of the Craig Colony for Epileptics, 68
Thomson, H. H., Pulmonary Phthisis, 1055
Thorington, J., Retinoscopy, 1131
Toxins and Venoms and Their Antibodies, 962
Tuberculosis, Transactions of National Association for Study and Prevention of, 1289
Tumors, Innocent and Malignant, 1453
Urinary Analysis and Diagnosis, 1631
Vertebrates, Nervous System of, 723
Voice Production in Singing and Speaking, Based on Scientific Principles, 1054
Walsh, J. J., Catholic Churchmen in Science, 1631
Walsh, J. J., Essays in Pastoral Medicine, 1976
Ware, M. W., Plaster-of-Paris and How to Use It, 1132
Warren, G. W., Atlas and Text-Book of Dentistry, 1132
Webster, J. C., Text-Book of Diseases of Women, 816
Wells, D. W., Psychology Applied to Medicine, 1697
Wharton, H. R., Minor and Operative Surgery, Including Bandaging, 1976
Whitelegge, B. A., Hygiene and Public Health, 1055
Witthaus, R. A., Medical Students' Manual of Chemistry, 256
Woman in Girlhood, Wifehood, Motherhood, 1199
Women, Text-Book of Diseases of, 816
Wright, A. E., Principles of Microscopy, 1132

C

Cachexia, cancer, 881—E
Cadavers, injection fluid for preserving, 1455
syphilitic infection from, 538
Cages, infected, as source of spontaneous cancer among caged animals, 15—O
Caisson disease, treatment of, 2076—ab
Calcaneus, treatment of fracture of, 1642—ab
Calcification and atheroma, chemistry of, 905—ab
Calcium-salts and liver substance in epilepsy, 2169—ab
as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, 1301—ab
in blood and tissues, 1725—ab
in pneumonia, 2078—ab
Calculi, cystine, 1142—ab
renal, and development of stone passing habit, 1460—ab
Calculus, large, urinary, 835—ab
urethrovesical, weighing 845½ grains, 645—ab
urinary, Roentgen ray diagnosis of, 1722—ab
vesical, 1065—ab
vesical, removed by suprapubic operation, 979—ab
California December report and examination questions, 824
medical examining board of, 1700
medical news, 57, 232, 804, 1036, 1356, 1606, 1683, 2034, 2121, 2191
new practice act, 2133
rules for conducting examinations in, 1207
Callus formation tardy, and pseudoarthritis, treatment of by injection of blood, 1618
Calomel, 1724—ab
and sodium chlorid, incompatibility of, 710—P
Camillo Golgi scholarship at Pavia, 1043
Campho-phenique, report of Council on pharmacy and chemistry on, 1365—P
Camphor-phenol, value of, as insecticide, 1274—E
Canada, business side of medicine in, 1275—E
medical news, 149, 238, 338, 432, 532, 620, 809, 886, 957, 1042, 1118, 1194, 1280, 1361, 1534, 1610, 1688, 1792, 1874, 1953, 2037, 2125, 2195
Canal Zone, health of, 1118, 1610
Cancer: See also Carcinoma
Cancer, 1144—ab
amputations of breast for, 738—ab
and climate, 1174—ab
and gastric ulcer, 81—ab
and leukemia, hemolytic test in, 2170—ab
appeal to public, for early operative treatment of, 1148—ab
Beard's treatment of, date of description of, 1201
cachexia, 881—E
cause and cure of, 1377—ab
class incidence of, 1301—ab
conquest of, 832—ab
cure of, by sunlight, 1908—ab
endemic, 166
high, rectal, improved technic for removing, 460—ab
hospital in Scotland, 60
immunization of mice against, 558—ab
Cancer, inoperable, of uterus, treatment of by acetone, 1400—O
interlude of, 645—ab
laryngeal, diagnosis and treatment of, 836—ab
mammary, after-treatment of patients with, 1907—ab
methylene blue in, 1626—ab
non-parasitic, 70
of breast, 370—ab, 1453—ab
of breast, symposium on end results of operations for, 2149—ab
of cervix, vaginal hysterectomy for, supposed recurrence, 1904—ab
of esophagus, 979—ab
of Fallopian tube, 376—ab
of large intestine 1070—ab
of ovary, 1726—ab
of ovary with cancer elsewhere, 1991—ab
of pancreas and diabetes, 1640—ab
of rectum, 179—ab, 268—ab
of tongue and its relation to syphilis, 179—ab
of tongue, treatment of, 1465—ab
of uterus, 369—ab
of uterus, treatment of, 1994—ab
of uterus, relation of abortion to, 625
of vulva, 1297—ab
open method of treatment, 2114—O
origin of, 269—ab
pancreatic treatment of, with cure, 1030—O
phyletic factor in, 242—C
primary, of appendix, 555—ab
primary, tubal, 554—ab
primary vaginal, treatment of, 2167—ab
radiotherapy applied within, 1731—ab
research at Aberdeen, provision for, 708
research, present status of, 2030—E
retrospective, and prospective, 721—ab
spontaneous, from infected cages, among caged animals, 15—O
statistics, 1554—ab
treatment of, 178—ab, 1721—ab
trypsin treatment of, 225—O, 644—ab, 904—ab, 974—ab, 1556—ab
Cancerous growths, arrest of, 1067—ab
Cancers, cutaneous, errors in treatment of, 174—ab
experimental transmission of, in mice, 1731—ab
Cancroin suit decided, 1690
Cannon, Speaker, attitude of to medical profession, 2190—E
Canteen and Hammond bills, 255
army, as means of reducing intemperance, 594—O
Capacity, testamentary, and insane delusions, 643—M
Capsule, posterior of gland, treatment of in thyroidectomy, 1983—ab
Car sanitation, problems of, 1580—O
Carbohydrates in urine, determination of, 2168—ab
Carbolic-acid and Krönlein's operation for retrobulbar orbital cyst, 1982—ab
poisoning, by rectal injections, 2208—ab
poisoning, recovery after, 1945—ab
poisoning, value of sulphates in, 1015—O
Carbon compounds, naming of, 421—ab, 611—ab, 697—ab, 948—ab, 1031—ab, 1181—ab, 1414—ab, 1480—ab, 1563—ab, 1615—ab
Carbon-dioxid in factory air, 222—ab
percentage of, in blood of umbilical vein, 1069—ab
Carbonic-oxid and fire-damp, prevention of injury from, 1220—ab
and illuminating gas poisoning, 555—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
among Formosan people, 1468—ab
endemic occurrence of, and inoculability of tumors, 1902—ab
fever with, 1147—ab
influence exerted by physical and chemical forces on virulence of, 83—ab
inoperable, treatment of, 1380—ab
mammary, of mouse, 1382—ab
metastatic, of tube and ovary, in cancer of cervix uteri, 1707—ab
of appendix, 369—ab
of breast, ultimate result of Roentgen-ray treatment of, 600—O
of cardiac end of stomach, 2076—ab
of gall bladder in man of 22, 481—O
of kidney and vena cava similar to cirrhosis of liver, 904—ab
of mediastinum, 1893—ab
of ovary, and pregnancy, 1822—ab
of prostate with metastases in spine and peritoneum, 1732—ab
of spinal-cord, 872—O
Carcinoma of tongue, following leucoplakia accompanied by follicular keratosis, 732—ab
of uterus, operations for recurrence of, 554—ab
of uterus, relationship of clinical symptoms to microscopic findings in, 1297—ab
primary, of bile ducts, with autopsy, 1030—O
primary, of gall bladder, 1903—ab
primary, of inferior turbinate, 1137—ab
removal of rectum for, 2208—ab
secondary, with recurrence in unusual sites, 1807—ab
so-called mouse, spirochetes in, 1352—E
squamous-celled of stomach and esophagus, 2208—ab
trypsin treatment of, 225—O
Carcinomas, inoperable and deep-seated, treatment of, with Roentgen rays and radium, 136—O
multiple, following Roentgen-ray dermatitis, 2069—ab
Cardiac and renal disease, dechloridation treatment in, 179—ab
murmurs, development of, during biliary colic, 1589—O
pulmonary and gastrointestinal complications, 897
Cardiovascular defects, congenital, 2170—ab
regulations during and after operation, 1816—ab
Caries, of middle ear, radical treatment of, 1636—ab
Carroll, Dr. James, bill for relief of, 253, 355, 357
Carroll's promotion, 882—E
Carroll's promotion and the Nobel prize, 331—E
Castoria, formula of, 714
Casts, apparatus for application of, 974—ab
urinary, 2145—ab
Cat, tapeworm from, 1455
Cataphoresis, cocain, in surgery, 695—O
Cataphoric table, the, 1298—ab
Cataract, after treatment of, with bandage, 2083—O
after treatment of without bandage, 2086—O
discussion on symposium, 2152
extraction, 926—O, 1298—ab, 2003—O
extraction, delivery of lens for, 2011—O
extraction, incision for, and iridectomy, 2005—O
extraction with modified iridotomy, 933—O
immature, senile, ripening operation for, 867—O
knife, secondary, use of, 934—O
operations, report of, 217, 81—ab
secondary, operations for, 2087—O
Cataracts produced by shocks from commercial electric current, 1461—ab
Catarrhs of bladder and pelvis of kidney, medicinal and dietetic treatment of, 178—ab
Caterpillar rashes, 1436—E
Cathartics, laxatives and purgatives, 1456—T
Catgut and silver wire sutures, comparative advantages of, 1894—ab
chromicized, preparation of, 819
for ligatures and buried sutures, 1726—ab
iodin spirit, 1551—ab
iodized preparation of, 85—ab
ligatures vs. tendon tissue, 175—ab
pyoktannin, dry sterilized, 1902—ab
sterilization, 85—ab
sterilization, Bartlett method of, 715
Catheterization of patients with hypertrophied prostate, suprarenal extract in, 46—O
Catheters, steam sterilizers for, 1821—ab
Cecostomy and colonic lavage, for pernicious anemia, with apparent recovery, 2186—O
Cecum and appendix, primary tuberculosis of, 1981—ab
tumors of, 2204—ab
Celloidin, 877—P
Cells, giant, in unusual situations, 648—ab
human, as parasites, 1387—ab
vital action of, in light of modern research, 1867—E
Cellulitis, 1726—ab
and myositis, of abdominal wall, 787—O
erysipelatous, 1625—ab
of spermatic cord, 1067—ab
Cellulose, solution of, 1284

Cemeteries, regulations for, in Philippines, 1280
Centennial celebration of surgical clinics at Vienna, 1043
Cerates, of the U. S. P., 1373—T
Cerebellum, abscess of, 1721—ab
and pons, operation for tumor between, 556—ab
and posterior cranial fossæ, tumors of, 1210
functions of, according to H. Jackson, 1551—ab
of children, tumors in, 1641—ab
tumors, surgical treatment of, 173—ab
Cerebrospinal-meningitis, 1066—ab, 1113—E, 1196, 1463—ab, 1611, 1725—ab, 2166—ab
complicated by hydrocephalus, 1724—ab
epidemic of, 1306—ab, 2039, 2127
epidemic of, in Great Britain, 887, 1044
experimental, in monkeys, 1549—ab
false epidemic, 2079—ab
in Belfast, 709
in Dublin, 888
in Scotland, 709, 1793
treatment of, 1879
Cerebrum, abscess of, 1218—ab
experiences in surgery of, 1723—ab
syphilis of, in childhood, 922—O
tumors of, 1066—ab
tumors of, conjugate deviation of eyes and head in, 1003—O, 1094—O
Certificate for advanced medical education, repeal of French law creating, 1043
power to revoke, for fraud antedating law, 171—Ml
Cervix, advisability of removing in hysterectomy, 1904—ab
cancer of, supposed recurrence of, after vaginal hysterectomy, 1904—ab
uterine, fibroids of, 908—ab
Cesarean-section, 736—ab, 907—ab, 1302—ab
abdominal, in comparison with other operations in contracted pelvis, 1305—ab
Frank's technic for, 2132
indications for, 2151—ab
primary, superiority of, over secondary, 1809—ab
simple method of controlling hemorrhage in, 1216—ab
under difficulties, 1721—ab
vaginal, and subsequent pregnancy and labor, 351—ab
vaginal, present status of, 1625—ab
Chamberlain's colic, cholera and diarrhea remedy, death from, 813—P
Chapman, W. L., medical aspects of jury trials, 1364—C
Charity, medical, abuse of, 1325—ab
cases, liability of hospitals and others for negligence in, 1458—Ml
Chart, urine, new graphic, 1677—O
Charter no defense, 901—Ml
Chart holder, bedside, for hospital use, 1183—O
Chaulmoogra oil in leprosy, 84—ab
Cheek, method of using tongue in supplying defect of, 1724—ab
Cheiloplasty, contribution to, 795—O
Chemical correlations, disturbance of, in organism, 839—ab
Chemicals, synthetic, well-known, and their relation to Food and Drugs act, 1175—O
Chemistry and microscopy, physiologic, relation of, to medicine, 263—ab
physical, application of, to serum-pathology, 83—ab
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, 325—O
Child, leaving with wet-nurse of bad character, 2160—Ml
nutrition of, effects of maternal gonorrhea on, 1064—ab
of naturalized parent, excluded for trachoma, 1061—Ml
unborn, influence of mother's health in pregnancy on, 1418—O
Childbirth followed by invalidism, 733—ab
services of nurse, during, necessary, 903—Ml
Childbirths, 1,000, under scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, 983—ab
after vaginofixation, 2168—ab
Childhood, cerebral syphilis in, 922—O
epilepsy in, 1819—ab
gonorrhea in, 945—O
neuroses of, etiology and treatment of, 1064—ab
rheumatism of, 490—O, 493—O
tuberculosis in, 981—ab
Children, alteratives for, 1134—T
and infants, appendicitis in, 1814—ab
backward, etiologic factors in, 732—ab
blood cultures in, and their significance, 185—O
care of, 1120
cerebral syphilis in, 861—O
convulsions of, in infancy, 1306—ab
diseases of, defective diagnosis in, 1982—ab
dosage for, 1456—T
dropsy in, influence of salt on, 374—ab
empyema in, 1727—ab
endemic influenza in, 374—ab
epileptic and feeble-minded, training of, 1451—ab
foreign bodies swallowed or inhaled by, 1901—ab
hysteria in, 670—O
interstitial nephritis in, 1819—ab
intestinal obstruction in, 1143—ab
normal, impaired resonance in, 1140—ab
oatmeal in dietary of, 1818—ab
physical development of, importance of intermissions between classes for, 1730—ab
pneumonia in, 832—ab
rearing of, 1999—ab
rheumatic, protection of, 1639—ab
rheumatism in, 816
school, ear and throat diseases among, 1672—O
school, and antiseptic in regard to nose and throat, 1640—ab
school, disabilities of, and alcohol, 396—O
school, feeding of, in Great Britain, 622
school, free meals for, 812
school, investigations into hygienic conditions of, 1363
school, medical supervision of, 1204—ab
school, physical welfare of, 1205—ab
sudden death in, 1820—ab
thighs of, grooves in, 652—ab
venereal disease among, 348—ab
venereal infection among, criminal aspects of, 348—ab
vulvovaginitis in, 1814—ab
China, obstetric experiences in, 1267—O
smallpox in, 1688
Chismore, George, late, of San Francisco, appreciation of, 1129—O
Chloral, hydrated, and isopral, 1849—O
Chloralamid, 421—P
Chlorids, relation of, to edema, 1272—E
Chloroform, after effects of, influence of oxygen on, 1070—ab
and alcohol, influence of, on phagocytosis in vitro, 1432—O
and ether, 646—ab, 1371—ab
and ether inhaler, new, 2185—O
anesthesia, 905—ab
in labor, danger of, 139
poisoning, delayed, 1301—ab
sudden death under, must surgeon warn patient of danger of, 446
Chloroma, 1726—ab, 2079—ab
Chlorosis, fright in etiology of, 21
hot baths in treatment of, 88—ab
hot mud baths in, 2167—ab
nature and treatment of, 2080—ab
Cholecystectomy, indications and sequelæ, 160—ab
Cholecystitis and gallstones, 2145—ab
chronic ulcerative without gallstones and with no symptoms referable to this condition, 328—O
Cholelithiasis, 1381—ab
and appendicitis, eyestrain mistaken for, 2161—ab
Cholera, Asiatic, prevention and treatment of, 2027—O
bacteriologic diagnosis of, 1463—ab
infantum, 2206—T
in Philippines, 60, 856—O
Cholin and Roentgen rays, influence of, on pregnancy, 1730—ab
Chorea, 1299—ab
deaths in, 1641—ab
during pregnancy, 1291—ab, 1551—ab
maniacal, 1818—ab
unusual symptom of, 1635—ab
Chorioepithelioma, 821—ab
without primary tumor of uterus, etiology of, 1994—ab
with uterus the size of five months' pregnancy, 1496—O
Chorioid, melanotic, flat sarcoma of, 977—ab
miliary tubercle of, 1217—ab
Chorioiditis, rare forms of, 1722—ab
Christian science, relation of to practice of medicine, 1981—ab
Chrysophanic acid and kerato-conjunctivitis, 1678—O
Ciliary body and iris, hypernephroma of, 475—O
Circles, vicious, 1989—ab
Circulation, misconceptions in pathologic physiology of, 645—ab
placento-maternal, relations of, 1035—E
Cirrhosis, alcoholic, in children, 837—ab
of liver, in children after scarlet fever, 2081—ab
pancreatic, 182—ab
splenomegalic, in child, 1819—ab
Cisterns, screening of, and oiling water, provision for, 261—Ml
City executives and fraudulent concerns, 1112—E
Civic medicine, experiment in, 1300—ab
Clamp, artery, modified Crile, 1430—O
fenestrated broad ligament, 419—O
harmless, for operations on intestines, 1906—ab
phimosis, new, *2116—O
Clavicle, fractured, two new dressings for, 1460—ab
left inner third of, impaired resonance behind, 1140—ab
Clay mixtures, 1875—P
Clemenson, P. C., medical profession in Denmark, 625—C
Clergy and venereal disease, 348—ab
Climate and cancer, 1174—ab
Florida, effect on disease, 1892—ab
suitable, search for, 1892—ab
Climates, best, for hay fever, 627
Climatology, medical, teaching, 1893—ab
Clinical methods, adaptation of, to practicing physician, 1615
Clinics, new, in Vienna, 888
psychiatric, in hospitals for insane, 702—E
Clippings from lay exchanges, 817
Clothing, tropical, 1067—ab
Cobbler stitch in visceral anastomosis, 1815—ab
Cocain cataphoresis in surgery, 695—O
evil in Calcutta, 1689
influence of, on sensibility of abdominal organs, 173—ab
nostrums, sale of, prohibited in Massachusetts, 710—P
prescribing, requisite to justification of, 260—Ml
subcutaneous injections of, in vomiting of pregnancy, 284—ab
Coeducation, 802—E
Coffee anemia, decayed teeth, and pneumonia, 1621
drinking in Germany, 227—ab
Cohn's, Herman, bequest for prizes in ophthalmology, 239
Coins and medals, medical, collection of, 239
Cold in head, abortive treatment of with atropin, 1993—ab
Cold-storage, economic side of, 353
legislation, 353
Coley's toxins in treatment of sarcoma of tonsil, 1724—ab
Colic, biliary, cardiac murmurs during, 1589—O
biliary, syncope in, 1598—ab
nervous liver, 461—ab
Colitis, 1721—ab
mucous mucomembranous and membranous, 1721—ab
Collargol, 421—P
ointment, 523—P
College diploma and state board, 1480—O
Colleges, classification of, 1884
Colles' fracture, 170 cases of, 1302—ab
old, method of reducing, 1987—ab
Colon, anatomy and surgery of splenic flexure of, 1465—ab
and rectum, idiopathic dilatation of, 978—ab
and sigmoid flexure, infiltrating inflammation of, 1467—ab
and stomach, fistulas between, 1991—ab
bacillus septicemia, 774—O
bacillus cause of dysenteric outbreak, 815
idiopathic dilatation of, 1141—ab
typhoid group, in relation to affections of biliary passage, 840—ab
Colorado, higher requirements at University of, 2199
January report, 2199
medical news, 232, 1114, 1190, 1356, 1787, 2191
Colostomy, 368—ab
Colpoperineorrhaphy, Lannelongue's technic for, 553—ab
Coma from ptomain poisoning, simulating acute meningitis, 2116—O
Commission evil, what shall we do to check? 1217—ab
Isthmian Canal, Gorgas a member of, 799—E
Commissions eighty years ago, 70
secret, 2075—ab
secret, barred in Omaha, 818
Communications, privileged, a federal court's view of, 172—Ml
Community requirements, different, recognized, 973—Ml
Compensation for industrial diseases, 2040
Compressed air, workers in, blood pressure in, 1987—ab
Condon, A. S., migratory shingle nail, 889—C
Confidence, professional, betrayal of, 616—E
Congress asked to remove postal protection against frauds, 231—E
Conjugate deviation of eyes and head and disorders of associated ocular movements, 1003—O
Conjunctiva, angioma of, treated with alcohol, 264—ab
Conjunctivitis, 259—T
accurate diagnosis of, 1462—ab
gonococcus, in adults and infants, 1251—O
kerato, chrysophanic acid, 1678—O
trachomatosa, treatment of, relative to sequelæ, 1462—ab
treatment of, 979—ab
Connecticut, higher preliminary requirements for, 2134
medical news, 57, 1036, 1357, 1532, 1870
November report, 258
Conradi's method for diagnosis of typhoid, 2041—C
Conspiracy, law of, applicable to abortion cases, 1633—Ml
Constipation: See also Obstipation
chronic treatment of, 83—ab, 88—ab
mechanical, surgical, etiology of, 899—ab
Consumption: See Tuberculosis.
Consumptive, illegality of contract to marry, 546—T
Contagion from returned bottles, 951—E
Contract-practice and township trustees, 1539
firm stand against, 1367
in Rhode Island, 1880
oppose, 818
to discourage, 1051
Contusion of epiphyseal cartilage of head of femur and consequences, 1070—ab
Contusions, abdominal, 910—ab
Convalescent, home, bequest for, 1689
Convergence power, simple test for, 1217—ab
Cooperation between state and county societies necessary, 1201
Copper, oxychlorid of, use of, for granulated lids, 1637—ab
Cord and spine, surgery of 1461—ab
Cord, re-education in organic lesions of, 1372—ab
umbilical, looping of, its disadvantages, after emergence of face, 912—ab
Corn, Indian, food value of, 447
Products Refining Co., starch sugar as food adulterant, 813—C
Cornea, extensive injury of, 1460—ab
primary tuberculosis of, 264—ab
transplantation of, 812, 963
vaccination of, 737—ab
Corns cut in public bath, with resulting sepsis, damages recovered for, 1363
soft, 972—T
Corpus striatum, arteries of, 2207—ab
Corpuscles, human, isoagglutination of, 1739—O
red, blood, of horse, resistance of, to salt solutions, 905—ab
Correlations, chemical, disturbance of, 839—ab
Correspondence, courtesies of, 1126
Corrosive sublimate, intravenous injections of, as cure for pernicious anemia, 1717
Cor triloculare biatriatum; anomaly of heart, 1301—ab
Cortex, human, position of motor areas in, 2077—ab
Coryza, 1546—T
abortive treatment of with atropin, 1993—ab
Couch, open-air, for invalids, 696—O
Cough and its treatment in tuberculosis, 1626—ab
extrapulmonary causes of, 1299—ab
in phthisis, 730—T
Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry, 2146—ab
encourages reform, 1365—P
London Lancet on work of, 1537
report on anasarcin and anedemin, 1535—P
report on campho-phenique, 1365—P

Council-on-Pharmacy-and-Chemistry, report on labordine, 1121—P
report on lactopeptine, 959—P
report on liquid preparations containing pepsin and pancreatin, 434—P
report on medicinal foods, 1612—P
reports on new and non-official remedies, 51—P, 141—P, 227—P, 329—P, 421—P, 523—P, 611—P, 697—P, 797—P, 877—P, 948—P, 1031—P, 1109—P, 1185—P, 1351—P, 1866—P
Councils on Pharmacy and Education, results of organization shown in work of, 1879
County, not patients, to pay for detention hospital, 367—Ml
Court not sure that woman of 60 may not bear children, 643—Ml
Cows, tuberculous, milch, dangers from, 1291—ab
Coxa vara, 979—ab
Coxitis, severe, importance of acute angle at knee in contraction of hip from, 85—ab
tuberculous, 1467—ab
Cranium, consequences of injuries to, 452—ab, 548—ab, 645—ab
Cream, thickening in, 1196
Cremation in Montreal, 1361
in tuberculosis and similar diseases, plea for, 300—O
Creosotal, 1109—P
Creosotal-Heyden, 1109—P
Creosote, 76—T
carbonate, 1109—P
inunction in medicine, 1990—ab
Cresylone, 523—P
Cretinism, endemic, official report on thyroid treatment of, 713
Crile artery clamp, modified, 1430—O
Crime, causes of in Great Britain, 2128
impulse and punishment, 1529—E
pathogeny of, 1708—ab
Criticism, timely, 1620
Crocker, suit of to recover fee paid French physician, 958
Cross examination from books, period of gestation, 973—Ml
Crothers, T. D., temperance lunch, 1696—C
Croup, membranous, water treatment of, 1641—ab
Cryoscopy, what is, 1540
Cuba, sanitary triumphs in, and Major Kean in, 1274—E
tuberculosis in, 2125
yellow fever in, 2119—E
Cuban itch, 1283
Culicides, relative value of, 1274—E
Culture medium, substitute for potato as, 1638—ab
Cupro-hemol, 523—P
Cure, another, for incurable diseases, 715
Curette, uterine, 1816—ab
Curettement followed by exophthalmic goiter, 1901—ab
Curiosity, anatomic, 974—ab
Cyanosis, chronic, and polycythemia, without splenic enlargement, 372—ab
idiopathic, due to sulphhemoglobinemia, 837—ab
Cyclopedia of American medical biographies, 342
Cyst, dermoid, of ovary, 735—ab
echinococcus, antibodies in blood in, 1824—ab
hemorrhagic, of spleen, 649—ab
multilocular ovarian, in infant, 2209—ab
of kidney, 653—ab
of omentum, 1215—ab
ovarian, paratyphoid fever, following removal of, 1990—ab
retrobulbar, orbital, treated by Krönlein's operation and carbolic acid, 1982—ab
Cystadenomata, papillary, of breast, 1139—ab
Cysticercus in fourth ventricle, 1072 ab, 1731—ab
Cystitis treated with alcohol, 270—ab
Cystocele, 2207—ab
in women, new operation for, 1624—ab
operation for, 2150—ab
Cystoscopy and radiography, filling bladder with oxygen in, 653—ab
Cystotomy, suprapubic drainage of prevesical space through, 735—ab
Cysts, echinococcus, antibodies in blood in, 2170—ab
Cytology of multiple necrosis of liver, 834—ab

D

Damages and evidence in femoral hernia, 1547—Ml
duty to reduce, and expert evidence, 902—Ml
Damages for malpractice, resulting in bad arm of woman, 1987—Ml
for pain, especially from injury to toes, 1634—Ml
for injury to physician, 2207—Ml
for publishing testimonial, 383—ab
for unauthorized examination of wound, 1898—Ml
in malpractice case, errors relative to, 367—Ml
physician's admissibility of questions on, 1061—Ml
recovered for sepsis from having corns cut in public bath, 1363
reduction, unskilful treatment no reason for, 260—Ml
Damascus, water supply of, 1245—ab
Danderine, analysis of, 2131
Days, dark and physical and mental depression, 229—E
Deafness, radical, relief of, 1900—ab
Death and sudden death, 79—ab
and syncope, cause of, during and after parturition, 1988—ab
cause of, after fall, 1295—Ml
cause of, and embolism, 1134—Ml
certificates, making of, for Eddyite victims, 1779—E
from Chamberlain's colic, cholera and diarrhea remedy, 813—P
from drinking solution of potassium chlorate, 810
from general anesthesia, massage of heart in, 1216—ab
from Koehler's headache powders, 813—P
from septicemia, sunstroke, anesthetic, etc., 77—Ml
from Taylor's anti-headache powders, 1693—P
of signalman in his box, 811
of surgeon from accident during operation, 1196
rate, increase in, from cardiac disease, 1892—ab
rate from tuberculosis, cause of reduction in, 330—E
roll, industrial, 1033—E
sudden, caused by cysticercus in fourth ventricle, 1731—ab
sudden, in apparently healthy infants, 1337—ab
sudden, in children, 1820—ab
sudden, under chloroform, must surgeon warn patient of danger of? 446
Deaths in Chorea, 1641—ab
in police stations, 1948—E
of year, 52—E
Decapsulation in chronic nephritis, 1069—ab
Dechloridation, action of, on bradycardia, 739—ab
treatment in heart affections, 842—ab
Decisions, recent, German, legal, in regard to medical fees, 1717
Defectives, insurance for, 2068—ab
Defense fund, medical, created, 1982
Deformity, congenital, 1901—ab
Degeneracy, alcohol in its relation to, 399—O
Delaware December report and examination questions, 365
medical news, 1036, 1871
rules governing examinations in, 637
Delirium in typhoid, significance of, 906—ab
tremens, treatment of, 841—ab
Deliveries under scopolamin-morphin, 1821—ab
Delivery, antiseptic measures after, 1640—ab
artificial, premature, in case of mechanical disproportion, 838—ab
obstructed by bladder stone, 1644—ab
Delusions, insane, and testamentary capacity, 643—Ml
Dementia paralytica, 261—ab
Denmark, medical profession in, 625
Dentist monks in Vienna, action against, 2128
Dentists also dupes of nostrum makers, 1696
Depilatory, formula for, 2041
Deposits, uric acid, influence of hydrochloric acid on, 462—ab
Depression, physical and mental, and dark days, 229—E
Dermatitis, acute, exfoliating, 906—ab
brown-tail moth, 1460—ab
exfoliativa, 1722—ab
veronal, 1348—O, 1864—O, 2131—C
Dermatology, liquid air in, 1636—ab
phototherapy in, 1145—ab
Roentgen ray in, 720—ab
Desmoid test, and connective tissue test, 1555—ab
Dewar, Sir James, 2127
Diabetes, 366—T, 1383—ab
and cancer of pancreas, 1640—ab
Diabetes and consumption of sugar in the U. S., 1982—ab
and pregnancy, 1713—ab
arsenical treatment of, 714
common secondary symptoms of, 171—T
experimental research on, 2210—ab
gluten flour and saccharin in, 346
hunger days in, 2029—ab
insipidus, nature of, 1071—ab
insipidus, transformation of diabetes mellitus into, 1355—E
internal secretions in pathogenesis of, 556—ab
mellitus and its curability, 81—ab
mellitus, hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans in, 1379—ab
mellitus, laws regulating elimination of sugar in, 1556—ab
mellitus, new graphic urine chart for findings in, 1677—O
mellitus, transformation of, into diabetes insipidus, 1355—E
pancreatic, 461—ab
pancreatic, and cysts of pancreas, pathology of, 1822—ab
phosphatic, calcium, magnesium phosphorus and nitrogen balance in, 1712—ab
prostatectomy in, 78—ab
question of operation in, 1780—E
treatment of, with extracts of mucosa of duodenum, 698—E
Diabetic foods, 2198
tuberculosis, treatment of, 1223—ab
Diacetyl-morphin, 1109—P
hydrochlorid, 1185—P
Diagnosis, defective, in childrens' diseases, 1982—ab
early, importance of, 166
instrumental, 1550—ab
laboratory in, 525—E
physicians' mistakes in, 2040
Roentgen ray in, 720—ab
Diaphragm, operative treatment of incarcerated hernia of, 373—ab
operative treatment of wounds of, 1138—ab
rupture of, 733—ab
value of abnormal rise in level of, as guide to blood in circulation, 1818—ab
Diarrhea, 1631—T
chronic, and amebic dysentery, turnip-top treatment of, 875—O
epidemic, and polluted water, 803—E
infantile, lactated milk in, 458—ab
summer, and house fly, 1793
Diastase, potency of, in malt extracts, 1051
Diathesis, hemorrhagic, in Bright's disease, 1807—ab
hemorrhagic, in scarlet fever, 652—ab
Diazo reaction, value of, in tuberculosis, 1214—ab
Dictionaries, German medical, 70
Diet and general hygiene of children, errors in, 736—ab
effects of, on development and structure of uterus, 2165—ab
excessive meat, influence of, on fertility and lactation, 736—ab
extra, and district nursing in tuberculosis, 832—ab
in gastric disorders, 1462—ab
in skin diseases, 1722—ab
relation of, to thyroid activity, 1301—ab
salt free, in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, 1062—ab
Dietetics for aged, 1068—ab
importance of, 324—ab
practical, graphic method in, 1316—O
study of, 1455
Diets, meat and vegetable, 87—ab
Digestion, excessive secretion of gastric juice during, 982—ab
pepsin, influence of hydrochloric acid on, 840—ab
Digestive ferments, examination of, 1047—P
ferments, facts about, 521—O
impossibilities, 533—P
organs, value of tests for invisible hemorrhage in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 506—O
power of lactopeptine, further report on, 1047—P
tract, bacterial infections of, and intoxications arising therefrom, 985—O
tract, permeability of, for bacteria, 86—ab
Digitalis, cumulative action of, 181—ab
heart block, 47—O
infusion, reaction of, 901—T
use of, in valvular disease of heart, 83—ab
Dilatation, acute, cardiac, 976—ab
Dilatation, artificial, of cervix at full term, bloodless methods of, 175—ab
rapid, of cervix uteri, bloody methods of, 175—ab
Dining-car, modern, 646—ab
Dionin, 1109—P
Dios Chemical Company's preparations not approved, 625
Diphtheria, 1638—ab
antitoxin in, 2145—ab
antitoxin in treatment of bronchial asthma, 1045
as epidemic disease and its prophylaxis, 556—ab
bacilli, effect of toxin and antitoxin in, 1637—ab
bacilli, test examinations of throats of children for, 240
epidemic and incipient tuberculosis, 976—ab
local treatment in, 634—T
malignant and immunizing power of antitoxin, 2184—O
organisms, virulence of, in well children, 549—ab
rapid diagnosis of, by general practitioner, 1265—O
sequelæ of, 1902—ab
toxin paralysis in guinea-pig, 905—ab
toxin cause of stomach lesions in guinea-pigs, 549—ab
unusual and ordinary, 1635—ab
Diphtherial stenosis of larynx in infants, operative treatment of, 1307—ab
Diplegia, facial, peripheral, and palatal involvement, 1300—ab
spastic, 2145—ab
Diplococcus intracellularis, biology of, 1548—ab
Diploma, college, and state board, 1480—O
Discourtesy, later, not evidence of malpractice, 1633—Ml
Discussion as published, not responsible for, 711
Disease, dissemination of, and the housefly, 548—ab
Friedreich's, 646—ab
incurable, another cure for, 715
infectious, decrease of, 904—ab
infectious, early diagnosis of, 178—ab
malignant, intra-abdominal, dissemination of, by means of lymphatics and thoracic duct, 908—ab
malignant, of liver and bile passages, temperature in, 908—ab
nervous, joint affections in, 384—O
new, infectious, 416—O, 711
nomenclature of, 1220—ab
public control of, through national department of health, 452—ab
rheumatoid, diagnosis and symptoms of, 630—ab
specific, can it be aborted, 644—ab
tropical, in Philippines, 691—O
tropical, spread of, 532
venereal, control of, 441—ab, 621
Disinfectants and disinfection, 402—O
Disinfection and reinfection of houses, 905—ab
by formaldehyd, 159
of Japanese troops on their return from Manchuria, 1144—ab
Disinfectors, training school for, 1362
Dislocations, congenital, guarded vertical traction in reduction of, 1983—ab
Dispensary abuse, free, 1350—ab
abuse, regulations to correct, 1875
and hospital abuse, 613—E
and outpatient work among tuberculous poor, 72—ab
service, reorganization of, 1299—ab
District-of-Columbia, medical news, 145, 232, 426, 1036, 1275, 1532, 1683, 2191
October report, 168; January report, 1293
Diverticula, multiple, internal, 836—ab
spurious intestinal, 837—ab
Diverticulitis, acquired, of large intestine, 1983—ab
acute, etiology of, 1984—ab
Diverticulum, anatomy and surgery of Meckel's, 81—ab
ilei cause of complete intestinal obstruction, 1984—ab
Doan's backache kidney pills, 534—P
Doctor in relation to exercise as factor in medicine and surgery, 1452—ab
outrage on, for certifying lunatic, 1875
the, poem by J. W. Riley, 1618
Doctorin' false, 696
Doctors, dispensing, against pharmacists, 150
in police courts, 66
Dodd's kidney pills, 534—P
Dogs, transmission of syphilis to, 1730—ab

Dolomol, 1351—P
Douche, stomach, portable apparatus for, 1945—O
Drainage, abdominal, principles and mechanics of, 937—O
intrapubic, of bladder, 2082—ab
in operations on biliary system, 1624—ab, 1900—ab
of prevesical space in suprapubic cystotomy, 735—ab
of prostatic abcesses, 735—ab
Drake University adopts higher entrance requirements, 1124
Dressing, new, nasal, 1265—O
Drill, military, military surgeon on value of, 1793
Drinking, increase of, among women in Great Britain, 812
Dropsy: See Edema.
cardiac and renal, proportion of water in blood serum in, 1071—ab
experimental, in kidney affections, 2080—ab
fetal, general, fatal, 1067—ab
in children, influence of salt on, 374—ab
of kidney and heart, proportion of water in, 1071—ab
renal, study of, 1071—ab
treatment of, 2169—ab
Drowning, apparent, and prolonged artificial respiration, 1988—ab
saved from, 1117
Drug giving, teach public that medical practice is more than, 1617
patenting of no guarantee of therapeutic efficiency, 2038
Druggists and physicians, common interests of, 1902—ab
and physicians in Baltimore, relations between, 64—P
Drugs and food act and physicians, 241—P
and food act, one effect of, 425—E
and food act, using, to mislead, 1356—E
and food, pure, in states, bill for regulation of, 355
sale of, in Turkey, 1130
Duality of man, 1905—O
Dublin letter, 887
Duct, nasal, lead styles in stricture of, 834—ab
thoracic, inflammation of, 721—ab
Ductus, arteriosus, ligation of, 1982—ab
Dukes' disease, the fourth disease, 526—E
Duodenal ulcer, ligation of bleeding vessel in, 1269—O
Duodenum and pylorus, benign stenosis of, 1901—ab
and stomach, subacute perforation of, 1139—ab
fistula of, gastrojejunostomy for, 2076—ab
mesenteric obstruction of, and acute dilatation of stomach, 1378—ab
mucosa of, in treatment of diabetes, 608—E
ulcer of, its treatment, 836—ab
Duotal—Heyden, 877—P
Duration, clinical, of gastric cancer and operability, connection between, 1070—ab
Dust, campaign against, 2039
danger of, as cause of tuberculosis, 1013—O
liable to be factor in politics, 2195
non-infectious, and its dangers, 331—E
Dutton memorial professorship, 958
Dysentery, acute, remedies for, 1990—ab
amebic, and diarrhea, turnip-top treatment of, 875—O
group, bacilli of, 551—ab
new researches on, 1387—ab
outbreak of, due to colon bacillus, 815
parotitis in, 572—ab
serum treatment, 1145—ab, 1905—ab
Dysmenorrhea, 1382—ab
as symptom of abnormal pelvic condition, 2162—ab
membranous, 1383—ab
Dyspepsia, flatulent, 730—T
Dyspnea in infants, 2081—ab
Dystocia following fixation and suspension of retroflexed uterus, 351—ab
ventral fixation of uterus as cause of, 1987—ab

DEATHS.

Abbott, Joseph M., 630
Abel, Herman J., 629
Adair, Absalom A., 541
Adams, Daniel S., 342
Aldrich, Joseph Augustus, 1370
Alexander, John, 69
Alford, Alfred S., 629
Allen, Carlos Archie, 1979
Allen, Harry Sheldon, 540
Allen, William Gadson, 1628
Alley, Alvin R., 891
Anderson, G. Hamlin, 1450
Anderson, James R., 1125
Annan, Robert L., 439
Archer, Edgar, 2135
Archer, George W., 890
Ard, William F., 628
Armes, William, 1450
Armstrong, Oscar A., 966
Arnette, Robert Colman, 1286
Arney, George F., 1797
Atkins, Lewis Perry, 1797
Atwell, William F., 1449
Austell, Charles W., 1543
Babcock, Leverette W., 69
Bachman, Gustavus A., 343
Bainter, Martin R., 1797
Baird, Thomas James, 1797
Baker, Dicia Houston, 1371
Baldridge, M. D., 2070
Baldwin, Abraham S., 343
Bankhead, Cary Randolph, 1543
Banks, James Nelson, 244
Banks, James O. H., 1714
Barker, John William, 891
Barksdale, Warren F., 1287
Barncastle, H. H., 717
Barnes, Justin Llewellyn, 1449
Barnes, Robert, 1979
Barney, Herbert A., 1124
Barnhill, Alexander G., 629
Barnitz, Charles Swope, 1979
Barnum, Elbert E., 439
Bartlett, Cyrus K., 156
Bartow, George Warren, 1285
Bass, Archibald Cleghorn, 1883
Bauer, Augustus Frank, 629
Beall, J. W., 890
Beck, John C., 629
Beckwith, Frank Edwin, 156
Bedell, Robert B., 891
Bedford, Thomas D., 820
Bell, Horace T., 244
Bell, L. C., 630
Bell, Robert, 439
Belt, Edward Oliver, 69
Bemis, Joseph Gilbert, 1285
Bennett, Belton O., 1287
Bennett, Ebenezer O., 244
Benson, Charles Wesley, 717
Berger, Henry C., 244
Bernays, Augustus Charles, 1882
Berry, John Robert, 891
Berry, Lawrence F., 1286
Bessette, Joseph C., 2071
Bevier, Benjamin R., 892
Bickel, Samuel D., 1286
Bidaman, Weston D., 820
Biggers, George W., 1371
Biles, William Patterson, 892
Binger, Ulysses Sidney Grant, 821
Bingham, Abel C., 70
Bishop, Timothy Huggins, 157
Blackburn, Emory W., 1450
Blacklock, John James, 1628
Blair, Franklin, 1796
Blakeman, J. Leroy, 1628
Blakeslee, William R., 965
Blanchard, Charles C., 1542
Bliss, Lyman W., 890
Bluthardt, Oscar Robert, 1125
Boardman, Harland S., 1204
Boland, George W., 343
Bolte, John Edward, 821
Bonar, Barnet L., 69
Bontecou, Reed Brockway, 1203
Booton, Theodore H., 439
Bories, Emil, 2071
Borst, George C., 343
Botts, William H., 1979
Braxton, A. Theodore, 1450
Brennan, John W., 1796
Brewster, Richard Caldwell, 1883
Bridgham, Frederick W., 343
Briggs, Henry C., 821
Brinton, John Hill, 1052
Brodnax, John G., 1796
Brokaw, Augustus von Liew, 439
Brooks, John B., 2202
Brown, Benjamin F., 2135
Brown, Charles Parsons, 2202
Brown, Charles R., 1204
Brown, Edmund R., 1979
Brown, Iral L., 1125
Brown, John L., 1450
Brown, Thaddeus J., 2071
Browne, Hiram Seymoure, 439
Brunthaven, F. P., 1450
Bryan, John D., 1053
Bryant, Edward Gilman, 243
Buck, Thomas E., 1371
Buckley, Clarence Edward Avery, 1286
Bucknall, George J., 2202
Bucknum, Amassa Mortimer, 1979
Budin, P., 630
Burchmore, John H., 2070
Burdett, Harry E., 1286
Burdick, Edwain Lovell, 1628
Burke, Joseph Addison, 1883
Burner, Henry Russell, 891
Burns, Alexander C., 716
Burton, Reuben Bigelow, 1797
Burwell, Curtis A., 891
Bush, Alpheus A., 2070
Butler, Thomas Osborne, 629
Butler, William J., 1053
Butler, Winthrop, 1627
Butman, William Aaron, 966
Butterfield, Alfred J., 1543
Buttles, Marvin Stephen, 1714
Byington, Helene C., 1450
Cabell, A. Julian, 343
Cadwalader, Charles E., 2202
Cady, Frederick A., 1371
Cain, J. H., 1371
Callan, John B., 1286
Cameron, James Warren, 1714
Cameron, John D., 244
Campbell, Horace, 716
Campbell, John Munro, 1287
Campbell, Levi S., 629
Campbell, Nicholas Lafayette, 1285
Campbell, Robert E., 2070
Campbell, William Robertson, 1449
Carpenter, Edward L., 1204
Carpenter, Henry W., 1978
Carr, James L., 966
Carroll, John T., 1979
Carroll, Philip, 244
Carroll, William E., 821
Carson, James, 69
Caruthers, Robert, 245
Casey, James E., 1883
Casgrain, Charles Eugene, 1450
Cassady, Mark R., 891
Cassel, Jacob Kulp, 966
Chaffee, John D., 1797
Chappell, William J., 821
Charlton, Josephus B., 1543
Chesney, Hance C., 966
Chester, Vandover L., 1628
Chiler, Cass F., 1053
Christensen, Mads Christian, 1542
Christian, William C., 1287
Christman, Charles Daniel, 2136
Church, George Taylor, 1053
Clark, Harry M., 1543
Clark, Renaldo De Melville, 1371
Clarke, Samuel, 1287
Clendenen, Floyd, 1287
Cleveland, Joseph Manning, 540
Clower, George W., 629
Coates, Kossuth, 1371
Coffroth, Hamilton J., 966
Cogan, Rickard Mervin, 343
Collet, Peter Achille Anaclet, 1978
Collins, Charles C., 244
Collins, David A., 629
Combe, Charles B., 1449
Combes, Rodney C. F., 1124
Comerford, Perie, 1125
Comfort, Ri[illegible] P., 628
Connelly, J[illegible] 244
Cope, Albert D., [illegible]
Corbin, Francis L[illegible]monds, 1542
Corbus, Josephus R., 2070
Corlett, Thomas A., 821
Corn, James S., 1370
Cowles, Frederick Stanley, 821
Craft, Shuler, 1797
Crain, William Baker, 1053
Crary, Archibald, 541
Craven, George D., 1797
Crawford, Jennings Price, 1124
Crawford, William M., 343
Crist, Robert Orr, 1797
Crosby, Mary J., 1979
Crowell, Eton B., 1628
Crummer, Benjamin F., 439
Culley, John W., 1286
Culpeper, Charles L., 156
Cummings, John Arthur, 1796
Cummings, Joseph J., 343
Curran, Matthew, 2202
Currier, Christopher B., 1542
Cushman, Daniel W., 1053
Dally, Samuel L., 1883
Dashiel, R. R., 1883
David, Cyrenius A., 2135
Davidson, Henry Harris, 717
Davis, Benjamin F., 157
Davis, Giles, 2202
Davis, Robert Henry, 891
Davis, Theodore Van Lear, 629
Davis, Thomas W., 1204
Davis, William Wesley, 628
De Camp, Frank Hurd, 157
Decker, Casper S., 1796
Deere, John Batemen, 1287
Delany, James H., 821
Denlinger, Austin F., 966
Dennis, George E., 1979
Dennis, S. W., 541
Denny, William, 628
Derhamer, Wesley A., 821
Detwiler, William Frederick, 2135
De Villeneuve, Arthur Bertin, 1714
Dingee, William H., 244
Dirickson, James C., 343
Doke, John T., 245
Donnelly, William Henry, 1124
Dood, R. D. C., 1883
Doolittle, Darwin Cyrus, 629
Doran, Peter J., 69
Doughty, Francis E., 69
Douglass, George, 540
Doyle, Luke M., 716
Drainville, Desire, 1543
Drechsler, William, 628
Dresser, Thomas Withers, 1627
Drummond, William Henry, 1285
Duclos, Esrom Aram, 243
Dudley, Henry Watson, 243
Dudley, Pemberton, 1204
Duggins, George G., 1882
Duncan, George H., 1286
Dunn, Andrew Thomas, 1627
DuPaul, Stanley A., 1371
Durrie, George Boice, 2071
Dusinberre, Charles A., 1797
Duval, M., 1125
Dwight, William H., 1286
Eastman, Andrew Jackson, 244
Edgar, Jason L., 1450
Edmiston, David Wallace, 1796
Edwards, Norman F., 439
Eggleston, Eugenio R., 2202
Elder, James A., 1714
Elder, William Russell, 891
Eldridge, Aristotle, 2135
Elliott, C. A., 890
Elmer, Henry W., 820
Elrod, Moses Newton, 1882
Emmett, Edith A., 541
Empey, Ernest S., 1286
English, John F., 821
Enoch, Hiram Daniel, 2202
Ennis, Isaac Benson, 157
Erwin, Augustus M., 1371
Eubank, Robert Fuller, 1286
Evarts, Henry B., 1287
Eves, Charles L., 1979
Fairfax, William H., 1371
Fajardo, F., 821
Fairchild, Richard M., 2135
Farries, Robert, 1287
Faulkner, Henry C., 820
Fayrer, Sir Joseph, 1883
Fecteau, Louis A., 2071
Fenn, Charles Mervin, 1125
Féré, C., 1797
Ferguson, James W., 1714
Ferrell, James H., 1714
Ferriere, Felix, 1628
Fife, George Lee, 966
Fifield, William E., 891
Fink, Ulysses S. Grant, 541
Finley, James Alexander, 628
Finnie, Walter Forsythe, 1371
Finstad, Gustav J., 1449
Fisher, Albert J., 244
Fisher, D. David, 1286
Fitzsimmons, Samuel V., 1371
Fletcher, John Presley, 1370
Fletcher, William Baldwin, 1542
Florer, Thomas W., 2202
Flynt, James C., 966
Fogel, Elias T., 439
Fokker, A. P., 630
Forest, J. M. Theodore F., 244
Formento, Felix, 2135
Forrey, Benjamin F., 157
Forsee, Ira Lee, 1714
Fort, Joseph M., 157
Fortin, Charles A., 1542
Fossard, George H., 1714
Foster, Daniel M., 1125
Foster, Sir Michael, 630
Foster, William L., 2135
Fowler, George Bingham, 965
Fox, Albert, 1204
Francis, Valentine Mott, 2135
Franklin, Archibald E., 1979
Franklin, John W., 157
Frantz, Benjamin, 629
Frazer, S. H., 2202
Friermood, Ezra K., 891
Fry, John M., 1979
Fuerth, George M., 2071
Fulcher, Matthew T., 540
Fuller, Alston, 70
Fuller, Frances Van Cleve, 1286
Fuller, George Washington, 343
Fuller, Hezekiah D., 1204
Gabritschewsky, G., 1797
Gaffney, Henry Joseph, 716
Gaines, Francis H., 1445
Galbraith, Elijah J., 1628
Gale, George F., 1449
Galezowski, X., 1543
Galloway, Merrill J., 2136
Gardiner, John de Barth Walbach, 716
Gardner, Andrew J., 2202
Gardner, Clarence Tripp, 1978
Garries, George A., 157
Garver, David Wesley, 1371
Gates, Joseph B. E., 1542
Gaudet, Oscar, 716
Gause, Amos W., 439
Gaylord, Edwin, 1542
Genge, William W., 1450
Gilbert, Charles B., 2202
Giles, Columbus Richards, 157
Gill, Henry Z., 717
Gillespie, William F., 2202
Gillett, Herman H., 1882
Given, Samuel W., 2070
Givens, John H., 1543
Givens, Albert J., 2202
Glasgow, William Carr, 1203
Gleason, Samuel Wilmot, 244
Glynn, Joseph W., 245
Goodwillie, David H., 1882
Gough, Dixon, 1371
Graham, Charles R., 2135

Graham, Simon Peter, 1370
Grant, Alexander, 1796
Grant, Thomas Page, 1796
Graves, William Barnard, 1883
Gray, James Ezra, 2135
Gray, James W., 1543
Gray, Robert W., 541
Gray, Thomas J., 629
Green, E. H., 1979
Greenawalt, Jacob, 891
Greene, Robert Smith, 1979
Greenfield, Willard, 1797
Griffin, Maurice K., 2070
Griffith, George Ross, 821
Griggs, William W., 1796
Grinnell, Ashbel Parmelee, 1370
Griswold, Charles, 157
Groot, Simon I., 343
Grove, George Wasson, 717
Groves, John N., 1628
Gunther, Elsner Christian, 629
Guernsey, Addison W., 1542
Hagerty, Blair, Jr., 1053
Hahn, Henry Swayer, 1450
Hall, Joseph C., 1628
Haller, James, 2202
Hammond, James H., 2071
Hansen, Robert W., 629
Hansmann, Theodore E., 1979
Hardy, J. G., 1371
Hardy, Thomas Edward, 1449
Hare, Joseph Hanson, 1124
Harkness, Andrew, 1628
Harlow, John Martyn, 1882
Harnden, Daniel De Witt, 1797
Harris, William A., 1125
Harrison, Robert T., 1370
Hartshorn, Dana Warren, 1979
Haslit, Henry William, 628
Hasty, James Fields, 1979
Haugh, Oliver Crook, 1450
Havice, Philip Gross, 1883
Hawes, Michael, 343
Hayunga, George A., 966
Head, G. C., 1796
Heath, Theodore F., 244
Hebeler, Karl G., 70
Helman, Charles S., 1053
Henderson, A. G., 1628
Henderson, Ernest L., 2202
Henderson, James, 157
Hepburn, James H., 2136
Herbst, William S., 69
Herrgott, F. J., 1287
Hetrick, Daniel L., 1797
Hicks, Frederick W., 1883
Hill, Alexander, 1053
Hilleary, Louis N., 1286
Hines, Leonard Arthur, 2070
Hingston, Sir William Hales, 716
Hinz, Alois F., 1125
Hixson, Columbus, 966
Hodgson, William H., 892
Hogan, James, 1542
Holcomb, Guy C., 1628
Hollister, John Quincy Adams, 821
Holmes, Anabel, 1714
Holt, Sterling W., 1979
Homer, Frank W., 966
Homet, Volney, 244
Hoop, Samuel S., 1979
Hopkins, John J., 1204
Horner, Edward S., 157
Hotaling, John, 1370
Hotchkiss, William H., 1714
Hovey, William F., 439
Howard, Albon Z., 965
Howe, John C., 891
Hubbard, Benjamin, 343
Hubbs, Melvin B., 1628
Huebner, George W., 157
Huger, William Harleston, 69
Hull, George Miller, 1203
Humes, Albert Henry, 1797
Hunt, George W., 1204
Hunter, William L., 342
Huntington, Robert M., 1053
Husmann, Dietrich C., 1450
Hutchinson, John, 2071
Ianson, Robert M., 2202
Ide, Oscar Morrill, 717
Ingleright, Andrew D., 1628
Ireland, Emery Gregg, 821
Irish, William B., 1204
Irvin, George, 1628
Israel, O., 1125
Ives, Sherwood B., 891
James, Frank Lowber, 1883
Javal, L. Emile, 541
Jemison, W. A., 629
Jenks, Halsey B., 541
Jenner, Edward J., 1204
Jentz, Otto F., 343
Jewell, Emil W., 1979
Johns, Christian Rohr, 629
Johnson, John W., 343
Johnson, Philip Edwards, 244
Johnson, Theodore A., 439
Johnson, William S. D., 966
Johnston, William E., 244
Johnston, William Henry, 966
Johnston, William Murray, 244
Johnstone, Jay E., 439
Jones, Amos J., 1203
Jones, Charles H., 1052
Jones, Frederick Weller, 629
Jones, James Henry, 2202
Jones, Leander P., 1124
Jones, William C., 157
Jopes, William Harrison, 1713
Joy, Henry DeWitt, 1449
Judson, Walter, 69
Junghanns, Ludwig Hubert, 628
Justice, Augustus L., 628
Karges, Conrad, 966
Kautz, John, 1628
Keane, James J., 1053
Keegan, Charles J., 1797
Keith, John G., 820
Kellogg, Charles M., 1628
Kelly, M. J., 2071
Kendall, William Jackson, 1714
Kennedy, C. P., 891
Kennedy, William H., 716
Kern, William M., 1542
Kerr, David Bell, 1053
Kessler, Edwin Franklin, 2070
Keyser, Hiram M., 1203
Kingore, Jahiel C., 1371
Kimble, Z. Ellis, 1979
Kime, James H., 541
King, George Emerson, 2135
Klesa, William A., 2136
Kloman, William C., 2135
Knight, George A., 2136
Knight, Joseph N., 1287
Knowles, William K., 343
Koetter, Max J. H., 2070
Kolthoff, Fred W., 439
Kost, Henry, 439
Kratsch, Richard G., 1449
Krug, Julius T., 244
Kubin, Wilhelm Karl, 2202
Kuckein, Franz T. F., 439
Kuntz, William H., 1797
Kurtz, William Elmo, 1797
Lacey, Thomas B., 1203
Lafferty, John, 1628
Laight, Charles, 1796
Lantz, William O., 820
Laronge, Louis L., 892
Lauman, William H., 343
La Wall, Albert W., 966
Lawrence, Jerome B., 1450
Leachman, William T., 1883
Leahy, Sarah M., 1628
Leaming, Jonathan F., 1542
Learned, Clare Sumner, 244
Learned, Noyes Newton, 2071
Leatherman, Marshall E., 717
Leavitt, Clark, 69
LeBarbier, Henry A., 540
Lechtman, Isaac T., 1628
Leclair, David P., 1979
Le Compte, Walter A., 439
Le Hardy, Julius Cæsar, 342
Leibrock, George, 1628
Leonard, William Huntington, 1628
Levan, Jeremiah R., 69
Lever, John D. F., 2135
Levi, Louis D., 717
Lewis, Edwin R., 628
Lewis, Frederick William, 1979
Lewis, George C., 965
Lewis, Josiah P., 1882
Liebrock, George, 717
Linder, William L., 1204
Linvill, David G., 965
Little, Benjamin F., 1979
Livezey, Joseph D., 966
Loeb, Joseph A., 891
Lombard, Guy Davenport, 1978
Long, James, 821
Longstreet, Delavan W., 69
Lott, William Clawson, 540
Loughridge, John A., 2136
Love, John S., 890
Lowther, Edwin D. Q., 1543
Ludlam, Edward M. P., 629
Lung, Jesse Brown, 717
Lupton, Edward Janney Sidwell, 1370
Lynch, Joel Y., 1287
Lyons, Christopher Philip, 541
McAdams, Charles E., 1204
McCallum, William, 1286
McCandless, Archibald B., 1979
McCarthy, James Francis, 716
McCarthy, William D., 1203
McCarty, Owen Eugene, 1204
McClanahan, James M., 1125
McCormick, James Emery, 245
McCoy, Charles Wayne, 1628
McCready, Robert Purdon, 1628
McCrillus, Charles C., 1797
McCune, Olive F., 245
McDonald, Edward W., 1053
MacDonald, John, 1287
McDonald, Thomas P., 891
McDonnell, Richard H., 540
McDonough, Henry H., 1125
McDougall, Samuel Jay, 891
McDowell, John B., 1124
McFadden, William G., 1627
Macfadyen, Allan, 1053
McFarland, T. Scott, 821
McGee, William Clay, 966
MacGill, Charles Griffith Worthington, 1627
McGill, John, 1797
MacGregor, Robert Stuart, 1286
McGrew, James B., 1125
McGuigan, John Joseph, 2135
McIntosh, Alexander, 1797
McKee, Joseph A., 1797
MacKenzie, Colin, 2071
McKinnie, Patterson Leonard, 891
McLain, John Speed, 2135
McLean, Hugh Douglas, 829
McMillen, Herman E., 1371
McNeel, James Henry, 439
McNeill, Thomas Crawford, 966
McShane, John T., 1882
McSweeney, Daniel E., 1979
Main, John Traston, 1713
Mangus, H., 1797
Mann, Joseph Wellington, 1053
Manning, John, 439
Mansfield, Joseph D., 2135
Marcellus, Thomas M., 1796
March, John Edgar, 1628
Marguerat, Eugene, 965
Marmion, Robert Augustine, 2070
Marsh, Edward Brown, 439
Marsh, James Thomas, 717
Marsh, William Q., 1796
Marshall, Joseph, 1204
Martin, Jefferson G., 629
Martin, John V., 821
Martin, Robert Wilkie, 1542
Martin, William S., 1797
Mason, John W., 629
Mason, George Waterman, 2071
Mathis, Aylesbury, 245
Matteson, David E., 891
Matthews, George W., 1286
Matthews, Young A., 1286
Mattison, Charles D., 1628
May, William Henry, 966
Mayham, Thomas Friend, 439
Mays, Alfred George, 1285
Mead, Allen Henry, 2135
Medberry, Joseph N., 1797
Meek, Berry, 1286
Meek, J. A., 1450
Mendenhall, Ryan G., 966
Merchant, William, 892
Meredith, Solomon D., 245
Merrill, Charles C., 716
Merrill, Frederick G., 966
Merwin, Everett H., 629
Meserve, Stephen D., 892
Messenger, Fred Henry, 821
Michel, Morris E., 1204
Michel, Richard Frazer, 1542
Middleton, Johnson VanDyke, 628
Miles, James H., 629
Miller, Edward P., 1450
Miller, William H. H., 629
Millet, Melvin C., 1797
Mills, Andrew Meeker, 1449
Milner, Samuel G., 1714
Milroy, William D., 540
Milwain, Elijah James, 1979
Mims, Thomas S., 69
Mitchell, Sollace, 1882
Modricker, John Morris, 717
Moebius, P. J., 541
Moloney Augustus A., 629
Montgomery, Samuel Jefferson, 1542
Moody, Isaac A., 244
Moore, Edward M. G., 1883
Moore, John, 1053
Moore, Joseph Hall, 243
Moore, William, 156
Moore, William N., 1978
Moors, Alfred A., 1628
Morcom, Charles F., 1204
Morgan, William H., 1628
Morgan, Y. H., 1979
Morr, Joseph E., 1543
Morris, Aaron, 1883
Morris, Theodore F., 244
Morrison, William Frank, 1449
Morrissey, John J., 2202
Moses, Frank J., 891
Mount, James W., 70
Mueller, H. C., 2202
Muller, Alfons, 343
Mullinix, Elisha E., 966
Murfin, James William, 1203
Murfree, James B., Jr., 1124
Murray, George W., 2135
Myers, A. Harold, 2135
Myers, Isaac E., 717
Myers, Thomas J., 1628
Myers, William H., 243
Nagel, Tobias, 2135
Neely, William, 891
Newbury, Arthur F., 2202
Newton, Charles P., 439
Newton, George Wentworth, 628
Nice, Benjamin H., 2136
Nichols, George, 1627
Nichols, George Herbert, 891
Nivison, Samantha S., 69
Noble, Thomas Benjamin, 1124
Noe, William F., 1450
Nolan, James Franklin, 69
Norris, John W. Strump, 2070
North, James Harper, 1125
Northup, Emerson S., 891
Norton, Edward A., 1797
Nott, Thomas Edwin, 717
Noyes, Luman A., 1370
Oarby, Ernest Jonsson, 541
Ohltenburg, Howard S., 1797
O'Hara, James H., 1543
Olney, Herbert Smith, 1542
O'Malley, James E., 1286
O'Reilly, Edward R., 1978
Orendorff, Olcott C., 891
Ormiston, John S., 1053
Oronhyatekha, Acland, 890
O'Shea, Joseph J., 891
Ostrander, Earl H., 244
Ottley, Charles Williams, 1714
Owsley, William J., 891
Packard, John Hooker, 1882
Parker, Edwin Theodore, 628
Parker, Mason, 1797
Parr, Thomas S., 1450
Patterson, S. Pruyn, 717
Patterson, William S., 1450
Paul, William H., 1883
Faun, Amos B., 1449
Payne, G. A. L., 1287
Pearce, William Henry, 717
Pease, Edmund Morris, 243
Peebles, Joseph H., 541
Pendleton, James Dudley, 1713
Pendleton, Philip Barbour, 1125
Perry, Van Lear, 1053
Peters, George A., 1052
Petraglia, A., 1287
Pettit, George W., 1286
Pfeiffer, Frederick P., 1797
Pickett, William C., 716
Pierce, Lewis Burton, 1979
Pierson, John Garthwaite, 2071
Pigford, E. Scott, 629
Pillsbury, William E., 1287
Pine, Percival R., 1053
Pinnell, David S., 1796
Planck, Milton Godfrey, 1796
Pleasants, James Harvey, 1797
Pocock, Daniel Edgar, 1449
Poirier, P., 1797
Pollock, Lewis L., 1285
Poole, William S. B., 891
Poppleton, Edgar, 1883
Pratt, J. L., 70
Pratt, Thomas Choate, 1979
Prentiss, Joseph L., 2070
Preston, George Rufus, 1883
Price, Benjamin Franklin, 965
Price, James E., 157
Price, Robinson Britton, 1371
Proegler, Carl, 439
Provan, Robert, 890
Quarles, William M., 630
Ragan, Patrick J., 343
Ralston, John W., 343
Randolph, Wilson Cary Nicholas, 1627
Ray, Joseph C. B., 1053
Reaburn, John J., 2071
Reed, Charles, 966
Reed, R. Harvey, 628
Reeve, Florentine O., 1286
Reilly, Charles F., 1286
Reinberg, John George, 1125
Reynolds, Francis A., 821
Reynolds, Geary W., 244
Reynolds, Oliver K., 541
Rhea, Albert R., 1883
Richards, W. R., 2135
Richardson, Samuel R., 1286
Rickerts, Edmund C., 629
Riddell, Thomas Jefferson, 2135
Ridge, Isaac M., 1796
Ridley, George B., 541
Riggen, John A., 1883
Riley, Frank, 1287
Riley, John C., 1797
Ritchie, Arthur F., 1449
Roane, Julius, 541
Robbins, Raymond Palmer, 1450
Robinson, Frank B., 69
Robinson, John Alden, 2202
Rodes, William, 1883
Roe, Morris Pool, 1543
Roge, Francis Louis, 890
Rogers, Elmer H., 1449
Rogers, Fulton, 1714
Roler, Edward Oscar Fitzalan, 1449
Rominger, Carl L., 1713
Root, Henry, 1203
Rose, Gilbert Lester, 343
Rosenbach, O., 1543
Rosenthal, George Ernst, 820
Ross, Cecil Metcalf, 1542
Ross, James, 1978
Routhier, Michel Omer, 821
Rowe, George, 1979
Rowe, William H., 820
Roy, G. Ernest, 1542
Rugg, Frederick A., 244
Rupp, Adolph, 820
Rush, William J., 1370
Rutledge, Samuel W., 717
Ryan, Frank B., 70
Ryan, John Lawrence, 2135
Sale, Fleetwood, 439
Sale, Richard R., 1883
Sanders, John Chapin, 69
Sanford, George Elmer, 1204
Sansom, Joseph E., 1053
Sayers, Alpheus S., 244
Schacht, Frederick E., 1053
Schifferstein, Louis J., 1628
Schildknecht, William H., 2071
Schoenberg, Gustave, 1628
Schooley, Jay Wesley, 2135

Schulze, Charles J., 2202
Scott, Clifton, 965
Seeley, Lamar, 2202
Segelke, Frederick C., 717
Seward, Amecy Beason, 629
Seyfert, Theodore Herman, 629
Shaw, Edward M., 244
Shaw, Edwin M., 1627
Sheffield, Mason A., 1370
Shellenberger, James E., 630
Shenk, David H., 1053
Shepardson, Noah, 1797
Shepherd, George Rubens, 1370
Sheridan, Oliver M., 629
Sherwood, Milton See, 1883
Shields, D. Howell, 1882
Shipman, Louis Dwight, 717
Shirk, Adam, 439
Shirley, D. G., 966
Shronts, John F., 439
Shupe, Jacob B., 2135
Simmons, Adam A., 1628
Simonton, Allen Castle, 1286
Simpson, Charles, 1882
Singer, Lewis Upton, 1286
Skillman, Thomas A., 1287
Smith, Charles Ernique, 1979
Smith, Edwin, 1053
Smith, George W., 1627
Smith, Henry Clay, 1053
Smith, John D., 244
Smith, Junius Foster, 1542
Smith, Lawrence, 157
Smith, Lester F., 1714
Smith, S. H., 629
Sontag, Adolph C., 821
Southworth, Malek A., 890
Sowash, Millard F., 439
Spear, Lloyd Elwin, 2070
Spence, Arnot, 540
Spencer, Benjamin F., 1053
Spillman, Henry Wells, 1542
Spitzy, Guido, 1286
Stamper, James H., 1883
Standley, James W., 157
Starbird, Isaac Warren, 2202
Starr, Alfred Russell, 1371
Starr, Mitchell, 1286
Steele, John Ward, 1053
Steger, Frank E. H., 244
Stein, Herman, 69
Stelling, Charles Henry Andrew, 1979
Stevens, Walter Augustus, 1449
Steward, William, 1204
Stewart, Oliver, 439
Stickney, Alonzo Lawrence, 2135
Stiles, Herbert K., 1628
Still, Horace, 966
Still, James Moore, 343
Stone, Francis L., 628
Stoner, John W., 1286
Stout, John, 630
Stout, William R., 1286
Stovall, William T., 69
Strachan, John Blackwood, 716
Strode, Edward L., 69
Strother, William D., 2071
Sturgus, John C., 1797
Suesserott, Lewis Frederick, 965
Sugg, Josiah P., 629
Suggs, John W., 1979
Sullivan, James S., 1287
Sullivan, William N., 629
Sumner, Ossian, 1883
Sutherland, William P., 1797
Sutton, Henry Carroll, 1052
Swartzlander, Frank, 1285
Swasey, Charles E., 2070
Sweeney, Joseph Henry, 1125
Sweeney, William Oglesby, 1285
Sweeting, Mortimer F., 966
Sweetland, John, 1713
Tackett, William B., 1714
Talbott, John W., 1542
Talley, Frank W., 891
Taylor, Flavius Josephus, 1627
Taylor, Jasper N., 1287
Taylor, Sarah C., 244
Taylor, William, 1449
Thacher, Chester Ira, 2071
Thatcher, Marvin W., 629
Thayer, George, 541
Thixton, Claude A., 1628
Thoma, George H., 628
Thomas, James Clarke, 891
Thomas, Jerome B., 1203
Thomas, William B., 1052
Thompson, Christopher C., 2071
Thompson, David Glenn, 1979
Thompson, Mark M., 69
Thomson, Robert B., 541
Thornton, H. W., 2071
Tidwell, John Fletcher, 1543
Tinsley, Austin S., 1450
Todd, Samuel M., 245
Tomlin, Benjamin F., 1628
Tompkins, Orrin A., 2202
Tooley, Logan P., 1796
Townsend, Charles Wilmot, 540
Trader, John W., 1882
Trautman, Berthold, 69
Tremayne, Henry, 2071
Trenwith, Walter Day, 1882
Troy, William, 1542
Trueman, Horace F., 629
Turner, Charles H., 2071
Turpin, Stevenson W., 1979
Turrill, Henry S., 1882
Umberger, John Roberts, 244
Utley, James, 1124
Van Deusen, Claudius, 2135
Van Horne, Cornelius Edward, 2070
Van Schoonhoven, Mary E., 1204
Van Wagner, George Henry, 1203
Vick, William B., 629
Vilas, Calvin D., 891
Voight, Otto F., 966
Volmer, Josef, 244
Volz, Frederick, 1714
Von Bergmann, Ernst, 1125
Von Buest, F. W. Bernard, 1627
Von Hirsch, G., 1543
Von Mosetig-Moorhof, A., 1543
Von Schulenberg, Ernst, 820
Von Weismayr, A., 1287
Voorheis, William, 70
Wagar, Charles Melville, 439
Waggoner, Frederick A., 244
Wakeman, William J., 1124
Wakley, Thomas Henry, 1450
Wales, Royal Porter, 244
Walker, George, 1979
Walker, Julia A. H., 2136
Wallian, Samuel Spencer, 2202
Walsh, David Yandell, 1628
Walsh, Thomas W., 2071
Waltman, Perry, 821
Walton, Claiborne J., 628
Walton, Isaac B., 2135
Waples, Marshall H., 1053
Ward, Charles C., 2136
Ward, David B., 540
Warde, John Andrew, 717
Ware, George G., 1286
Ware, James O., 1797
Warner, Albert M., 1124
Warner, Henry, 820
Warren, Augustus N., 1714
Waterman, Moses W., 540
Waters, G. W., 343
Watson, George Henry, 2071
Watts, David A., 439
Watts, Francis E., 1286
Wayland, Robert F., 891
Weatherly, Thaddeus T., 891
Weaver, William M., 343
Webber, Irvin B., 1713
Weber, Peter J., 2070
Webster, Frank P., 1628
Weigand, Otto Albert, 1203
Weis, Ezra, 1543
Welch, Jeannette C., 156
Wemple, Emmet LeRoy, 439
Wengert, John H., 1883
Wheeler, Franklin, 717
Wheelock, George G., 1203
White, John H., 541
Whiting, Jacob F., 820
Whitmar, Joel E., 717
Whitsey, Henry E., 2135
Whittemore, Nathaniel K., 2070
Whitworth, William E., 1883
Widemann, Ethelda M. Teeters, 1286
Wiggins, John Henry, 1370
Wiggins, Lorenzo D., 1628
Wight, Thomas, 1286
Wilcox, Willard W., 1714
Wiles, Elmer E., 439
Wiley, Eugene, 1882
Wiley, James E., 69
Wilkin, Robert D., 2135
Willard, Andrew Jackson, 1052
Willems, L., 630
Willey, Albert N., 244
Williams, Abram J., 628
Williams, Amos T., 1628
Williams, Frank A., 2202
Williams, Franklin Robert, 891
Williams, Herbert B., 891
Williams, James A., 1371
Williams, James L., 966
Williams, John Buxton, 244
Williams, W. Clemmit, 157
Willis, Charles M., 1370
Wilson, John P., 1628
Wilson, John Samuel, 891
Wilson, Lewis T., 2135
Wilson, S. F., 2071
Wilson, William W., 1542
Wimer, Thomas Homer, 2202
Winfree, John Mattauer, 1286
Winsell, James Fletcher, 1286
Wolf, Jacob G., 157
Wolfe, Joseph H., 439
Wood, Elias W., 1371
Wood, Harold Abbott, 891
Wood, John B., 1449
Wood, Robert T., 629
Woods, Calvin J., 1883
Woodson, Thomas M., 1371
Woodward, Elijah A., 1449
Woolsey, Elliott H., 439
Wright, John N., 156
Wright, Leland M., 821
Wroth, William J., 1286
Yancey, Charles K., 820
Yates, Paul C., 891
Yost, Alfred John, 1542
Young, George P., 2071
Young, Irene Dupont, 1628
Younge, John W., 157
Zapp, Philip G., 1883
Ziegler, Jacob Lindemuth, 156

E

Earache, treatment of, 1368, 1540
Ear affections and life insurance, 1729—ab
and eye complications of influenza, 1635—ab
and throat, prevalence of diseases of, among school children, 1672—O
and upper air passages, modified Bier treatment of affections of, 1555—ab
diseases of, and intranasal conditions, 832—ab
importance to healthy individuals of periodic examinations of, 535—ab
infections of, in relation to mental disturbances, 1214—ab
lupus vulgaris of, in relation to its late results, 11—O
middle, chronic suppuration of, 1721—ab
middle, chronic suppuration of, mastoid operation for, 1136—ab
middle, lesions of, due to influenza, 1460—ab
middle, radical treatment of caries of, 1636—ab
middle, suppuration of, and surgical interference, 1380—ab
nose and throat, alcohol in affections of, 1375—T
operations on, in tuberculous patients, 977—ab
surgery of, results of improved technic in, 200—O
unusual case of ticking in, 834—ab
Eartire as factor in disease, 1299—ab
Eating, danger of too much, 1221—ab
Ebstein, list of works of, 557—ab
Echinococcus cysts, antibodies in blood in, 1824—ab
Eclampsia, 1822—ab
and tetany, parathyroid insufficiency in relation to, 652—ab
decapsulation of kidney in, 373—ab, 1504—ab
experimental studies of, 86—ab
importance of arterial hypertension in diagnosis of, 1304—ab
influence of weather on incidence of, 418—ab
potassium iodid in, 374—ab
treatment of, 821—ab
Economics, medical course in, 246, 535, 1050
medical, in medical schools, 228—E
social, of venereal diseases, 348—ab
Economy, animal, and animal structure, factors of safety in, 655—O
Ectopia testis transversa, 1138—ab
Eczema, erythematous, 1546—T
tar in, 1133—T
Editor, Hamburg, fined for publishing extravagant advertisement, 2126
Eddy's, Mrs. Mary Baker, case of hysteria, 614—E
Eddyism, estimate of, 713
Eddyite victims, making of death certificates for, 1779—E
Edema: See also Ascites.
acute, of pharynx, 975—ab
acute pulmonary, 369—ab
bacillus of malignant, gunshot wounds infected with, 1348—O
of cellular tissue around cervix in pathologic childbirth, 1727—ab
pulmonary, acute suffocative, 1219—ab
relation of chlorids to, 1272—E
without albuminuria in infantile intestinal catarrh, 182—ab
Edsall, D. L., medicinal foods, 1694—C
Education and health, 526—E
and Pharmacy, Councils on, results of organization shown in work of, 1879
in Germany, 810
in regard to coughing, 738—ab
medical, advanced, repeal of French law creating new certificate for, 1043
medical, and the state, 879—E
medical, at home and abroad, 969
medical, in France, 810
medical, in United States, future of, 1603—E
medical, true aim of, 1142—ab
social of child, 2147—ab
Eel, vinegar, anguillula aceti, in urine, 693—O
Effort, concentration of, in medical societies, 1760—O
Effusions, pleural, pulsation of wall of thorax with, 1824—ab
serous, in joints, and their treatment, 1465—ab
Egg white, effects of, and its split products on animals, 1808—ab
Elbow, flexure of, ganglion in, 1903—ab
Electric charges carried by hemolysins, 2163—ab
light stand, adjustable, improved, for operating rooms, 1601—O
sleep, 1221—ab
Electricity barred from Turkish hospitals, 1282
commercial, cataracts from shocks by, 1461—ab
in exophthalmic goiter, 1291—ab
in ophthalmic practice, 1408—O
in rheumatism, 1549—ab
in tuberculosis, 1139—ab
Electrolysis of uterine mucosa, 980—ab
Electrophysiology, improved technic of, 1731—ab
Elephantiasis caused by chronic peritonitis, 1301—ab
Elixir, simple, 729—T
Elliott, A. R., review of Dr. Babcock's book on Diseases of Lungs, 1695—C
Embolism, 1137—ab, 1303—ab
and cause of death, 1134—MJ
and thrombosis, arteriotomy for, 1983—ab
death from air, of uterine sinuses, 79—ab
Emergency fund, central, for maintaining interests of profession, 1195
Emphysema, normal and pathologic, 839—ab
surgical (?), of unusual origin, 226—O
Employés should give notice of lack of strength, 1136—MJ
Empyema, 1292—ab
and abscess of lung as sequels of acute suppurative appendicitis, 1459—ab
decortication of lung for, 1384—ab
in children, 1727—ab
of maxillary antrum, 1383—ab
pulsating, 1141—ab
simplification of total resection of ribs for, 1385—ab
surgical treatment of, 1215—ab
Encephalitis, acute non-suppurative in children, 2208—ab
Endocarditis, frequency of, with muscular rheumatism, 86—ab
infective, cured by vaccine prepared from organisms in patient's blood, 1066—ab
treatment of, 982—ab
ulcerative, 1980—ab
Endometritis, etiology of, 1550—ab
menstrual exfoliating, 554—ab
nomenclature of, 1002—O
Endothelioma of ovary, 453—ab, 2162—ab
of skin, 93—O
Endotheliomata, histologic diagnosis of, 1639—ab
of neck, microscopic examination of, 1281
Endowment, Billroth, bequest for, 339
Stoerk, 339
Endurance, effect of flesh eating on, 1636—ab
English, bad, 1051
classes in, 340
Enteric fever in Philadelphia, forty years of, 1049
Enteritis, essence and treatment of so-called membranous, 88—ab
Enterospasm, 1141—ab
Entrance requirements, higher, colleges adopt, 2134
requirements to medical colleges increased, 965
Enzyme, uricolytic, 1460—ab
Enzymes, elixir of, 1351—P
intracellular, importance of, in physiology and pathology, 977—ab
pancreatic, physiologic, action of, 2075—ab
Eosin, antitetanic action of, 2163—ab
local immunity to tetanus after injections of, 2163—ab
Eosinophile intestinal affections, 375—ab
Eosinophiles, value of, in circulating blood, 1377—ab
Eosinophilia and trichiniasis, 1298—ab
Epicardium, sarcomatosis of, 87—ab
Epidemic diseases in Europe, 1792
routine for bills incurred by public in, 171—MJ
Epidemics and weather, 654—ab
Epididymitis, antigonococcus serum of Rogers and Torrey in, 319—O
gonorrheal, 904—ab
gonorrheal, and spermatocytosis, 913—ab
gonorrheal, treatment of, 651—ab
Epilepsy, 259—T
a disease of metabolism (?), 1988
associated with acromegaly, 1988—ab

Epilepsy, calcium salts and liver substance in, 2169—ab
colonies for, 1408—ab
economic cost of, 1281—ab
emotional, 1907—ab
in childhood, 1819—ab, 1639—ab
is eyestrain an etiologic factor in, 1501—O
Jacksonian, operative treatment of, 1731—ab
new researches on treatment of, 713
of insane, strontium bromid in, 457—ab
opium-bromid treatment of, 272—ab
relation of alcoholism to, 469—O
Epileptics and feeble-minded children, training of, 1451—ab
provision for colony for, in Alabama, 1448
Epiphyseal cartilage of femur, fracture of, 1070—ab
Epispadias, new method of operation for, 1296—ab
Epistaxis the clue to hemorrhagic purpura, 1640—ab
Epithelioma of tongue and syphilis, 906—ab
Epitheliomata of uterus and ovary, relations between, 981—ab
Epithelium, sowing with, in transplantation of skin, 912—ab
Eponyms in medical nomenclature, 328—ab
Ergot, determination of, in stools, 911—ab
Errors, visual, and automobile accidents, 332—E
Eructations in heart patients, 1377—ab
Eruption, feigned, in hysterical man, 1378—ab
Erysipelas, phenol in, 1460—ab
Erythema induratum (Bazin), 1483—O
nodosum and rheumatism, 737—ab
Erythromelalgia, 1837—O
Eserin salicylate as prophylactic against atony of bowels, 1899—ab
Esmarch anesthesia mask, modified for eye surgery, 2182—O
Esophagus, abnormal development of, 649—ab
cancer of, 979—ab
cicatrix-forming action of thyroid gland after suturing, 1642—ab
diverticulum of, 1903—ab
impassable stricture of, 739—ab
impermeable, non-cancerous strictures of, treatment of, 1819—ab
obstruction of, 1142—ab
opening of, through neck, to remove foreign body, 1642—ab
stricture of, in two cases, 179—ab
surgical anatomy of, 1625—ab
tuberculosis of, 981—ab
unopened, removal of foreign bodies from, 740—ab
Esperanto, the international language, 711
Ether, action of toxic doses of, and influence of amyl nitrite thereon, 2093—O
and chloroform, 646—ab, 1371—ab
and chloroform inhaler, new, 2185—O
anesthesia by open method, 833—ab
to check suppuration, 1717
Ethics and sanitation, 1189—E
of medical specialist, 906—ab
Ethyl-chlorid ether sequence, 905—ab
morphin hydrochlorid, 1109—P
Etiquette, medical, sensible view of, 1123—P
table, Moslem, 166
Euformol, 523—P
Euglobulin, elimination of, in urine in amyloidosis, 840—ab
Eupyrine, 948—P
Eustachian tube, the, 2161—ab
Evans, D. W., neglect of anamnesis, 1696—C
Eventration, rudimentary, 840—ab
Evidence, complaints to physicians not admissible, 2207—Ml
entries of deceased physicians as, 1061—Ml
expert, 643—Ml
expert, and duty to reduce damages, 902—Ml
not conclusive of tuberculosis, 451—Ml
photograph of human body as, 1547—Ml
Evil, social, 265—ab
Evils besetting medical practice, 1988—ab
Examination of students eyes, results of, 1010—O
physical, and privilege waiving, 903—Ml
physical, for entrance to West Point, 1954
physical, ordering of by physicians, 2207—Ml
Examinations, state board, for 1906, 1781—E
Examining board, state medical, is it a success? 1550—ab
Exanthemata in typhoid and exanthematous typhoid, 459—ab
Exchanges, lay, clippings from, 817
Excision of bones in knee, 1066—ab
Exercise as factor in medicine and surgery, the doctor in, 1452—ab
need of, in tuberculosis, 1981—ab
taking, and not seeking medical aid, 643—Ml
Exhibition, historical medical, 1972
of injured member as affecting record, 367—Ml
of private parts to jury not allowable, 1986—Ml
Exhibitions, tuberculosis, 691—ab
Exodin, 523—P
Exophthalmic-goiter: See also Goiter.
Exophthalmic-goiter, 349—ab, 455—ab, 1379—ab, 1987—ab
bilateral cervical sympathectomy in, 455—ab
complicated by nephritis, 626
following curettement, 1901—ab
influence of Roentgen-rays on metabolism in, 731—ab
medical treatment of, 350—ab
neurologic complications of, 350—ab
ocular signs and symptoms of, 350—ab
treatment of, 269—ab, 2208—ab
treatment of, with electricity, 1291—ab
unusual disturbances with, 910—ab
Exophthalmos, pulsating, 1217—ab, 1983—ab
Exorcism, from, to persuasion, 700—E
Expectancy, new tables of, for life insurance companies, 433
of plaintiff spouse, 450—Ml.
Experimentation, animal, and therapeutics, 2119—E
Expenses, smallpox, city and county both liable for, 973—Ml
Expert, court, not witness, to determine as to former being, 546—Ml
medical, 1355—E
medical, license alone does not make, 1061—Ml
physician lacking experience, still, 1060—Ml
Experts, medical, court not body of, 731—Ml
non-, may testify to symptoms, but not to disease, 1295—Ml
not question for, 901—Ml
Expressions and appearances, 831—Ml
Extract, suprarenal, and osteomalacia, 817
Extraction of cataract, considerations in, 926—O
Extrasystoles, auricular, blocking of, 1597—O
Eye, affections of, from venereal disease, treatment of, 1140—ab
and ear complications of influenza, 1635—ab
and liver, melanosarcoma of, 368—ab
autointoxication in relation to, 502—O
burn of, by direct flame, 1986—ab
complications in mumps, 2077—ab
diseases associated with sepsis of neighboring mucosa, 837—ab
disturbances of, and affections of posterior ethmoidal cells, relation between, 460—ab
gunshot wounds of, 1902—ab
gymnastics of, 1300—ab
injury of cornea of, 1460—ab
lesions of, in general arteriosclerosis, 1136—ab
manifestations of trypanosomiasis in, 1219—ab
obstruction of lachrymal duct of, 1066—ab
paralysis of muscles of, after spinal anesthesia, 1908—ab
perception of, and color blindness, 913—ab
rare path of infection of abscess of, 1140—ab
refraction changes in, dependent on glycosuria, 1547—ab
relation of nasal and accessory sinuses to, 977—ab
severe pain of, associated with grippe, 1635—ab
simple test for convergence power of, 1217—ab
speculum, new, 795—O
surgery, modified Esmarch anesthesia mask for, 2182—O
syphilitic diseases of, 721—ab, 1160—O
tuberculosis of, 1980—ab
unusual manifestations of, in arteriosclerosis, 750—O
unusual manifestations of in gonorrhea, 2077—ab
unusual phenomena of pupil of, in hysteria, 1378—ab
Eyeball, injuries of, 1723—ab
Eyeball, self-enucleation of, 1462—ab
suppuration about, followed by blindness, 1140—ab
Eyes and head, conjugate deviation of, and disorders of associated ocular movements, 1003—O, 1094—O
and nose, connection between affections of, 183—ab
diseases of, relation of disease of nasal accessory sinuses to, 992—O
diseases of, use of electricity in, 1408—O
examination of, of 420 school children, 79—ab
moving pictures injurious to, 2038
of students at Penn. Univ., results of examination of, 1010—O
Eyestrain, 2145—ab
due to damming of retinal vessels, 2075—ab
headaches from, 2166—ab
is it ever an etiologic factor in epilepsy? 1501—O
mistaken for appendicitis and cholelithiasis, 2161—ab
relation of, to headaches, 1009—O
the cause of vertigo, 1462—ab
unique case of, 50—O

F

Face and jaw bones, operations on, 1063—ab
Factories, carbon dioxid in air of, 222—ab
Factors of safety, 699—E
Faints and fainting, 1142—ab
Fallopian-tube and ovaries, do present results justify partial removal of? 1064—ab
cancer of, 376—ab
operative treatment of accumulation of fluid in, 1824—ab
Faradization, exact, localization of motor areas based on, 2107—O
Farming for insane, 1189—ab
Fat content of tonsils and its relation to metabolism and infection, 78—ab
necrosis, diffuse, acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis with, 981—ab
Fatalities in London due to motor carriages, 150
Fathers, man with two, 610—ab
Fats, subcutaneous alimentation with, 87—ab
Feces, Benedict modification of Boas test for occult blood in, 139—O
box for sending specimens for examination, 181—ab
Fee schedule, full, pays, 1050
Feeding, breast, decline of, 2196
buttermilk, 1576—O
infant, 1146—ab, 1641—ab, 2117—ab, 2145—ab
infant, and digestive impossibilities, 1794
infant, malt soup in, 455—ab
infant, modified buttermilk in, 1548—ab
infant, practical points on, 1545—ab
infant, simplicity in, 585—O
infant, sodium citrate in, 2203—ab
infant, white-wine whey in, 552—ab
percentage, why it fails, 588—O
Fees, increase of, in Europe, 886
insurance, 1288, 1799—ab
insurance, more societies agree on, 1201
medical, recent German legal decisions in regard to, 1717
physicians', in Vienna to be increased, 709
which may be charged, 2073—Ml
Feet and hands, congenital anomalies of, 1725—ab
Femur, fracture of, 1219—ab, 1460—ab, 1626—ab
injury of epiphysis of head of, 979—ab, 1070—ab
intracapsular fracture of, Maxwell method of treating, 906—ab
sound, resection of in gigantism and asymmetry, 1886—ab
treatment of fractures of neck and shaft of, 127—O
Ferments and nerves, albumin metabolism dependent on action of, 1072—ab
digestive, facts about, 415—O, 521—O, 1047—P
digestive, monstrosities in combinations of, 423—E
Ferro-mangan Dieterich, 948—P
Fertility and lactation, influence of excessive meat diet on, 736—ab
Festoform, 2129—P
Festschrifts, two, for Olaf Hammarsten of Upsala, 819
Fetus and maternal pelvis, relative size of, 649—ab
congenital malformation of, 1217—ab
Fetus, death of, with suppuration, hysterectomy, recovery, 1494—O
fatal dropsy of, 1067—ab
Fever, acute, in childhood, 1216—ab
after splenectomy, 818
bilious, hemoglobinuric, 2210—O
blackwater, in Bengal and Assam, 1195
enteric, in Philadelphia, 1049
Hawaiian, 2090—ab
hemoglobinuric, pathogenesis of, 1856—O
intermittent, in visceral syphilis, 1780—E
in tuberculosis, 590—ab
malarial, diagnosis and treatment of, 1333—O
Mediterranean, transmission of, 1947—E
miliary, 554—ab
paratyphoid, following removal of ovarian cyst, 1990—ab
periodic, pseudoleukemia with, 1729—ab
puerperal, antistreptococcus serum in, 178—ab
puerperal, history of, life of Semmelweis, 179—ab
puerperal, prophylaxis of, 2082—ab
rheumatic, bacteriology of, 267—ab
should we treat, 2169—ab
tick, intermittent, 1154—O
what is? 1531—E
with carcinoma, 1147—ab
Fevers in the tropics, 173—ab
long continued, 1896—ab
Fibroids of uterine cervix, 908—ab
uterine, 1142—ab, 1143—ab, 1218—ab, 1292—ab, 1902—ab
uterine, limitations of surgical treatment of, 1137—ab
uterine, surgical treatment of, complicated by pregnancy, 1900—ab
Fibrolysin, 877—P
Fibromyoma, hysterectomy for, under spinal analgesia, 552—ab
Fig packing in Smyrna, 961
Filatow-Duke's disease, fourth disease, 526—E
Fine for unqualified medical man in Germany, 1792
Fingers, clubbed, clinical significance and history of, 556—ab
Fire, danger of, in formaldehyd disinfection, 1695
Fire-damp and carbonic oxid, prevention of injury from, 1220—ab
Fish, frogs, salamanders and lizards, tumors in, 1148—ab
Fistula, anal, treatment of, 1817—ab
ano-rectal, 548—ab
ano-rectal, new method of operating for, 1674—O
duodenal, gastrojejunostomy and pyloric occlusion for, 2076—ab
pancreatic, treatment of, 1906—ab
treatment of, 740—ab
ureterovaginal, transplantation of ureter into fistula for, 649—ab
vesico-vaginal, operative treatment of, 1994—ab
Fistulas between stomach and colon, 1991—ab
Fitch's kidney and liver cooler, 534—P
Flatfoot, rigid, treatment of, 2162—ab
Flesh-eating, effect of, on endurance, 1636—ab
Flies, 1902—ab
and mosquitoes as carriers of infection, campaign against, 1914—ab
Florida, effect of climate of, on disease, 1892—ab
medical news, 426
Fluid, injection, for preserving cadavers, 1455
Fluids, sterile, measured quantities of, 1179—O
Fly, house, and disease, 548—ab
house, and summer diarrhea, 1793
larvæ, anthomyia canalicularis, infection with, 1505—O
Fogs, London, detrimental effect of, 1793
Food adulterant, starch sugar as, 318—O, 813
analyses in Canada, 2195
and drug inspectors, board of appointed, 1609
and Drugs Act, and physician, 241—P
and Drugs Act, one effect of, 425 E
and Drugs Act, using to mislead, 1356—E
attractive, for invalid, 226—ab
infant's, buttermilk as, 1297—ab
infant's, importance of estimation of caloric value of, 1140—ab
insufficient for children, dangers of, 1639—ab
law development, 1366—P
preservatives, regulation of use of, 61
pure, and drugs in states, standard bill for regulation of, 355

Food products, guarantee of purity in, 333—E
value of vegetable gelatins, 142—E
Foods, diabetic, 2198
impure, dangers in, 1722—ab
medicinal, 1612—P, 1681—E, 1694, 1794, 1866—P
Fool, protecting, from folly, 1868—E
Fools, what, these doctors be, 1538
Foot, gangrene of, diagnosis of occlusion of artery in, 1308—ab
posterior tarsal resection of, by method of Mikulicz and Wladimiroff, 909—ab
pronation of, 1636—ab
rigid, flat, treatment of, 2162—ab
weak, its treatment, 2161—ab
Forceps, high application of, results of, 2082—ab
in abdominal cavity, 908—ab
Foreign medical news, 60, 149, 239, 338, 432, 532, 621, 708, 810, 886, 958, 1043, 1118, 1194, 1280, 1362, 1444, 1534, 1610, 1688, 1792, 1874, 1953, 2038, 2126, 2195
Forestry and tuberculosis, 55—E
Forger, warning against, 1118
Formaldehyd, ammonia to counteract fumes of, 1214—ab
disinfection by, 159, 262—ab, 650—ab, 735—ab
disinfection, danger of fire in, 1695
solidified, did not endorse, 342
Formalin, intrapleural injections of, in pleurisy, with effusion, 1548—ab
Fortoin, 948—P
Fourth disease (Filatow-Duke's disease), 526—E, 1140—ab, 1798
Fourth of July, prepare for, 2118—E
Fowls, tumors in, 1148—ab
Fracture apparatus, improved, 1266—O
comminuted, of both ends of radius, 1380—ab
of ankle, leukemic blood picture in, 1378—ab
of base of skull, 80—ab
of calcaneus, treatment of, 1642—ab
of coracoid process of scapula caused by muscular action, 1215—ab
of femur, 1626—ab
of humerus, during birth, treatment of, 840—ab
of patella, healing after, 1992—ab
of rib by sneezing, 1219—ab
of skull, 1298—ab, 1903—ab
Fractures, 1063—ab
apparatus for extension, 652—ab
book on, by Lamb, explanation in regard to, 1617
complicated, treatment of, 740—ab
delayed union of, continued passive hyperemia in, 1885—ab
intracapsular, of femur, Maxwell method of treating, 906—ab
old, Colles' method of reducing, 1987—ab
operative treatment of, 1378—ab, 1903—ab
punctured of skull, 2209—ab
recent, treatment of, 457—ab
treatment of, of neck and shaft of femur, 127—O
Frank's technic for Cesarean section, 2134
Fraud antedating law, power to revoke certificate for, 171—MI
great American, 1616, 1794
Frauds, congress asked to remove postal protection against, 231—E
medical, 1880
medical institute, 1189—E
Fraudulent concerns and city executives, 1112—E
French publicist, first, 1127
Fridenberg, P., The Great American Fraud, 1794—C
Friedreich's ataxia, 646—ab, 1218—ab
Fright, in etiology of chlorosis, 21
liability for wrecking of nervous system by, 831—MI
Fruit vessels, special quarantine regulations for, 1688

G

Gall-bladder and biliary passages, literature on, 1222—ab
carcinoma of, in man of 22, 481—O
diseases, and appendicitis, 2189—E
primary carcinoma of, 1903—ab
surgery of, 975—ab, 2151—ab
Gallstone disease and duodenal ulcer, diagnosis between, 515—O
operations for, prevention of recurrences after, 1730—ab
pathogenesis of, 2164—ab
without symptoms and symptoms without gallstones, 2074—ab
Gallstones and cholecystitis, 2145—ab
in appendix, 552—ab
Ganglia, spinal posterior, function of, 2163—ab
Ganglion, geniculate, herpetic inflammations of, 1300—ab
Ganglion in flexure of elbow, 1903—ab
of fifth nerve, removal of, for tic douloureux, 1504—O
Gangrene, arteriosclerotic, active hyperemia in, 1992—ab
diabetic, when to operate for, 2169—ab
extensive, following contact with live wire, 455—ab
of foot, diagnosis of occlusion of artery in, 1307—ab
of lungs, operative treatment of, 1973
of skin, 906—ab
senile, treatment of, 162—ab
traumatic, treatment of, 1499—O
Garrigues, Henry, appreciation of work of, 1895—ab
Gas in urine, 1307—ab
nitrous oxid, 646—ab
Gasserian-ganglion, excision of, use of wooden plug, for control of hemorrhage, 1299—ab
injection of, through foramen ovale, for trifacial neuralgia, 1372—ab
removal of, followed by paralysis, 1504—O, 1955—C
Gastralgia, syphilitic, 1824—ab
Gastric analysis, value of, in indigestion, 1637—ab
Gastric-cancer, 2056—ab
diagnosis of, 651—ab, 1222—ab, 1636—ab, 1724—ab
effect of gastroenterostomy on, 982—ab
relation between clinical duration and operability of, 1070—ab
relationship of clinical symptoms in microscopic findings in, 1297—ab
Salomon's test for, 1824—ab
significance of decreased hydrochloric acid in, 798—E
squamous-celled, 2208—ab
surgical aspects of, 351—ab
Gastric disease, non-operative treatment of, 1290—ab
hemorrhage, menacing, profuse, operative treatment of, 983—ab
juice, digestive hypersecretion of, 982—ab, 1907—ab
muscle, insufficiency of, 1814—ab
secretions and achylia gastrica, 1221—ab
sedatives, 1211—T
Gastric-ulcer and hyperacid stomach content, 183—ab
and hyperchlorhydria, Lenhartz treatment of, 1896—ab
and obliteration of stomach, 735—ab
artificial, 549—ab, 1186—E
diagnosis and treatment of, 452—ab, 1303—ab
gastroenterostomy and gastrostomy for, 1382—ab
hemorrhagic, treatment of, 182—ab
heredity in, 1147—ab
in male and female, age incidence in, 457—ab
influence of gastroenterostomy on, and chemical changes in stomach after, 982—ab
influences that inhibit healing of, 1222—ab
Lenhartz treatment of, 346
management of, 1723—ab
non-malignant, treatment of, 1067—ab, 1303—ab
pathogenesis and treatment of, 1224—ab, 1732—ab
perforating, 1138—ab, 1216—ab, 1465—ab
repeated section of abdomen for, 836—ab
round, operative treatment of, in Kronlein's clinic, 270—ab
simple, excision in treatment of, 1905—ab
surgery in, 265—ab, 1381—ab
treatment of, 181—ab, 1303—ab, 1732—ab
treatment of, after perforation into abdominal cavity, 373—ab
treatment of, from surgical standpoint, 1303—ab
Gastritis, acute, 1985—T
chronic, 1313—O, 2071—T
Gastroenteric obstruction in early infancy, 1815—ab
Gastroenterostomy, 1642—ab
and gastrostomy, for gastric ulcer, 1382—ab
in ulcer or cancer of stomach, remote results of, 982—ab
Gastrointestinal affections, organic treatment of, 552—ab
cardiac and pulmonary complications in influenza, 897—ab
cases, medicine and surgery of, 2023—O
disease, treatment of, 552—ab
Gastropexy and retention, 742—ab
Gastroptosis, 1290—ab
a causative factor of tachycardia, 453—ab
Gastroptosis in relation to hyperchlorhydria, 78—ab
Gastrostaxis, 615—E
Gastrostomy of small intestine, and volvulus of small intestine, 914—ab
Gelatin, animal, food value of, 437
fluid, in gastrointestinal hemorrhages, 653—ab
method of preserving specimens, 173—ab
treatment of melena in infants, 1642—ab
Gelatins, vegetable, food value of, 142—E
General medical news, 60, 148, 238, 338, 432, 531, 620, 708, 809, 885, 1042, 1117, 1194, 1279, 1361, 1443, 1534, 1609, 1688, 1792, 1874, 1953, 2037, 2125, 2195
Geniculate ganglion, herpetic inflammations of, 1300—ab
Genius, the medical, 562—ab
Georgia medical news, 57, 233, 426, 1036, 1357, 1683, 2121, 2191
October report, 638
reciprocity report, 639
Germany, crusade against tuberculosis in, 1378—ab
education in, 810
number of physicians in, 433
workingmen's insurance in, 1448
Germs, pathogenic, effect of tobacco smoke on, 1904—ab
Gigantism and asymmetry, resection of sound femur in, 1886—ab
congenital, partial, pathology of, 2167—ab
Gland, suprarenal, action of extract of, and method and indications for its use, 1661—O
Glanders in human subject, 1215—ab
Glands, lymphatic, in pregnancy, 2162—ab
tuberculous, of neck, treated by Roentgen ray, 261—ab
Glandular extract as curative agent in plague, 737—ab
Glaucoma, intentional subconjunctival fistula in anterior chamber in treatment of, 1468—ab
simple, chronic, treatment of, by miotics, 676—O
Glottis, edema of, and infiltration of larynx complicating typhoid, 833—ab
Glucose in urine, test for, by new modification of Fehling's solution, 324—O
Gluten flour and saccharin in diabetes, 346
Glycerin, carbolized, in hemorrhoids, 1144—ab
Glycosuria, experimental, 267—ab
from refrigeration, 166
refraction, changes dependent on, 1547—ab
Goat, milk of, for infants, 166
Godfrey, E. L. B., one-year clause in reciprocity, 63—C
Goiter, 273—O
cases, three interesting, 550—ab
heart in case of, 180—ab
injection treatment of, 538
ligation of thyroid arteries for, 1384—ab
occurrence of, in mother and child, 1639—ab
surgical treatment of, 899—ab
Goiters removed under cocain anesthesia, 1818—ab
Gonococci and meningococci, relation of, 650—ab
Gonorrhea, acute, treatment of, 1723—ab
and vertebral rheumatism, 1870—E
antistreptococcus serum for, 552—ab
chronic, 2204—ab
chronic, aspiration treatment of, 180—ab
in childhood, 945—O
in men and its consequences for married women, 271—ab
in mother, effect of, on early nutrition of child, 1064—ab
in women, 1550—ab
of joints and its treatment, 1137—ab
prevalence of, 800—E
treatment of, 2167—ab
unusual ocular manifestations of, 2077—ab
Gorgas, a member of Isthmian Canal Commission, 799—E
Gott, W. T., one-year clause in reciprocity, 151—C
Gout, active, constrictive hyperemia in, 2169—ab
tendency toward treatment of, 1992—ab
treatment of, 909—ab
Graduate medical study, 1437—E
work in county societies, 1126
work in Vienna, 1879
Granuloma, coccidioidal, 743—O
Granulomata, infective, and phagedenic and serpiginous ulcers, 1461—ab
Gratitude for private instruction, 1689
Graves, W. H., teach public that medical practice is more than drug giving, 1617—C
Greece, malaria in, 84—ab
Grenfell, Dr., of Labrador, 144—E
Grippe, epidemic of, followed by pneumonia, 261—ab
treatment of, 903—ab
Grocco's sign, 423—E
Groin, pain in, 836—ab
Grocers, pharmacopeia purity required in sales by, 1375—MI
Ground itch, 260—T
Growth and etiology of malignant tumors, 653—ab
cancerous, arrest of, 1067—ab
malignant, inflammatory masses in abdomen simulating, 1712—ab
malignant, operation for removal of, from nasopharynx, 1142—ab
malignant, treated by Roentgen ray, 316—O
Guaiac test for blood and oxidation test for indican, improved methods for, 1942—O
Guaiacol in treatment of typhoid, 837—ab
Gude's pepto-mangan, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1197—P
Gullible fake, honorary membership for, 2196
Gumma, primary, of sclera, 1462—ab
Gunshot-wounds infected with bacillus of malignant edema, 1348—O
multiple, 1298—ab
Gymnastics, danger of, to strong man, 1049
judicious, for lungs, 1436—E
ocular, 1300—ab
Gynecologic affections and neuroses, relations between, 1068—ab
and obstetric cases, interesting, 1491—O
Gynecology and obstetrics, alcohol in, 984—ab
an ancient art, 1905—ab

H

Hæmoferrum, 523—P
Haffkine's antiplague vaccine, 1726—ab
Hallberg, C. S. N., medical news in daily press, 64—C
Hammarsten, Olaf, of Upsala, two festschrifts for, 810
Hammer, percussion, rubber tubing as, 1027—O
Hammond and canteen bills, 255
Hand of iron in glove of rubber, 1062—ab
use of plaster about, 792—O
Hands and feet, congenital anomalies of, 1725—ab
disinfection of, 2167—ab
operations on, preparation for, 984—ab
Hanot, unique memorial to, 810
Hanson, H. B., fig packing in Smyrna, 961—C
Hare, H. A., disclaimer for American Medical Syndicate, 1364—C
Harelip and cleft palate, conservatism in treatment of infants with, 54—O
operation, Taylor's dressing after, 64
Harison, B. D., one-year clause in reciprocity, 63—C
Harvey lectures, 699—E
society lecture of Dec. 15, 1906, 655—O
society lecture on bacterial infections of digestive tract, 985—O
Havana, prevention of yellow fever in, 962
Hawaii, graduation required in, 965
Hay-fever, antral sinusitis as cause of, 1986—ab
best climates for, 627
treatment of, 1944—O
Head and eyes, conjugate deviation of, and disorders of associated ocular movements, 1003—O, 1094—O
detached, extraction of, 1727—ab
new method of delivering in breech cases, 1062—ab
nodding, infantile, and rotary spasm, 475—O
rolling and other curious movements in children, 179—ab
trauma as cause of insanity, 33—O
Headache after spinal anesthesia, prophylaxis and treatment of, 1642—ab
and neuralgia, 729—T
refractive error as cause, 1723—ab
Headaches, causation and treatment of, 837—ab
chronic, 455—ab

Headaches, chronic, relation of eyestrain to, 1009—O
ocular, 2166—ab
Health administration, efficiency in, 1434—E
and higher education, 526—E
boards, appointments on, and medical organizations, 152
department, committee to aid in securing, 251
effect of industry on, 1378—ab
members of boards of, town can not remove, 1457—Ml
national department of, 342, 1443
officer entitled to appeal in salary case, 77—Ml
public, and water supply, 1668—O, 1756—O, 1860—O, 1940—O
public, minister for suggested in Great Britain, 2128
representative board of, 1690
Hearing, conservation of, in operations on mastoid region, 1062—ab
defective, for musical tones, 86—ab
preservation of, 975—ab
Heart action, Katzenstein's test of force of, 1906—ab
action of influenced by pressing on painful points, 983—ab
acute and chronic failure of, Nauheim treatment of, 1725—ab
acute dilatation of, is there such a thing as, 1303—ab
acute dilatation of, manifestations and treatment of, 976—ab
acute failure of, treatment of, 1463-ab
acute overstraining of, 1423—O
acute primary dilatation of, 79—ab
affections, dechloridation in, 842—ab
affections of, African arrow poison in treatment of, 555—ab
affections of nerves of, and conception of cardiac weakness, 271—ab
affections of, Roentgen-ray diagnosis in, 556—ab
and kidney, dropsy of, proportion of water in, 1071—ab
anomaly of, cor triloculare biatriatum, 1301—ab
beat, pathology of, 1387—ab
block, 840—ab, 1597—O, 2076—ab
block, diagnosis of, ocular method for, 418—O
block, digitalis, 47—O
block, gummatous, 1144—ab
block, ocular methods for diagnosis of, 418—O
block, tracings of venous pulse in, 1105—O
block, visual methods in diagnosis of, 1107—O
cases, three interesting, 267—ab
chronic diseases of, treatment of, 632—ab
degeneration, apart from valvular disease, diagnosis of, 2076—ab
development of murmurs of, during biliary colic, 1589—O
diagnosis of disease of, 1549—ab
dilatation of, 1893—ab
disease, 1301—ab
disease and pneumonia, calcium salts as cardiac tonics in, 1301—ab
disease and pregnancy, 2165—ab
disease, chronic, therapeutics of, 1817—ab
disease complicating pregnancy, 2163—ab
disease, congenital, pulmonary hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, 1463—ab
disease, importance of abstinence from alcohol in, 841—ab
disease, increase in death rate from, 1892—ab
disease in youth, inherited, 1991—ab
disease of, liver in, 457—ab
disease, organic, spleen in, 1552—ab
disease, physical methods of treating, 84—ab, 1303—ab
disease, sanatorium treatment of, 841—ab
disease, spasmodic mydriasis in, 1071—ab
functional disturbances of, in scarlet fever, 1641—ab
functional tests of, 2210—ab
impure sounds of, in children, 1555—ab
in case of goiter, 180—ab
injuries and suture of, 740—ab
insufficiency of, 1221—ab
massage of, as means of restoration in apparent death, 267—ab, 1216—ab
murmurs of, study of, 976—ab
paroxysmal, irregularity of, 369—ab
patients, eructations in, 1377—ab
physiology of, physician's creed past and present as to, 190—O
remedies for, standardization of, 1744—O
sign of defect in interventricular septum of, 125—ab
Heart, significance of pain in, 2204—ab
sounds, fetal, and sex, relation between, 1822—ab
stab wounds of, 2076—ab
stenosis of, 1381—ab
surgery of, 269—ab, 913—ab
unusual course of valvular affections of, 87—ab
use of digitalis in valvular disease of, 83—ab
valvular disease of, 909—ab
Hebrews, ancient, laws of, concerning medical subjects, 1058—ab
Heel, painful, 224—O, 1798, 2199
Helminths, intestinal, and typhoid, 184—ab
Hemangioma cavernosum, 1816—ab
Hematoma, prevention of, in operating on scrotum, 738—ab
subdural, 1464—ab
Hematuria in infants and young children, 1302—ab
recurrent, non-malarial, 1453—ab
renal and ureteral, 369—ab
renal, in nephritis, importance of examination of vessels and blood pressure in, 1553—ab
unilateral, nephrectomy for, 1065—ab
unilateral, renal, cure of, by injection of adrenalin, 1654—O
ureteral and renal, 369—ab
Hemenway, H. B., relation of scarlet fever epidemic to milk supply, 960—C
Hemianopsia and migraine, 1300—ab
Hemiatrophy, facial, pathogenesis of, 368—ab
Hemm, F., alcohol in official preparations, 889—C
Hemoalkalinometer, Dare's inaccuracy of, 1987—ab
Hemoglobin content of blood, estimation of, with modern instruments, 1749—O
percentage, importance of determination of, in obstetrics, 1727—ab
Hemoglobinemia and septicemia, fatal, after general infection by colon bacillus, 1137—ab
Hemol, 877—P
Hemolysins, electric charges carried by, 2163—ab
Hemolysis in pernicious anemia, augmented by urinary retention, 1476—O
Hemophilia, surgical aspects of, 1301—ab
Hemoptysis, 366—T, 1302—ab
amyl nitrite in, 56—E, 1551—ab
blood pressure as guide in treatment of, 1893—ab
due to tuberculosis, 1892—ab
fatal, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1468—ab
Hemorrhage, acute, and necrosis of pancreas, origin of, 373—ab
from duodenal ulcer, ligation of bleeding vessel in, 1269—O
from female genitalia in syphilis, 180—ab
from ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, into abdominal cavity, 1068—ab
gastrointestinal, in newborn, 1641—ab
in newborn, 2115—O
injection of fresh, normal serum to arrest, 963
invisible, value of tests for, in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of digestive organs, 506—O
parenchymatous, after spinal anesthesia, 1906—ab
postpartum, 84—ab, 736—ab, 1303—ab, 1552—ab
profuse, gastric, treatment of, 983—ab
simple method of controlling, in Cesarean section, 1216—ab
uterine, in syphilitics, 1144—ab
Hemorrhages at puberty, 2081—ab
gastrointestinal, after extirpation of spleen, 1823—ab
gastrointestinal, treated with fluid gelatin, 653—ab
serious, in newborn, 1727—ab, 1817—ab
Hemorrhoids, congenital, 2209—ab
internal and prolapsus ani, 267—ab
operative treatment of, 1459—ab
treatment of, 548—ab, 1459—ab
treatment of, under anesthesia, 906—ab
treatment of, with alcohol and carbolic acid, after temporary wire ligature, 1306—ab
treatment of, with carbolized glycerin, 1144—ab
Hemostix, instrument for obtaining drop of blood for diagnostic purposes, 1731—ab
Hepatic duct, drainage of, 1171—O
Heredity in ulcer of stomach, 1147—ab
recent studies on, 1557—O
Hermaphroditism (?) uterus and tubes removed from male, 1810—ab
Hernia, 1290—ab
after abdominal section, avoidance of, 2167—ab
congenital, lumbar, at triangle of Petit, 1139—ab
congenital, umbilical, 734—ab, 1902—ab
diaphragmatic, 373—ab, 1904—ab
femoral, evidence and damages in case of, 1547—Ml
femoral, operation for radical cure of, 899—ab
gastric and omental, 140—O
incarcerated, femoral, similar to varix, 651—ab
incarcerated, of diaphragm, operative treatment of, 373—ab
inguinal and femoral complicated by abscess, method of operating in, 549—ab
inguinal, radical treatment of, 913—ab, 979—ab, 1383—ab
intestinal, through holes in mesentery, 1267—O
loose, incarceration of intestine in, 740—ab
modification of Bassini radical operation for, 1730—ab
of abductor pollicis muscle, 1763—O
of stomach, through diaphragm, 2076—ab
rare forms of, 2161—ab
results of excision of umbilicus for, 373—ab
retroperitoneal, unusual peritoneal anomaly simulating, 178—ab
strangulated, 1064—ab, 1657—O
strangulated, associated with acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, 1382—ab
strangulated, in infant, 1989—ab
taxis for, and complications that may arise, 457—ab
umbilical, radical cure of, 1842—O
ventral, during pregnancy, 226—O
Hernias, tuberculosis in, 981—ab
Herniotomy, appendectomy during, 1182—O
Heroin, 1185—P
Heroin addiction, 1211—T
hydrochlorid, 1185—P
Herpes simplex in various infectious diseases, 746—O
Herpicide, analysis of, 2131
Herrick, J. B., medicinal foods, 1749—C
Heterolysis of leucocytes, 1147—ab
Highfield, E. M., the great American fraud, 1794—C
High-frequency currents in rheumatism and arthritis, 1139—ab
current in tuberculosis, 1139—ab
Hip, congenital dislocation of, 1817—ab
congenital dislocation of, how to recognize and cure, 1728—ab
disease, treatment of, 1138—ab
dislocation, congenital, reduction of by manipulation, 1064—ab
importance of acute angle at knee in cases of contraction of, from severe coxitis, 85—ab
joint amputation, technic of, 1063—ab
joint dislocation, congenital, new position in bloodless treatment of, 282—O
joint, tuberculosis of, 833—ab
joint, tuberculosis, focal operations in, 1550—ab
prognosis in dislocation of, 245
Hirshberg, L. K., new infectious disease, 711—C
History, surgical, and Dr. Samuel Warren, 1947—E
Hodgkin's disease, type of sarcoma, 161—ab
Hollister, J. C., not responsible for discussion as published, 711—C
Homan, G., alcohol in official preparations, 535—C
Homeopathy, decline of, 811
Homicide by abortionist, 1295—Ml
Honesty, common, simply matter of, 710—P
Honors, conferment of, by king, on medical attendants, 1611
for American physician, 55—E
for Danish physicians from outside their own land, 621
to Americans, 1688
Hormones, 524—E
Hospital abuse, conference on, 240
and dispensary abuse, 613—E
and medical staff, 1273—E
beds, scarcity of, 1691
charity, not liable for negligence, 1135—Ml
Hospital, detention, to be paid for by county, not patients, 367—Ml
duty of, 1179—ab
free, 1092—ab
fund, King Edward's, 150
management in St. Louis, 1438—E
middle-class, 1044
out-patient departments, suggestion for reorganization of, 1299—ab
proposed, Bengal, for insane, 2038
Scottish, extension of, 1953
signal system for, 1431—O
to be erected at Jerusalem on Mount of Olives, 1043, 1362
Hospitals and others, liability of, for negligence in charity cases, 1458—Ml
milk supply of children's in London, 2196
money for, in Canada, 621
of western coast of American Continent, 1148—ab
House disinfection and reinfection, 905—ab
House, W., veronal dermatitis, 2131—C
Houses, illumination of, 459—ab
Housing problem, 1188—E, 2205—ab
relation of medical profession to, 2205—ab
Humerus, dislocation and fracture of, 1065—ab
fracture of, during birth, 840—ab
Hunger days in diabetes, 2029—ab
Hunter, objects of life of, 978—ab
Huntingdon County (Pa.) Medical Society program for season, 718
Hybridization, heterogenous, and J. Loeb's artificial parthogenesis, 1147—ab
Hydrencephalocele and spina bifida, 2208—ab
Hydrocephalus complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, 1724—ab
internal, 1225—O, 1903—ab
Hydrochloric acid, decreased, significance of, in gastric cancer, 718—E
influence of, on pepsin digestion, 840—ab
influence of, on uric acid deposits, 462—ab
poisoning, fatal case of, 370—ab
Hydrogen, arseniureted poisoning, 1099—O
Hydrogen-dioxid, acetanilid in solution of, 417—ab
advantages of, in examination of sputum, 1556—ab
Hydronephrosis, 974—ab, 1381—ab
of right kidney, 834—ab
which required both nephrotomy and nephrectomy, 1637—ab
Hydrophobia, 1900—ab
Hygiene and diet of children, 736—ab
and temperance, imperial conference on, 1611
in hospital wards, 1807—ab
lessons in from Turks, 2133
of schools in Turkey, 433
of staircase, 738—ab
public and state medicine, 2146—ab
school, as it is and as it ought to be, 1205—ab
sexual, education in, 1539
social, alliance for, 1689
tropical, with reference to clothing, etc., 835—ab
laboratory, additional building for, 1034—E
Hyoid bone, injuries and diseases of, 352—ab
Hyoscin in obstetric practice, 368—ab
Hyperacidity of stomach, 900—T
Hyperchlorhydria and gastric ulcer, Lenhartz treatment of, 1896—ab
gastroptosis in relation to, 78—ab
Hyperemia, active, constrictive in gout, 2169—ab
active in arteriosclerotic gangrene, 1992—ab
as a remedy, 2145—ab
induced, in acne and corneal opacities, 1368
induced, in treatment of acute infections, 271—ab, 1257—ab
induced, physio-pathologic study of, 1384—ab
influence of artificially induced, on pathologic tendency of appendix, 184—ab
passive, as remedy for seasickness, 1223—ab
passive, continued, in delayed union of fractures, 1885—ab
Hyperidrosis, 1059—T
Hypernephroma, bone metastases from, 56—E
metastases of, 1306—ab
secondary, of iris, and ciliary body, 475—O
Hypersensitiveness, experimental, to horse serum, 1383—ab
Hypertension, arterial, importance of, in diagnosis and prognosis of eclampsia, 1304—ab

Hypertension, chronic arterial, physiology of, 369—ab
Hyperthyroidism, 2150—ab
Hypertonia vasorum, climate of southern Maine in treatment of later stages of, 1350—O
Hypertrophy, pseudo-muscular, 1371—ab
simple, and prostatectomy, supposed recurrences after, 1990—ab
Hypnosis, for onanism in children, 1639—ab
in migraine, 984—ab
Hypnotics, administration of, in tablets, 1456—T
Hypnotism or massage, use of, 1376—Ml
Hypodermic needles, length of, 626
Hypophysis of mammals, secretory processes in, 2169—ab
operations on, 839—ab
tumors of, and their connection with acromegaly, 1468—ab
Hypophosphites, tonic, 797—P
Hysterectomy, advantages and disadvantages of, 72—ab
death of fetus with suppuration, 1494—O
for fibromyoma under spinal analgesia, 552—ab
for fibromyomata of cervix, 1904—ab
functioning of ovaries left after, 554—ab
should ovaries also be removed in? 1550—ab
vaginal, 821—ab
vaginal, for cancer of cervix, with supposed recurrence, 1904—ab
Hysteria and neurasthenia, 2150—ab
and sickness insurance, 1147—ab
as pithiatism, 447
bodily disturbances in, as guide to treatment, 1993—ab
in children, 670—O
in surgery, 1823—ab
Mrs. Mary Baker Eddy's case of, 614—E
or malingering in child of ten years, 946—O
unusual pupillary phenomena in, 1378—ab
Hystero-epilepsy in child, 138—O

I

Ichthyosis, 1063—ab
and its treatment, 978—ab
Icterus, ascites, and enlargement of spleen in cirrhosis of liver, 653—ab
chronic, 270—ab
chronic, acholuric, w. enlargement of spleen, 555—ab
congenital, in adults, 739—ab
importance of, to mother and child, during pregnancy, 1305—ab
Idaho medical news, 57, 1357, 2034
Ideals, medical, and medical tendencies, 845—O
Idiocy, amaurotic, family, 832—ab, 1751—O
Ileum, artificial vagina made from, 1642—ab
myoadenoma of, ileocecal intussusception due to, 2076—ab
perforation of, by wire spike, 2028—O
successful resection of twelve feet and two inches of, 945—O
Illinois January report, 1974
legislation in, 1700
medical news, 57, 145, 233, 333, 426, 528, 616, 702, 805, 882, 953, 1037, 1114, 1190, 1275, 1357, 1439, 1532, 1606, 1683, 1787, 1871, 1949, 2034, 2121, 2191
October report, 448
Illumination of houses, 459—ab
Imbeciles, requisites of affidavits of physicians as to, 451—Ml
Immigration and insanity, 949—E
question, sanitary aspect of, 355
Immunity and infection, physical processes of, 832—ab, 1062—ab, 1214—ab, 1635—ab
new technical terms used in works on, 272—ab
principles, specific, in blood of vaccinated calves, 454—ab
theories of, therapeutic application of, 1816—ab
Immunization, Behring's antituberculosis, 339
Implantation, autoplastic, of bone, 1069—ab
Impressions, maternal, 876—O
Impulse, crime and punishment, 1529—E
Incision, abdominal, closure of, 221—O
of incidence and area of acute abdominal conflux, 1551—ab
Incisions, experimental, through abdominal wall, 1062—ab
Incompatibles, 1632—T, 1719—T, 2206—T
Incontinence, rectal, following labor without perineal laceration, 2041
Index of current medical literature in Semaine Medicale dropped, 339
percentage, vs. bacillary index in estimation of opsonins, 139—O
the, 2190—E
India, claims for priority from, 556—ab
plague in, 1953, 2039
Indian Territory medical news, 427, 617
Indiana medical news, 57, 233, 334, 529, 617, 953, 1087, 1114, 1357, 1439, 1607, 1684, 1787, 1871, 1950, 2192
October report, 724
reciprocity report, 638
rules governing examinations in, 448
Indicanuria, significance of, 2208—ab
Indigestion, 1062—ab
gastric analyses in 61 consecutive cases of, 218—O
in dermatologic patients, statistics of, 833—ab
value of gastric analysis in treatment of, 1637—ab
Indol reaction, methods of testing, 905—ab
Industry, death and accidents from, 1033—E
effect of, on health, 1378—ab
Inebriates, care and treatment of, 680—O
medical care of, 597—O
state care of, 803—E
Inebriety, psychic treatment of, and its relation to so-called cures, 684—O
Infancy, alimentary intoxication in, 1306—ab
digestion of proteids of cow's milk in, 1389—O
mortality in, 84—ab
otitis media in, 1973
tuberculosis in, 1807—ab
Infant feeding, 2117—ab, 2145—ab
feeding and digestive impossibilities, 1794
feeding, percentage, why it fails, 488—O
feeding, practical points on, 1545—ab
feeding, simplicity in, 585—O
feeding, sodium citrate in, 2203—ab
life, protection of, 1120
mortality, 2116—ab
mortality, campaign against, in Germany, 1954
mortality in London during 1906, 887
mortality, reduction of, without municipal milk depots, 887
strangulated hernia in, 1989—ab
Infants and children, appendicitis in, 1814—ab
artificial feeding of, in private practice, 1140—ab
breast-fed, weight of during first two weeks of life, 2208—ab
consultations for, in every French town, 1689
crying as sign of syphilis in, 1973
dangers of insufficient nourishment for, 1639—ab
dyspnea in, 2081—ab
feeding of, 1146—ab
food of, value of estimation of caloric value of, 1140—ab
ideal truss for, 85—ab
opsonic index of blood of, 304—O
pepsin-hydrochloric acid for, 87—ab
pharmacopeia for, 76—T
systematic weighing of, guide to normal growth, 81—ab
tuberculosis in, 553—ab
Infarct, hemorrhagic, in liver, 183—ab
Infection and immunity, physical processes of, 832—ab, 1062—ab, 1214—ab, 1635—ab
and infectious disease, tonsil in relation to, 975—ab
ascending tuberculous of urinary apparatus, question of, 2169—ab
by strongyloides intestinalis, 1182—O
chronic, septic, of uterus and appendages, 979—ab
experimental, from trypanosoma gambiensis, treatment of, 1219—ab
experimental, with diplococcus intracellularis, serum therapy for, 1549—ab
fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of metabolism and, 78—ab
from oat straw, 1816—ab
from oysters, 1219—ab
gonococcic, unusual nidus for, 548—ab
gonorrheal, prevalence of, 890—E
malarial, latent and recurrent, 550—ab
malarial, simultaneous, in mother and child, 1064—ab
Infection of umbilicus in infantile mortality, 376—ab
of wet nurse by syphilitic infant, damages for, 708
puerperal, 2150—ab
puerperal, importance of blood agar cultivation in, 1728—ab
rare path of, of orbital abscess, 1140—ab
sanitation vs., 1112—E
sewage air, 1869—E
syphilitic, from dead bodies, 538
tonsillar, remote effects of, 2024—O
treated with live steam, 904—ab
tuberculous, of skin, 1988—ab
way of, in tuberculosis, 82—ab
with fly larvæ, anthomyia canalicularis, 1505—O
Infections, acute, induced hyperemia in treatment of, 1257—ab
acute, of thoracic cavity, 24—O
by tetanus bacillus, adjuvant action of quinin hydrochlorate in, 919—O
common, bacterial, of digestive tract and intoxication arising therefrom, 985—O
pneumococcal, requiring surgical treatment, 1383—ab
staphylococcus and streptococcus, of joint, 721—ab
surgical, leucocytosis in, 1816—ab
tertian, malarial, antitoxin treatment of, 133—O
Infectious-disease and infection, relation of tonsil to, 975—ab
new, 711
Infectious diseases, decrease of, 904—O
changes in lymphoid tissue in, 1073—O
early diagnosis of, by recognition of general involvement of lymphatic glandular system, 178—ab
sweet breath in, 1201
Inflammation, herpetic, of geniculate ganglion, 1300—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 1989—ab
pelvic, in relation to appendix, 178—ab
tuberculous, collateral, 981—ab
Inflammatory disease, should uterine appendages be removed when operating for, 1064—ab
Influenza, 366—T, 737—ab, 897—ab
as it affects the nose and throat, 737—ab
bacilli, relation of, to bacteriology of respiratory tract, 1563—O
bacillus in inflammation of respiratory tract, 454—ab
cause of lesions of middle ear, 1460—ab
commencing with sudden unconsciousness and dyspnea, 1142—ab
complicated by mastoid abscess and leptomeningitis, 1062—ab
endemic, in children, 374—ab
eye and ear complications of, 1635—ab
from a public standpoint, 737—ab
in its relation to diseases of nervous system, 975—ab
intravascular phagocytosis in, 1763—O
in relation to digestive organs, 737—ab
ocular pain in, 1635—ab
possible source of, 737—ab
prevalence of, in Austria, 1120
prophylaxis of, by quinin, 737—ab
respiratory complications of, 737—ab
symposium on, 897—ab
treatment of, 903—ab
Information bureau, medical, in Berlin, 887
Ingals, E. F., course in medical economics, 535—C
Ingals, E. F., state aid for private medical schools, 1794—C
Ingredients, may ask as to, 901—Ml
Inguinal canal, large solid tumors in, 873—O
Inhaler, chloroform and ether new, 2185—O
Injections, intralaryngeal, 545—T
intravenous, 454—ab
Injured, rules for first aid to, 626
Injuries, spinal, 1029—O
Injury causing loss of bowel content, damage for, 1457—Ml
from fire-damp and carbonic oxid, prevention of, 1220—ab
to person with stricture of urethra, 2160—Ml
to physician, damages for, 2207—M
unusual railway, report of, 733—ab
Innocents, slaughter of, continues, 1693—P
Inoculation, accidental, with virus of plague, 1264—O
Insane and sane, opsonic index in, 1989—ab
Insane commission of St. Louis City Jail, 1300—ab
epilepsy of, strontium bromid in, 457—ab
farming for, 1189—ab
general paralysis of, opsonins and therapeutic vaccines in, 2180—O
occupation in treatment of, 1664—O, 1814—ab
psychiatric clinics in hospitals for, 702—E
suspected, commitment of, 1605—E
Insanity, 1301—ab, 1218—ab
alleged increase in, 2190—E
after murder, 1061—Ml
and immigration, 949—E
at time of trial, and expert testimony, 1213—Ml
hysterical, 1821—ab
idleness in, 1841—ab
incipient, and borderland cases of, treatment of, 1218—ab
in women, to what extent can gynecologist prevent and cure, 997—O
its causes and increase, 1382—ab,
prognosis, 1142—ab, 1302—ab
1463—ab
puerperal, 907—ab
relation of pelvic diseases to, 1901—ab
trauma of head as cause of, 33—O
Inspection, medical, of public schools, 1811—ab
medical, of schools in Canada, 1610
medical, vs. medical supervision, 1205—ab
Instruction, impudent, 813—P
medical, agitation for reform in, in France, 2127
Insufficiency, motor, due to perigastric and duodenal adhesions, 1896—ab
Insufflations, 170—T
Insult, adding, to injury, 340—P
Insurance, accident, influence of German legislation on, 181—ab
companies, life, new tables of expectancy for, 433
examination fee, 2145, 2149—ab
examination, reasonable fees for, 1288
fee, New York law not responsible for, 1539
fee question in Kentucky, 66—O
fee question, summary of, 1126
fees and lodge practice, 66, 347
fees, life, 1544—ab, 1799—ab
fees, more societies agree on, 347, 1050, 1201
fees, reduction of, 1127
for defectives, 2068—ab
for practitioners, 1793
industrial, and traumatic lesions of testicle, 1990—ab
life and ear affections, 1729—ab
life and pregnancy, 1060—Ml
resolutions, 1620
states adopting $5.00 fee, 1977
workingmen's, in Germany, 1448
Intemperance, army canteen as means of reducing, 594—O
International Association of Medical Museums, 725
Internes, organization of, at Paris, 1972
Internist, difficulties of, 329—ab
Intestinal tract typhoid, management of, 1056—ab
Intestine, acute obstruction of, diagnosis and treatment of, 1899—ab
aid to suturing of, 1380—ab
cancer of, 1723—ab
diagnosis of perforation of, in typhoid, 2108—O
edema without albuminuria in course of infantile catarrh, 182—ab
end-to-end anastomosis of, 81—ab
eosinophile affections of, 375—ab
foreign body forced into, through vagina, 372—ab
large, acquired diverticulitis of, 1983—ab
large, cancer of, 1070—ab
large, exclusion and resection of, 1905—ab
loose incarceration of, in hernia, 740—ab
multiple obstruction of, 2209—ab
obstruction of, 899—ab, 1065—ab, 1297—ab, 1554—ab
obstruction of, from tuberculous peritonitis, 548—ab
obstruction of, in children, 1143—ab
occlusion of, in parametritis, 375—ab
operative treatment of multiple tuberculous strictures of, 1554—ab
resection and anastomosis of, 735—ab, 1816—ab
ruptured, 1819—ab
small, and mesentery, sarcoma of, 1139—ab

Intestine, small, multiple, internal diverticula of, 836—ab
surgery of perforation of, in typhoid, 1380—ab
Intestines, disinfection of, lactic ferment for, 1144—ab
harmless clamp for operations on, 1906—ab
necessity for more uniform nomenclature of diseases of, 1299—ab
Intoxication, acid, 975—ab
acid or acidosis, 2075—ab
acid, following general anesthesia, 1067—ab
alimentary, 1643—ab
alimentary, in infancy, 1306—ab
Intoxications from bacterial infection of digestive tract, 985—O
Intracranial injury, early operation in cases of, 80—ab
Intrathoracic compression, unusual results of, 1547—ab
Intratracheal and intralaryngeal injections, 76—T
Intravenous therapy, technic for, 983—ab
Intussusception, 1637—ab
bicycle pump in, 1675—O
ileocecal, due to myoadenoma of ileum, 2076—ab
Invaginations, multiple, of bowel, 1141—ab
Invalid, attractive food for, 226—ab
Invalidism following childbirth, 733—ab
Invalids, open-air couch for, 696—O
Iodin in granular pharyngitis, 1294—T
spirit catgut, 1551—ab
Iodofan, 2129—P
Iodo-mangan, 1031—P
Ionization, electric, in sclerosis and ankylosis, 1640—ab
Iothion, 523—P
Iowa December report, 638
medical news, 234, 703, 953, 1037, 1191, 1358, 1607, 1788, 1950, 2122, 2192
reciprocity report, 168
September report, 75
Iridectomy and incision for extraction of cataract, 2005—O
Iridotomy, modified, in cataract extraction, 933—O
Iris and ciliary body, secondary hypernephroma of, 475—O
Iron and liver, 458—ab
preparations, organic, 611—P
Ismalia (Egypt), eradication of malaria from, 1048
Isoagglutination of human corpuscles, 1739—O
Isopral and hydrated chloral, 1849—O
Isthmian Canal Commission, Gorgas a member of, 799—E
Italy, campaign against malaria in, 1047
Itch, ground, 260—T
significance of term, 907—ab
Itching, pre-icteric, 1217—ab
universal, without skin lesion, 1379—ab

J

Jackson, Dr., views of, as to functions of cerebellum, 1551—ab
Jacksonian prize, 1691
Japan, requirements for practice in, 1367
Japanese troops, disinfection of, on return from Manchuria, 1144—ab
Jaundice, 1379—ab
Jaw, resection of, for evacuation of parotid cavity, 980—ab
bones and face, operations on, 1063—ab
Jerusalem, hospital to be erected at, on Mount of Olives, 1043
Jews, ritualistic sanitation of, 801—E
Johns Hopkins Hospital, summary of studies on opsonins carried out at, 1808—ab
Joint affections in nervous disease, 384—O
affections, rheumatoid, differential diagnosis of, 381—O
and bone disease, tuberculous, open-air treatment of, 2161—ab
disease, chronic, treatment of, 1299—ab
disease, chronic, with marked osteoatrophic changes, 279—O
dislocation, new position in bloodless treatment of, 282—O
elbow, arthroplasty on, 1139—ab
infections, non-tuberculosis, pathology of, 720—ab
infections, staphylococcus and streptococcus, 721—ab
rheumatoid, differential diagnosis of affections of, 381—O
Joints, acute, suppurative, operative treatment of, 630—ab
causes of serious effusions of, and their treatment, 1465—ab
Joints, gonorrheal disease of, and treatment, 1137—ab
non-tuberculous, treatment of, 630—ab
rheumatic, 830—T
syphilitic and gonorrheal affections of, diagnosis of, 721—ab
Journal, biochemical, 1284
Long Island Medical, 338
ideal, medical, 1049, 1972
Western Canada, medical, 432
Journalism and quackery, 249—ab
Journals, medical, in South America, 1879
urologic, consolidation of two, 339
Jury trials, medical aspects of, 1364

K

Kala-azar, Milroy lecture on, 1066—ab
Kansas medical news, 234, 334, 1037, 1191, 1440, 1684, 1788, 1950, 2035
Kargon, composition of, 967
Katzenstein's test of force of heart action, 1906—ab
Kean, major, and sanitary triumphs in Cuba, 1274—E
Keen, W. W., German Surgical Congress, 1536—C
Kelly, H. A., cyclopedia of American Medical Biographies, 342—C
Keloids, extensive multiple, in Chinamen, 1844—O
Kentucky April report, 1974
medical news, 146, 234, 427, 703, 805, 883, 954, 1037, 1191, 1440, 1607, 1684, 2192
October report, 257
presidents of A. M. A., 966
Kenyon, E. L., adaption of clinical methods to practicing physician, 1615—C
Kerato-conjunctivitis, and chrysophanic acid, 1678—O
Keratosis, follicular, of skin, accompanying leucoplakia of childhood and followed by carcinoma of tongue, 732—ab
Kidney, acute, hematogenous infection of one, in persons apparently well, 547—ab
acute unilateral septic infarcts of, 2075—ab
and bladder, early diagnosis and operation for tuberculosis of, 1465—ab
and heart, dropsy of, proportion of water in, 1071—ab
and vena cava, carcinoma of, similar to cirrhosis of liver, 904—ab
blood pressure in tuberculosis of, 1870—E
calculi of, with development of stone passing habit, 1460—ab
congenital displacement of, treatment of, 912—ab
contracted, and polyuria, 840—ab
contracted, urine in, 802—E
cysts, 653—ab
decapsulation in severe eclampsia, 373—ab, 1304—ab
diagnosis of disease of, 1463—ab
disease and arteriosclerosis, treatment of high blood pressure in, 2167—ab
diseases, analysis of remedies for, 534—P
dropsy of, study of, 1071—ab
examining other in nephrectomy, 1835—O, 2197—C
function of, experimental polyuria and variability test in, 654—ab
function of, in relation to surgery, 1302—ab, 1382—ab
functioning, effect of posture on, 295—ab
grafting of, 448
insufficiency, diagnosis and treatment of uremia, 2204—ab
lipoma and liposarcoma of, 1065—ab
loose, choice of procedure in, 370—ab
malignant tumors of, in children, 1816—ab
modern surgery of, 1063—ab, 1465—ab
movable, simple method of anchoring, 547—O
parenchyma, study of function of, after extensive resection, 1307—ab
pelvis of, and bladder, catarrhs, medicinal and dietetic treatment of, 178—ab
remedies, 959—P
right, hydronephrosis of, 834—ab
surgery of, 1895—ab
surgery of subcutaneous laceration of, 269—ab
suspension of, by rib, 1824—ab
traumatic rupture of, 737—ab
tuberculosis of, 351—ab, 914—ab, 974—ab, 1452—ab
tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, 351—ab, 974—ab
Kitzmiller, F. E., diphtheria antitoxin in treatment of bronchial asthma, 1045—C
Knee, bones of, incision of, 1066—ab
injection of oxygen into, 1991—ab
jerk, to render more prominent, 742—ab
joint, diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 2204—ab
joint, drainage of, in severe infections, 1215—ab
joint, hemophilic, 2076—ab
resection of to obtain movable joint, 1817—ab
Knife, secondary, cataract, use of, 934—O
Knowledge, clinical, medical and surgical, relative value of to that of laboratory, 2176—O
Koch's emulsion of bacilli in diagnosis of incipient thoracic tuberculosis, 903—ab
Koehler's headache powders, death from, 813—P
Koplik's sign in measles, 832—ab
Kopp's baby's friend, 535—P
Kreatin and kreatinin, metabolism of, 267—ab

L

Labor, complications of, 1216—ab
induced, and delivery by abdominal section, 1809—ab
induction of, in prolonged pregnancy, 1904—ab
obstructed by longitudinal vaginal septum, 1064—ab
obstructed, due to osteosarcoma of pelvis, 736—ab
third stage of, placenta in, 1906—ab
third stage of, physiology and dietetics of, 1305—ab
volitional control during, 1900—ab
without perineal laceration, followed by rectal incontinence, 2041
Laboratory, bacteriologic, studies from, 1637—ab
clinical, relation of, to practitioner of medicine, 1915—O
findings, medical, interpretation of, 333—E
in diagnosis, 525—E
relative value of clinical, medical and surgical knowledge to that of, 2176—O
Labordine, 1121—P
wide-awake medical journal comments on, 1693—P
Lachrymal apparatus, affections of, 908—ab
duct, treatment of obstruction of, 1066—ab
sac in economy of vision, 1066—ab
Lactation and fertility, influence of excessive meat diet on, 736—ab
Lactic acid bacilli, living, use of, in intestinal fermentation, 1901—ab
ferment for disinfection of intestines, 1144—ab
Lactopeptine, 959—P
digestive power of, 1047—P
exposed thirty years ago, 1198—P
Laity and venereal disease, 348—ab
Lamb, D. S., disclaimer concerning book on fractures by Lamb, 1281—C, 1617
Laminectomy, technic of, 843—O
Lancet, (London) death of editor of, 1439—E
(London) on work of Council of Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1537
Landry's paralysis, 104—O
Langerhans, islands of, adenoma of, 1988—ab
islands of, hypertrophy of, in diabetes mellitus, 1379—ab
Language, international, Esperanto, 711
Laparotomies, after treatment of, and care of wounds, 1894—ab
for pyosalpinx, 68 without death, 1549—ab
how long should patients be kept in bed after? 910—ab
Laparotomy, advantage of, over tapping in ascites, 1292—ab
care of patient after, 1894—ab
care of stomach and bowels after, 1894—ab
closure of incision in, 221—O
for chronic inflammatory infections of uterus, 1223—ab
for irreducible backward displacement of gravid uterus, 1068—ab
incision and after-treatment of, 1894—ab
patients, management and modified after-treatment of, 161—ab
use of laxatives in after-treatment of, 1894—ab
Laryngitis, 170—T
traumatic, with eversion of laryngeal ventricle, 977—ab
tuberculous, 545—T, 1981—ab
Laryngologists and lungs specialists, infrequency of tuberculosis in, 949—E
Laryngotomy, preliminary, 457—ab
Larynx, cancer of, 836—ab
infiltration of, and edema of glottis in typhoid, 833—ab
open safety pin in, cause of aphonia, 947—O
operative treatment of diphtherial stenosis of, in infants, 1307—ab
operative treatment of stenosis of, 1555—ab
scleroma of, 2077—ab
Latin derivatives in medical writing, 1682—E, 1714—O
Latrodectus mactans, poisonous spider, bite of, 1506—O
Lavage, colonic, and cecostomy in pernicious anemia, apparent recovery after, 2186—O
Law for meat inspection, 792—ab
medical, new, in Utah, 347
the foundation of state medicine, 1926—O
La Wall, C. H., danger of fire in formaldehyd disinfection, 1695—C
Laws governing practice in foreign countries, 1798
regulating natural resistive forces at various ages, 654—ab
uniform, in regard to life insurance, divorce, labor, public utilities, etc., 1287
Laxatives, cathartics and purgatives, 1456—T
use of, in after-treatment of laparotomies, 1894—ab
Laxine, 627
Lead and arsenic in tartaric and citric acid, and cream of tartar, 2127
Lead-poisoning, early diagnosis of, 1147—ab
in Australia, official investigation of, 708
prizes for essays on prophylaxis of, 708
Lecithin, 1185—P
Leffmann, H., starch sugar as food adulterant, 318—O, 814—C
Leg, amputated, exhibition of, to jury, 1295—Ml
crushing injuries of, amputation or not? 2079—ab
varicose veins and ulcers of, 2151—ab
Legislation, 1201, 1288, 1372—ab, 1619, 1795
against newspapers, 353
against nostrums, 353
antiquackery, adopted in Germany, 1690
antivaccination, 887
cold storage, 353
for enlarging public institutions, Illinois physicians urged to favor, 1050
for vital statistics in United States, 321—O
freak, 802—E
German, in regard to accident insurance on course of nervous and mental affections, 181—ab
how to get, 1368
in Illinois, 1700
medical, in Toronto, 620
medical, in West Virginia, 80—ab
medical, and national legislative council, conference of committee on, 251, 352
osteopathic, 881—E
physicians' influence on, 1795
practical, for prevention of blindness from ophthalmia neonatorum, 536—ab
problems, 882—E
state, and medical profession, criticism on, 1620
uniform, for pure food and drugs, by states, 352
Legislative assemblies, physicians in, 1118
Legislators, medical, of two republics, 1733—O
object lesson for, 952—E
Legs and arms, conservative surgery of, 1573—O
enlarged veins in, subcutaneous extirpation of, 912—ab
paralytic deformities of, 2151—ab
Lenhartz treatment of gastric ulcer, 346
treatment of gastric ulcer, and hyperchlorhydria, 1896—ab
Lens, delivery of, for extraction of cataract, 2011—O
visual results in extraction of, by Smith's method, 457—ab
Leontiasis ossea, 1067—ab
Leper settlement, Molokai, 1355—E
Lepers, no liquor for, 1609
Lepra tuberosa, 84—ab
Leprosy and tuberculosis, successful treatment of, 1638—ab
as seen in Philippines, 78—ab
baths in, 1815—ab
Chaulmoogra oil in, 84—ab
contagion of, 1281

Leprosy in Africa, 810
in Cape Colony, 622
in general, and leprosy conference in Argentina, 712
urge check of, 1117
wax models of cases of, by Francis R. Day, Honolulu, 1859—O
Leptomeningitis, and mastoid abscess complicating influenza, 1062—ab
Lesions, organic, of cord, re-education in, 1372—ab
superficial, Roentgen ray in, 314—O
traumatic, of testicle, and industrial insurance, 1990—ab
vascular, occurring subsequent to abdominal section, 1658—O
Letter or telephone, distant treatment by, 1691
Lettsomian lecture on cerebral tumors, 1066—ab
Leucocyte count, value of differential, in gynecology and abdominal surgery, 173—ab
Leucocytes, digestive action of, 1354—E
eosinophile, behavior of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, 1214—ab
heterolytic action of, 1147—ab
mononuclear, significance of, in gonorrheal urethral secretion, 1468—ab
neutrophile, in chronic pulmonary tuberculosis, 981—ab
neutrophilic, value of enumeration of nuclei of, 1460—ab
ultramicroscopic study of granules in, 1467—ab
Leucocytosis in surgical infection, 1816—ab
localized, associated with atypical phagocytic cells, 1900—ab
Leucoderma and analogous changes in skin, 979—ab
Leucoplakia, extensive, in childhood, accompanied by follicular keratosis of skin and carcinoma of tongue, 732—ab
Leucorrhea, 972—T
Leukanemia, recovery from, 608—O
Leukemia, acute, 1300—ab
acute, and tonsillectomy, 2167—ab
and cancer, hemolytic test in, 2170—ab
and pseudoleukemia of skin, 1223—ab
and Roentgen-ray treatment, 184—ab
and severe anemia, blood formations in, 839—ab
diagnosis of, 2169—ab
splenic, with gout and albuminuria, 2078—ab
Liability of father calling physician for adult son, 2073—Ml
Liberty, personal, and patent medicines, 1693—P
Libraries, medical, borderland in, 1111—E
Library of College of Surgeons, 1691
License alone does not make medical expert, 1061—Ml
increased requirements for, 1544—ab
revocation of, insufficient presentation of case for, 731—Ml
Licensure, medical, our standard of, asked in New York, 626
Lichen planus of oral mucosa, 559—O
Lids, granulated, use of oxychlorid of copper for, 1637—ab
Life, economic value of, 701—E
infant, cause of waste of, 1215—ab
Ligaments, broad, operation for shortening, 277—O
Ligature, non-absorbable, in pelvic surgery, 162—ab
Ligatures and sutures, catgut for, 1726—ab
Light, new mode of throwing, into cavities, 460—ab
Limb, preservation of, in treatment of sarcoma of bone, 553—ab
Linnæus, bicentennial of, 1280
Lip, lichen planus of, 559—O
lower, congenital symmetrical sinuses of, 1302—ab
Lipoma and liposarcoma of kidney, 1065—ab
Lips and tonsils, primary syphilis of, 1215—ab
Liquid peptonoids, 1866—P
Liquor amnii, peculiarly offensive condition of, 1551—ab
antisepticus, U. S. P., 65—P
picis alkalines, 65—P
sodiæ chlorinatæ, 1990—ab
List, preliminary, of approved articles, now ready for distribution, 812—P
Lister, Lord, and evolution of wound treatment during last forty years, 1551—ab
Lister, Lord, eightieth birthday of, 1195, 1444
Lister, Lord, presentation to, 2196
Lister or Semmelweis, 1992—ab
Listerine, 65—P
Literature Russian, medical, 239
Lithiasis, urinary, symptoms and signs in, 1724—ab
Lithopaxy without anesthesia, 734—ab
Lithopedion carried 26 years or more, 222—O
Liver, abscess of, 539, 1067—ab
acquired angioma of, 1819—ab
alcoholic cirrhosis of, in children, 837—ab
and bile passages, temperature in malignant disease of, 908—ab
and eye, melanosarcoma of, 368—ab
and spleen, histopathologic diagnosis of affections of, 2166—ab
as toxin filter, 84—ab
cirrhosis of, and icterus, ascites and enlargement of spleen, 653—ab
cirrhosis of, carcinoma of kidney and vena cava similar to, 904—ab
cirrhosis of, in infancy, 547—ab
colic, nervous, 461—ab
diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, 1554—ab
drainage of duct of, 1171—O
hemorrhagic infarct in, 183—ab
in cardiac disease, 457—ab
non-inflammatory necrosis of, cytology of, 834—ab
portal, cirrhosis of, 908—ab
rupture of, and trauma of abdomen, 453—ab
substance and calcium salts in, epilepsy, 2169—ab
surgery of, 2162—ab
the, and iron, 458—ab
Liverpool School of Tropical Medicine, fifth report from expedition on the Nile, 240, 339
Lobes, occipital, connections of, and present status of cerebral visual functions, 1711—ab
prefrontal, function of, 1421—O
Lobule, nasal, operation for malformation of, 368—ab
Locomotor-ataxia: See also Tabes.
Locomotor-ataxia, 2208—ab
is it curable, 715
Lombroso's criminal museum, 66
London letter, 60, 150, 240, 339, 433, 532, 622, 709, 811, 887, 958, 1044, 1119, 1195, 1363, 1444, 1611, 1691, 1793, 1875, 1954, 2039, 2127, 2196
medical societies, amalgamation of, 887
Long Island Medical Journal, 338
Longevity, alleged decreasing, 145—E
Louisiana medical news, 234, 334, 883, 954, 1191, 1440, 1607, 1788, 1871
October report, 258
rules governing examinations in, 167
Lubraseptic, 1351—P
Lumbago, acute, 450—T
Lumbar-puncture, effects of, on cutaneous phenomena, 459—ab
findings in 77 persons, 1993—ab
value of, in diagnosis and treatment, 1223—ab
Lunatic, criminal, his status and disposition, 823—ab
Lunch, temperance, 1696, 2130
Lung and right pleura, sarcoma of, 1990—ab
complications after abdominal operations, 740—ab
conditions requiring surgical intervention, diagnosis of, 906—ab
decortication of, for empyema, 1384—ab
empyema and abscess of, sequels of appendicitis, 1459—ab
specialists and laryngologists, infrequency of tuberculosis in, 949—E
Lungs and pleura, experimental surgery of, 1070—ab
anthracosis of, 270—ab
auscultation of in young soldiers, 1144—ab
functional changes in capacity of, 839—ab
gangrene of, operative treatment of, 1973
judicious gymnastics for, 1436—E
review of Dr. Babcock's book on diseases of, 1695
Lupus-vulgaris of ear in relation to its late results, 11—O
of long duration, iodoform injections with recovery, 1463—ab
Roentgen ray in, 405—O
Luys urine separator, 1378—ab
Lymphangioma, cystic, of gastrocolic omentum, 1895—ab
Lymph glands; mesenteric, abscess of, 2164—ab
Lymphatics and thoracic duct in dissemination of intra-abdominal malignant disease, 908—ab
Lymphocytoma, chylous ascites and chylous pleurisy in, involving thoracic duct, 1895—ab
Lymphoid tissue, changes in, in infectious disease, 1073—O
Lymphomata, malignant, Roentgen-ray treatment of, 373—ab
Lymphosarcoma, pathologic anatomy of, 1895—ab

M

Macfadyen, Dr. A., death of, as result of research work, 1112—E
Magnesium button, absorbable, 1070—ab
salts, physiologic and pharmacologic studies of, 2163—ab
sulphate, in inflammation, 1989—ab
sulphate in tetanus, 2199—ab
Magnet, Basle, or inner-pole, impressions of, 1217—ab
Magnetic healers want separate board, 1880
Mail order houses, morphin from, 1280
Maine medical news, 334, 1038, 1440, 1607
southern, climate of, for later stages of hypertonia vasorum, 1350—O
Malaria and malignant disease, 1635—ab
and tuberculosis, 1183—ab
as surgical complication, 2150—ab
campaign against, in Algeria, 1383—ab
campaign against in Austria, 888
congenital, 1904—ab, 2210—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, 1333—O
diagnosis of, in absence of hematozoa, 2210—ab
eradication of, from Egyptian city, 1048
etiology and prophylaxis of, 738—ab
in Greece, 84—ab
in Italy, campaign against, 1047, 2126
in Madagascar, 1220—ab
in mother and child, 1064—ab
in West Africa, 709
is supposed efficacy of quinin in, more apparent than real, 174—ab
latent and recurrent, infection of, 550—ab
life history of parasite of, 441—ab
mosquito theory of, 647—ab
origin and prophylaxis of, 458—ab
problems and duties in relation to, 941—O
tertian, antitoxin treatment of, 133—O
with general distribution of plasmodia, 648—ab
Malarial infection, simultaneous in mother and baby, 1064—ab
Malformation, congenital, fetal, 1217—ab
Malformations and maternal impressions, 1723—ab
Malignancy, radiotherapy in treatment of, 720—ab
Malignant diseases and malaria, 1635—ab
Malingering or hysteria in child of ten years, 946—O
Malpractice, alleged, law for cases of, 340, 1812—Ml
bad results not conclusive of, 643—Ml
case, errors relative to damages in, 367—Ml
case, technicalities of, 260—Ml
damages for, operations resulting in bad arm of woman, 1897—Ml
defense to default foreign judgment, 261—Ml
later discourtesy not evidence of, 1632—Ml
Malt extracts, potency of diastase in, 1051
soup in infant feeding, 455—ab
Malta-fever, 1044
epidemiology of, 1875
Mammary gland, abnormal involution of, 1724—ab
Man, duality of, 1995—O
laziest, on earth, 958
strong, danger of gymnastics to, 1049
with two fathers, 610—ab
Manipulation in reducing congenital luxation of hip, 1064—ab
Maoris, medical practice among, 1446
tuberculosis and superstition among, 165
Maragliano, honors for, 2126
Marriages, 69, 156, 243, 342, 439, 540, 628, 716, 820, 890, 965, 1052, 1124, 1203, 1285, 1376, 1449, 1541, 1627, 1713, 1796, 1881, 1978, 2070, 2134, 2201
Marrow, red bone, 697—P
Maryland December report and examination questions, 7 4
medical news, 58, 235, 334, 427, 529, 617, 704, 805, 954, 1038, 1115, 1276, 1358, 1532, 1607, 1684, 1783, 1871, 1950, 2122, 2192
reciprocity report, 724
Massachusetts medical news, 58, 146, 235, 428, 704, 805, 954, 1038, 1115, 1192, 1358, 1442, 1533, 1608, 1684, 1872, 2122, 2192
November report, 258
Massage, air, 653—ab
by unqualified persons, 434
in stricture of urethra, 933—ab
or hypnotism, use of, 1376—Ml
Mastitis, puerperal, experiences with, 911—ab
treatment of, with cupping apparatus, 1148—ab
Mastoid abscess and leptomeningitis, complicating influenza, 1062—ab
blood-clot operation, 2077—ab
operation, radical, 1085—O, 1164—O
operation, radical, for purulent otitis media, 979—ab, 1136—ab
operations on, conservation of hearing in, 1062—ab
operations, rapid convalescence after, 2077—ab
Mastoiditis, acute, 215—ab
acute, due to influenza, treatment of, 898—ab
bilateral, Bezold, following anginous scarlet fever, 1431—O
sigmoid sinus thrombosis without, 1635—ab
Materia-medica and therapeutics, Shoemaker's, 816
limit of proprietorship in, 195—O
plea for better knowledge of, 1461—ab
Maternal impressions and malformations, 1723—ab
Matter, O. E., etiology of rheumatism in children, 816—C
Mauritius, sanitary conditions at, 1716
Maxillæ superior, temporary resection of both, for nasopharyngeal tumor, 1886—ab
Maxwell method of treating intracapsular fracture of femur, 906—ab
Mayo, W. J., and C. H., protest against compulsory publicity, 626—C
McCormack, J. N., campaign of in Alabama, 717, 1977
McCormack, J. N., in Arkansas, 1051
McCormack, J. N., in Iowa, 1539
McCormack, J. N., work of, 424—E
McFarland, J., intermediate host in ainhum, 243—C
McGill University, fire at, 1534
Meals, free, for school children, 812
Measles, epidemics of, with reference to Koplik's symptom, 832—ab
superimposed on scarlet fever, 2208—ab
Meat essences in tin, changes in, 622
inspection, law for, 792—ab
Medals and coins, medical, collection of, 239
Mediastinum, acute affections of, diagnosis of, 1554—ab
carcinoma of, 1893—ab
tumors of, 1636—ab
tumors of, treated with Roentgen ray, 1729—ab
Medical and Chirurgical Faculty, its debt to itself and public, 1624—ab
career and the intellectual life, 2205—ab
college advertisements in lay press, 541
course lengthened, 1118
economics, 818, 894, 964, 1050, 1126, 1200, 1287, 1367, 1448, 1538, 1619, 1699, 1795, 1879
economics, congress for, in Belgium, 1044
economics, course in, 246, 1050
economics in medical schools, 228—E
education, advanced, repeal of French law creating new certificate for, 1043
education and state boards of registration, 74, 167, 257, 365, 448, 541, 637, 724, 824, 965, 1123, 1207, 1293, 1367, 1543, 1629, 1700, 1883, 1953, 2133, 2199
education and the state, 879—E
education at home and abroad, 969—ab
education, future of, in United States, 1603—E
ethics, 1143—ab
expert, license alone does not make, 1061—Ml
information bureau in Berlin, 887
institute frauds, 1189—E
journal, ideal, 1049
law, Wisconsin's, in operation, 1034—E
libraries, borderland in, 1111—E
library, Barlow, 1049
man, afloat, 2208—ab
news in daily press, 64
organization, 169, 246, 346, 440, 717
practice act, supreme court sustains, 1629
practice, evils besetting, 1988—ab
profession, organized, and some of its enemies, 915—O
school, German, founded in China, 1194

Medical schools, interstate reciprocity and frauds in, 62
service of armies, and military efficiency, 951—E
societies, district, influence of, on intellectual, moral and scientific progress, 165
specialist, ethics of, 906—ab
staff and hospital, 1273—E
students graduating in 1907, to, 1884
study, graduate, 1437—E
study trip, Belgium organizes, 2195
subjects, laws of ancient Hebrews concerning, 1058—ab
supervision vs. medical inspection, 1205—ab
thought, evolution of, 1505—ab
Medication, palatable, 1632—T
Medicine, academic training for, 2069—ab
and art, 267—ab
and surgery, borderland of, 1987—ab
and surgery of three gastrointestinal cases, 2023—O
and theology, journal to discuss borderland questions of, 1855—ab
business side of, in Canada, 1275—E
classification and nomenclature in, 838—ab
experimental, and anthropoid apes, 616—E
for physiologic effect, 2130—P
general, business side of, 1699
general, specialism in relation to, 2171—O
institute for history of, 432
Jewish tribute to in London, 2128
organized, value of to profession, 2146—ab
practice of, by doctor, applying nerve food, 901—Ml
practice of, relation of Christian science to, 1981—ab
practice of, without drugs, 830—Ml
scientific, final triumph of, 1825—O
trading-stamp system in, 144—E
tropical, American school of, 1988—ab
tropical, research in, 811
what legally constitutes practice of, 803—E
Medicines, patent and proprietary, 1625—ab
proprietary, 548—ab
proprietary, proposed duty on, 339
quack, fortunes from, 437—P
sale of, by unlicensed employés, 1375—Ml
synthetic, nomenclature in, 1680—E
Medicolegal, 77, 171, 260, 367, 450, 546, 642, 730, 830, 901, 972, 1060, 1134, 1212, 1295, 1375, 1457, 1547, 1633, 1719, 1812, 1897, 1985, 2072
aspects of abortion, 1058—ab
cases in Austria, biologic test to be applied in, 1874
point settled, 616—E
Mediterranean fever, transmission of, 1947—E
Meetings, public, by county societies, 1288
Megacolon, congenital, not congenital but acquired, 652—ab
Melanosarcoma of eye and liver, 368—ab
Melena in new-born infant, cure of, under gelatin, 1642—ab
Membranes, fetal, retention of, 374—ab
Men, great, European way of treating, 1353—E
Mendeléeff, Dimitri Ivanovitch, 798—E
Ménière's-disease and others, similar, differential diagnosis between, 1989—ab
treatment of, by hypnotic suggestion, 1726—ab
Meningeal and suprarenal disturbance, sign of, 1349—ab
Meninges, aseptic puriform effusion with intact polynuclears, 2209—ab
Meningism as distinguished from meningitis, 1078—O
Meningitis, acute, coma from ptomain poisoning simulating, 2116—O
epidemic, prophylaxis against, 1611
gummatous, 1299—ab
influenzal, 552—ab
meningism as distinguished from, 1078—O
serious, 86—ab
tuberculous, clinical history and recognition of, 1149—O
Meningococci, relation of, to gonococci, 650—ab
Meningococcus septicemia, 1938—O
Meningoencephalitis, chronic, tuberculous, from clinical standpoint, 741—ab
Menstruation, acute illness during, 736—ab
vicarious, relieved by oöphorectomy, 519—O
Mental effort, therapeutic power of, 1575—ab
Mercantile agency, Sprague, 967, 1051
Mercuric-chlorid poisoning, 2187—O
German physician fined for giving, 2196
Mercury in syphilis, 1723—ab, 1824—ab
passage of, through placenta, 1224—ab
Merycism or rumination in man, 1066—ab, 1904—ab
Mesentery, holes in, with herniation of intestine, 1267—O
Mesosigmoiditis and gynecologic affections, 1987—ab
Metabolism, albumen, dependent on action of nerves and ferments, 1072—ab
fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of, and infection, 78—ab
in toxemia of pregnancy, 1549—ab
is epilepsy a disease of? 1988—ab
nitrogenous, in typhoid, 1056—ab
of kreatin and kreatinin, 267—ab
of spleen, nucleo-proteid, 261—ab
sodium chlorid, 1553—ab
Metastases in spine and peritoneum, with carcinoma of prostate, 1732—ab
Metcalfe, B. F., infant feeding and digestive impossibilities, 1794—C
Methylene-blue in cancer, 1626—ab
passage of, from maternal to fetal circulation, 946—O, 1035—E
Metric-system and how to use it, 1631—O—T, 1717—O—T
for Great Britain, 1120
rejected by Great Britain, 1194
Metritis, chronic, pathology of, 979—ab
Mexico, yellow fever in, crusade against, 1048
Michigan medical news, 146, 236, 334, 428, 704, 883, 1038, 1115, 1358, 1608, 1685, 1788, 1872, 2123, 2192
October report, 168
reciprocity report, 1124
rules governing examinations in, 448
Micrococcus neoformans, vaccine from, 967
Microscopy and chemistry, physiologic, their relation to medicine, 263—ab
Midwives, supervision of, 712
Migraine, 260—T, 1811—T
and hemianopsia, 1300—ab
refraction cure of, 976—ab
treated with hypnosis, 985—ab
Mikulicz's clinic, wants report of, 1621
Miliary fever, 554—ab
Military efficiency and medical service of armies, 951—E
Milk, acidified, in infant feeding, 263—ab
albuminoids of, dosage of, 650—ab
and scarlet fever, 612—E
and tuberculosis, 1110—E
certified, in small cities, 587—O
cost of, increases with purity, 1210
cow's, digestion of proteids of, in infancy, 1389—O
goat's, for infants, 166
human, and cow's, chemical difference between, 1305—ab
human, excess of fat in, 1727—ab
infected, endemic typhoid from, 1748—O
lactated, in infantile diarrhea, 458
London, adulteration of, 2039
modified, determination of caloric value of, 1140—ab
pure, or blended whisky, 1439—E
secretion of in axilla, 1989—ab
served in bottles and by dip method, bacteriologic comparison of, 1816—ab
simple and practicable, accurate modification of, 577—O
supply, 1691
supply of children's hospitals, in London, 2196
supply of Great Britain, 811
supply, regulation of, 150
supply, relation of, to scarlet fever epidemic, 960
Miller, J. E., The Great American Fraud, 1616—C
Milroy lecture on kala-azar, 1066—ab
Mind, diseases of, and aural infections, relation between, 1214—ab
incipient disorders of, treatment of in Scotland, 1043
in medicine, 501
Minister of public health suggested for Great Britain, 2128
Minnesota Dairy and Food Commission, work of, 242—P
higher entrance requirements in, 965
January report, 726
medical news, 58, 334, 705, 806, 955, 1440, 1789, 2035, 2123, 2193
University of endorses higher preliminary requirements, 449
Minnesota, University of, establishment of course of pharmacy, 1124
Minor, C. L., government examination of thermometers, 890—C
Miotics in treatment of simple chronic glaucoma, 676—O
Misquotations and misunderstandings, 1949—E
Missions, medical, in China, 1792
medical, in India, 2187—ab
Mississippi medical news, 1039, 1276, 2035, 2123
October report, 258
Missouri medical news, 58, 335, 705, 955, 1039, 1115, 1276, 1358, 1441, 1533, 1608, 1685, 1789, 1872, 1951, 2035, 2123
November report, 825
rules for examinations in, 167
state board questions, 1629
Misunderstandings and misquotations, 1949—E
Mitin, composition of, 2200
Mobilization, early, of patients after gynecologic operations, 1214—ab
Models, wax, of leprosy cases, by Francis R. Day, of Honolulu, 1859—O
Moles, hydatid, 1723—ab
Molokai leper settlement, 1355—E
Monell's teething syrup, 535—P
Monsters, three, female, born to same parents, 1386—ab
Monstrosities in combinations of digestive ferments, 423—E
Montana April report, 1974
medical news, 335, 1039, 1441, 2193
Montreal, cremation in, 1361
Morbidity, puerperal, at Zweifel's clinic, 85—ab
rate, is it increasing? 2198
Morphin euthanasia in tuberculosis, newspaper reports of, 1794
from mail order houses, 1280
habit, treatment of, 1290—ab
hyoscin compound, experience with, 1290—ab
Morphinism, chronic, 1904—ab
Morphinomania, treated with atropin and strychnin, 2078—ab
Morphinomaniac, medicolegal study of, 452—ab
Mortality, infant, 84—ab
infant, and drinking among women, 2040
infant, fighting, 1793
infant, in London, during 1906, 887
infant, reduction of, without municipal milk depots, 887
infant sanitation and, 909—ab
in Prussia in 1905, 2039
Mosetig filling to prevent dead spaces after operations, 65
Moslem table etiquette, 166
Mosquito, extermination of, by culicides, 1274—E
theory of malaria, 647—ab
Mosquitocide, steam blast as, 263—ab
Mosquitoes, etc., as carriers of infection, campaign against, 1914—ab
economic importance of, 441—ab
of Pennsylvania, 440—ab
preservation of in winter, 1438—E
trypanosomes of, 1638—ab
where they breed, 1051
Mother and child, simultaneous malarial infection in, 1064—ab
influence of health of, in pregnancy on unborn child, 1418—O
tongue, international, 1682, 1714—O
Motor areas, localization of by exact faradization, 2107—O
carriages, fatalities due to, in London, 150
Move in the right direction, 1287
Mumps, ocular complication of, 2077—ab
Munyon's kidney cure, 960—P
Murder, insanity after, 1061—Ml
Murmurs, cardiac, study of, 976—ab
Muscle, adductor pollicis, hernia of, 1763—O
contraction, ischemic, and pseudo arthritis, treatment of, 2081—ab
Muscles of vessels and their nerves, importance of, 556—ab
Museum for phylogeny, 1793
Myalgia, 2206—T
Myasthenia gravis, pseudo-paralytic, 650—ab
Mycosis-fungoides, 1298—ab
pathologic findings in two fatal cases of, 89—O
Mydriasis, spasmodic, in valvular disease, 1071—ab
Myelins and potential fluid crystalline bodies of the organism, 463—O
Myeloma, multiple, 737—ab
Myoma, operations for, 271—ab
cystic, 89-pound, successful removal of, 1491—O
of uterus, treatment of, 736—ab
parasitic, large, with marked development of omental vessels, 1493—O
Myomata cutis, 562—O
Myositis, acute purulent, 1595—O
and cellulitis of abdomnial wall, 787—O
and scleroderma, 552—ab
suggested by form of tetany, 556—ab
Myxedema, 1226—O, 1325—O, 1403—O
fatal, postoperative, after thyroidectomy, 1049
Myxoma, periductal, of breast, 1548—ab

N

Nail, migratory shingle, 889
Names, multiplicity of, for identical preparations, 241—P
Narcotics and stimulants, 2145—ab
Nares, fibrous atresia of, 1461—ab
Nasopharynx, operation for removal of malignant growths from, 1142—ab
National health board favored, 2149—ab
705, 1441, 1608, 1685, 2193
Formulary, 65—P
formulary and U. S. P. preparations, nostrums, and proprietaries vs., 1243—O
Nauheim treatment of acute and chronic heart failure, 1725—ab
Navy, alcohol in, 591—O, 615—E, 1045
and Army Nursing Association, 2128
annual report of surgeon-general of, 60
health of, 709
Nebraska medical news, 335, 428, 530, 705, 1441, 1608, 1685, 2193
November report, 75
Neck, broken, recovery from, 1943—O, 2197—C
endotheliomata of, 1281
Necrosis, fat, 649—ab
of pancreas and acute hemorrhage, origin of, 373—ab
suture, influence of in tendon surgery, 1064—ab
Needles, hypodermic, length of, 626
Negligence, action against surgeons for, 60
charity hospital not liable for, 1135—Ml
Negro, appendicitis in, 352—ab
tuberculosis in, 1452—ab
Nephrectomy, exploration and decapsulation of other kidney, before completing, 1835—O
in unilateral hematuria, 1065—ab
Nephritis, acute, venesection in, 1209
cause of intermittent albuminuria in children, is? 1990—ab
chronic, decapsulation in, 1069—ab
complicating exophthalmic goiter, 626
distilled water as beverage in, 2079—ab
experimental, chronic, 483—O
interstitial, in children, 1819—ab
lesions in, suprarenals in, 2166—ab
parenchymatous, salt free diet in, 1062—ab
pathology and treatment of, 976—ab
renal hematuria in, importance of examination of blood pressure and vessels in, 1553—ab
specific precipitins in, 184—ab
toxic, dependent on surgical conditions, 822—ab
toxic experimental, 2080—ab
urine in, 1656—ab
Nephrolithiasis urica, 1290—ab
Nephropexy, 370—ab
Nerve cells, mechanism of destruction of, 84—ab
cells, degeneration and regeneration of, 1989—ab
median, primary suture of, 1819—ab
sciatic, secondary suture of, 978—ab
trigeminal lesions of, 2165—ab
Nerves and ferments, albumin metabolism dependent on action of, 1072—ab
Nervous breakdown, certain features of, 1712—ab
phenomena in children due to drinking too much water, 1618
regeneration of with regard to treatment of certain paralyses, 2078—ab
system, acute infective or toxic conditions of, 1302—ab, 1463—ab
system affected by syphilis, 270—ab
system, complications of, with treatment, 898—ab
system, influenza in relation to, 975—ab
system, liability for wrecking of, by fright, 831—Ml
system, surgery of, 96—O
system, sympathetic, physiology of, 1553—ab
Netting, protecting, for beds of delirious, 1863—ab
Neuralgia and headache, 729—T
brachial, and arm pains, 903—ab
facial, rebellious, radiotherapy of, 1552—ab

Neuralgia of tongue, 558—ab
trifacial, injection of gasserian ganglion through foramen ovale for, 1372—ab
trifacial, surgical treatment of, 2075—ab
trigeminal, radical cure of, by peripheral operations, 832—ab
trigeminus, Schlösser's treatment for, 173—ab
Neuralgias, neurasthenic, 2203—ab
Neurasthenia and hysteria, 2150—ab
as symptom of latent tuberculosis, 1388—ab
logical basis of, 1625—ab
treatment of, 979—ab, 1214—ab
Neurasthenics, remarkable results of examination of blood in four, 182—ab
Neuritis and chronic sciatica, treatment of, 552—ab
endemic, unpublished observations on, 1377—ab
multiple, non-diphtheritic, in children, 1397—O
multiple, simulating progressive muscular atrophy, 849—O
Neuronophagy, 1464—ab
Neuroses and gynecologic affections, relations between, 1068—ab
of infancy and childhood, etiology and treatment of, 4064—ab
ophthalmic, of menstrual origin, 834—ab
reflex, from lesions of prostatic urethra, 1452—ab
traumatic, 1260—O
Nevada medical news, 1441
November report, 258
New-born, gastrointestinal hemorrhage in, 1641—ab
hemorrhage in, 2115—O
serious hemorrhages in, 1727—ab
spontaneous hemorrhages in, 1817—ab
New Hampshire medical news, 147, 1441
New-Jersey June examination, 257
medical news, 428, 1039, 1789, 1872, 2124
New Mexico medical news, 147, 1359
Newspaper, another clean, 338
reports, to censor, 897
Newspapers and patent medicines, 813—P
legislation against, 353
New-York City, plea for unity in, 440
good outlook in, 426—E
medical news, 59, 147, 236, 334, 428, 530, 617, 705, 806, 884, 955, 1039, 1115, 1192, 1277, 1359, 1441, 1533, 1608, 1685, 1789, 1872, 1951, 2036, 2124, 2193
Medical Society of County of, 434, 734—ab
new practice act of, 1884
rules governing examinations in, 168
single examining medical board for state of, 446
state board of health, summary of studies on opsonins carried on by, 1808—ab
what one physician is doing in, 1126
Nicotin free cigars and cigarettes, 150
Nitrogen, colloidal, in urine, 1379—ab
urinary, clinical significance of, 1549—ab
Nitrogenous metabolism in typhoid, 1056—ab
Nitrous oxid gas, 646—ab
Nobel prize, and Carroll's promotion, 331—E
Nobel prizes, Canadian, 620
Noise, unnecessary, 669—ab
Noma, gangrenous stomatitis, 549—ab
Nomenclature, medical, eponyms in, 328—ab
to improve Greek, 2195
of diseases, 1220—ab
Non repetatur, 1539
North-Carolina, higher requirements at Wake Forest, 1367
medical news, 58, 237, 706, 956, 1040, 1116, 1277, 1360, 1533, 1609, 1790, 1873, 2124
University of, increases entrance requirements, 724
North-Dakota April report, 1700
January report, 541
medical news, 1041, 1685, 1951
Nose, accessory sinuses of, complications from infection of, 898—ab
affections of, suction treatment of, 87—ab
and accessory sinuses, relation of, to eye, 977—ab, 992—O
and eyes, connection between affections of, 183—ab
benzin in transient redness of, 830—T
cocain tampon in, cause of anesthesia of teeth, 1717
hypertrophy of, new method of operating on, 1461—ab
Nose, malformations of, operation for correction of, 368—ab
method for removal of whole or part of middle turbinate, 2183—O
new dressing for, 1265—O
non-operative treatment of middle turbinate, 2174—O
obstruction of, inflammatory, as etiologic factor in production of sputa, 81—ab
operation for suppuration of accessory sinuses of, 1461—ab
plastic operation of, technic of, 1069—ab
primary syphilis of, 1379—ab
septum of, new operation for correction of deflected, 453—ab
septum of, submucous resection of, 109—O, 115—O, 977—ab
septum of, subperichondrial and subperiosteal operations on, 117—O
throat and ear, affections of, alcohol in, 1375—T
Nostrum advertisements in religious papers, 435—P, 623—P, 710—P
advertisements on druggists' wrapping paper, 1113—E
and the physician, 688—O
business, reform wanted in, 341—P
legislation against, 353
makers, dentists also dupes of, 1696
vendors, methods of, 711—P
Nostrums and proprietaries, president's address on, Los Angeles County (Cal.) M. A., 1065—ab
and proprietaries vs. U. S. P. and N. F. preparations, 718—ab, 1243—O
cocain, sale of, prohibited in Massachusetts, 710—P
death of a valiant agitator against, 239
deceptions in chemical formulas of, 249—ab
importation of, into Italy, 710—P
in Germany, investigations in regard to, 1617
in Great Britain, 241—P
protection of people from, 1868—E
typical, 1604—E
Novargan, 611—P
Nuclear enumeration, clinical value of, 1460—ab
Nucleus, physiology and pathology of, 266—ab
Nurse, services of, during childbirth necessary, 903—Ml
Nurses and physicians, preliminary education of, 1978
Nursing, district, and extra diet in tuberculosis, 832—ab
wet, modified, 1462—ab
Nutrition and repair, rôle of blood in, 79—ab
disturbance of, in infancy, due to overfeeding, 1338—O

O

Oatmeal in dieting of children, 1818—ab
Oat straw, infection from, 1816—ab
Obesity, pathogenesis of, 557—ab
Obstetric and gynecologic cases, interesting, 1491—O
case, unusual, 1723—ab
cases in private practice, odds and ends in 300, 174—ab
debility, primary operations for, 1380—ab
experiences in China, 1267—O
patients, gratuitous care of, in Turkey, 1874
Obstetrics and gynecology, alcohol in, 984—ab
hyoscin in practice of, 368—ab
importance of determination of hemoglobin percentage in, 1727—ab
in maternities and at home in relation to artificial delivery, 652—ab
tendency to more active measures in, 1643—ab
Obstipation: See also Constipation.
in consequence of kinking of intestine, 1307—ab
Obstruction, complete, intestinal, diverticulum ilei as cause of, 1984—ab
Occipito-posterior presentation, management of, 1371—ab
Occupation in treatment of insane, 1664—O
Official preparations as antidyspeptics and vehicles, 1046—P
Ohio December report, 449
medical news, 59, 147, 237, 336, 430, 531, 619, 706, 956, 1116, 1278, 1360, 1442, 1534, 1609, 1686, 1790, 1951, 2036, 2194
reciprocity report, 449
Oideomycosis, resembling giant-celled sarcoma, 2069—ab
Ointments, 1293—T, 1373—T
Oklahoma December report and examination questions, 825
medical news, 1041, 1873
University of, increases entrance requirements, 724
Oleates of U. S. P., 1374—T
Omentum, cysts of, 1215—ab
gastrocolic, cystic lymphangioma of, 1895—ab
great, torsion of, 1303—ab, 1500—O
peritoneal plastic operations with isolated pieces of, 85—ab
Oneal, Oren, and Seattle Intelligencer, 1880
Onyalai, 1639—ab
Onanism in children, hypnosis for, 1639—ab
Oöphorectomy, vicarious menstruation relieved by, 519—O
Opacities, corneal and acne, induced hyperemia in, 1368
Open-air treatment in psychiatry, 733—ab
Operated, correct use of word, 145—E, 243
Operateur-institut, Vienna, jubilee of, 1196
Operating rooms, illumination of, 1385—ab
table, Bumm's, 1642—ab
Operation, cardiovascular regulations during and after, 1816—ab
choice of, in maxillary sinus suppuration, 551—ab
consent to, 701—E
early, in cases of intracranial injury, 60—ab
for shortening of broad ligaments, 277—O
request and promise to pay for, inferable, 643—Ml
Operations, abdominal, complications after, 740—ab
for myoma, 271—ab
in posterior cranial fossa, 1464—ab
on hands, preparation for, 984—ab
peripheral, in trigeminal neuralgia, 832—ab
peritoneal plastic, with isolated pieces of omentum, 85—ab
report of 217 cataract, 81—ab
to ensure bloodless, on skull, 85—ab
unnecessary, precautions against claims for, 709
use of intercutaneous stitch in plastic, on perineum, 81—ab
Ophthalmia - neonatorum, practical legislation for prevention of blindness from, 536—ab
silver acetate in, 1731—ab
Ophthalmia, sympathetic, etiology of, 984—ab
Ophthalmic practice, experiences in use of electricity in, 1408—O
Ophthalmology, magnet operations in, 1466—ab
prizes in, Herman Cohn's bequests for, 239
Opinion, legal, of medical profession, 1869—E
Opium bromid treatment of epilepsy, 272—ab
commission, Carter suggested for, 1610
cure, alleged new, 1134—T
smoking in Australia, suppression of, 1043
use of, in acute and chronic diseases, 1904—ab
Opsonic and bacterial vaccine, Wright's work, 647—ab
index in acute infectious diseases, 1808—ab
index in diagnosis of tuberculosis, 734—ab
index, influence of antituberculosis serum on, 1638—ab
index in sane and insane, 1989—ab
index of blood of infants, 304—O
index, opsonins, and vaccine therapy, 2204—ab
phenomenon, experimental basis of, 1808—ab
therapy, literature on, 1539
therapy, Wright's, qualifications necessary in the use of, 880—E
treatment, 709
work, convenient method of obtaining clump-free emulsion for, 1269—O
Opsonins and bacterial vaccine, 649—ab
and their utility in practical medicine, 836—ab
and therapeutic vaccines in general paralysis of insane, 2180—O
and vaccine therapy, 2145—ab
autoinoculation based on study of, 571—O
in tuberculosis, 1808—ab
opsonic index and vaccine therapy, 2204—ab
percentage index versus bacillary index in estimation of, 139—O
Opsonins, studies carried on at Johns Hopkins Hospital, 1808—ab
studies carried on by New York State Board of Health, 1808—ab
study of, 453—ab, 1255—O
Orangeine and its methods of advertising, 812—P
Orbit, malignant tumors of, 1902—ab
Orchitis in typhoid, 1216—ab
Oregon medical news, 1041, 1951, 2036
Organization in England, 818
medical, 169, 442—ab, 787—ab
notes, 440
of profession in Bohemia, 1689
perfected, need of, 1711—ab
results of, shown in work of Councils on Pharmacy and Education, 1879
Washington County (Pa.) M. S. a model, 247
weak points in, 1287
work in Kentucky, methods and results of, 894
work, medical, in Illinois, 169
Organizations, medical and appointments on health boards, 152
Organized effort, effective, 1691
Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary, hypertrophic, in congenital heart disease, 1463—ab
Osteoclasis, rapid vs. osteotomy, 2151—ab
Osteomalacia and suprarenal extract, 817, 1386—ab
Osteomyelitis, acute, septic, 1063—ab
gonorrheal, 735—ab
Osteopathic bill, 253
bill for District of Columbia, 352
bill in House of Representatives, 352
bill, West Virginia, not passed, 951—E
bills, proposed, 964
legislation, 881—E
Osteopaths in concerted action for favorable legislation, 964
Osteopathy bill vetoed in Pa., 1619
in Congress, 53—E
Osteosarcoma of pelvis cause of obstructed labor, 736—ab
Otitis-media, 1380—ab
acute, 1239—O
acute, complications of, 2204—ab
chronic suppurative, indications for operation in, 1625—ab
in infancy, 1973
purulent, radical mastoid operation for, 979—ab
Otology in relation to general practitioner, 174—ab
Otorrhea, chronic, significance and danger of, 1723—ab
Outlines of vesical lesion, method of preserving, 1723—ab
Ova in eosin solutions, effect of light on, 1637—ab
Ovarian grafting in human subjects, possibilities of, 1464—ab
Ovaries and Fallopian tube, do present results justify partial removal of? 1064—ab
and tubes, results of conservative operations on, 1064—ab
left after hysterectomy, functioning of, 554—ab
prolapsed, 81—ab
should they be removed, when hysterectomy is done, 1550—ab
Ovariotomy in pregnancy and puerperium, 2168—ab
Ovary and uterus, relation between epitheliomata of, 981—ab
cancer of, 1726—ab
cancer of, with cancer elsewhere, 1991—ab
carcinoma of and pregnancy, 1822—ab
dermoid cyst of, 735—ab
endothelioma of, 453—ab, 2162—ab
inoperable round-celled sarcoma of, 1137—ab
malignant teratoma of, 1550—ab
metastatic carcinoma of, in cancer of cervix uteri, 1707—ab
Overfeeding, cause of nutritional disturbances in infancy, 1338—O
Oxidation test for indican and guaiac test for blood, improved methods for, 1942—O
Oxydendron arboreum, 1368
Oxygen in asphyxia of new-born, 911—ab
influence of, on after effects of chloroform, 1070—ab
inhalation of, in vomiting of pregnancy, 1759—ab
injection of, into knee, 1991—ab
in suppuration, 1973
peritoneal absorption of, 1748—ab
Oyster beds and streams, prevention of contamination of, 340
Oysters, infection from, 1219—ab

Ozena, 650—ab
contagious nature of, 460—ab
injection of solid paraffin into tissues in, 420—ab
tamponing in treatment of, 375—ab
Ozone for local treatment of wounds, 1792

P

Packages, original, evil of prescribing, 1876—P
Packing laws, revised, 355
Pain, appendicular, acute and chronic, 2166—ab
from injury to toes, damages for, 1634—Ml
in groin, 836—ab
prevention of, after surgical operations, 1382—ab
Palate-cleft, 1216—ab
cleft, and harelip, conservatism in treatment of infants with, 754—O
cleft, new retention suture in operation for, 834—ab
cleft, operation for, and removal of silk sutures, 1380—ab
Palpation, bimanual, vibratory, 1841—O
Palsies, cerebral, birth, surgical treatment of, 452—ab
Palsy, brachial, new method of surgical treatment of, 1743—O
Paludism, atypical manifestations of, 733—ab
Panama, beriberi at, 781—O
sanitation at, 155
Pancreas, affections of, 979—ab, 1067—ab
cancer of, and diabetes, 1640—ab
cirrhosis of, 182—ab
cysts of, and pancreatic diabetes, 1822—ab
fistula of, treatment of, 1906—ab
in man and quantitative determination of trypsin, 1555—ab
in man, study of, 911—ab
isolated subcutaneous injury of, 1466—ab
necrosis and acute hemorrhage of, origin of, 373—ab
subcutaneous injury of, 1903—ab
Pancreatic treatment of cancer, with cure, 1030—O
Pancreatin and pepsin, liquid preparations containing, report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 434—P
and pepsin preparations, fallacy of combining, 533—P
Pancreatitis, acute, 1712—ab, 1869—E
acute, hemorrhagic, with diffuse fat necrosis, 981—ab
acute, symptomatology and diagnosis of, 2162—ab
acute, 80—ab, 1723—ab
chronic, 1727—ab
hemorrhagic, 1219—ab, 1636—ab
Panopepton, 1866—P
Paper, model medical society, 750—ab
Paraffin, injecting solid into tissues in ozena, 420—ab
prothesis, remote danger of, 1682—E
Paralysis, acute, epidemic, following poliomyelitis, 914—ab
agitans, parathyroid glandules in, 905—ab
agitans, pathology of, 1230—O
brachial, results from surgical treatment of, 96—O
diphtheria-toxin, in guinea-pig, 905—ab
following removal of Gasserian ganglion, 1504—O, 1955—C
general of insane, opsonins and therapeutic vaccines in, 2180—O
general, syphilitic antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid in, 1383—ab
hysterical, cure of, by re-education of kinesthetic centers, 1568—O
ischemic, and contracture of Volkmann, 759—O, 1675—O
ischemic, desirability of early operation in, 2069—ab
Landry's, 104—O
of ocular muscles after spinal anesthesia, 1908—ab
postdiphtheritic, and antitoxin, 1808—ab
transbrachial, 1743—O
Parametritis, intestinal occlusion in, 375—ab
Paranoia, 1545—ab
its varieties and medicolegal importance, 1952—O
Parasites, animal, staining, 1218—ab
human cells as, 1387—ab
intestinal, in Kiang Su province, China, 794—O
Parasitology, medical, chair of, at Paris, 621
Parathyroid glands, structure and secretion of, in man, 2078—ab
glands, transplantation of, 2198—ab
Parathyroid glandules in paralysis agitans, 905—ab
insufficiency in respect to eclampsia and tetany, 652—ab
Parathyroids and thyroids, ablation of, 654—ab
and thyroids, importance of, 978—ab
brachial, pathology of, 653—ab
Paratyphoid fever in Mauritius, 552—ab
Parents' league, 1978
Paresis, study of, 1636—ab
Paris, distribution of tuberculosis in, 2198—ab
organization of internes in, 1972
Parotid cavity, evacuation of, by resection of jaw, 980—ab
Parotitis in dysentery, 372—ab
Parsons, J. G., hypertropny of turbinate, 960—C
Parthogenesis, Loeb's artificial and heterogenous hybridization, 1147—ab
Parturition, syncope and death during and after, 1988—ab
Passages, biliary, colon-typhoid group in relation to affections of, 840—ab
biliary, congenital impermeability of, 272—ab
Passenger weak from recent operation, duty to, 1897—Ml
Passengers, tuberculous, duty of railroads in transportation of, 210—O
Patella, fracture of, 1624—ab
fractured, catgut suture of, 374—ab
fractured, fate of silver wire suture of, 372—ab
operation for habitual dislocation of, 1623—ab
Patent and proprietary medicines, 1625—ab
and proprietary medicines abroad, 1715
Patent-medicine advertising in religious press, 534—P
and personal liberty, 1693—P
curse, relation of physician to, 248—ab
legislation in Canada, 886
question, legal phases of, 852—O
Patent-medicines and newspapers, 813—P
in Great Britain, 622, 1119
let prescriber know composition of, 1035—E
need of people for enlightenment on, 1616
Patented remedies and their substitutes, 1122—P
Patents, new, 184, 558, 1148, 1308, 1644, 2082
recent, of interest to physicians, 1387—ab
Pathologic work, dangers of, 1112—E
Pathology and practice, 1710—ab
dynamic point of view in, 1709—ab
in university, place of, 917—O
newer, 1710—ab
of chronic metritis, 979—ab
rôle of protozoa in, 1709—ab
Patient cared for by county, case of, 1458—Ml
nasal, for ten years, 548—ab
Peace congress and national arbitration, 1117
Pedagogy, medical, course of lectures in, 621
Pellagra, 1972
Pelves, contracted, classification of, 1642—ab
Pelvic disease, relation of, to insanity, 1901—ab
Pelvis, abnormal condition of, dysmenorrhea as symptom of, 2162—ab
actinomycosis of, 2029—O
maternal, and fetus, relative size of, 649—ab
multiple abscess of, 1626—ab
osteosarcoma of, cause of obstructed labor, 736—ab
treatment of infections of, 2204—ab
Pemphigus, 1816—ab
Pennsylvania medical news, 59, 147, 237, 336, 430, 531, 619, 706, 807, 885, 956, 1041, 1116, 1192, 1278, 1360, 1442, 1534, 1609, 1686, 1790, 1873, 1952, 2026, 2125, 2194
method for conducting examinations in, 637
osteopathy bill vetoed, 1619
University of, higher preliminary standards at, 541
Penology, program for international congress of, 1219—ab
Pepper, throwing, not attempt to commit mayhem, 1634—Ml
Pepsin hydrochloric acid for infants, 87—ab
and pancreatin, liquid combinations containing, 434—P
and pancreatin preparations, fallacy of combining, 533—P
Pepsin, assay of, 1455
Fairchild, essence of, 877—P
in alkali pills, 1060—T
Pepto-Mangan, Gude's report of Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry on, 1197—P
Percussion findings, mechanism of, 181—ab
hammer, rubber tubing as, 1027—O, 1184—O, 1954
new method of, 1027—O
tenderness, 80—ab
Perforation, intestinal, in typhoid, 904—ab
in typhoid, its relation to blood pressure, 1990—ab
Perhydrol, 1351—P
Pericarditis, 455—ab
with effusion, and pulsus paradoxus, 1168—O
Pericardium, adherent, pathology and treatment of, 552—ab
Pericolitis, hyperplastic tuberculous, 457—ab
Peril of strong man, 1049
venereal, 64, 242
Perineum, protection, 461—ab, 1731—ab
use of intercutaneous stitch in plastic operations on, 81—ab
Peritoneal cavity, absorption from, 1460—ab
Peritoneum, absorption by, in peritonitis, 913—ab
behavior of, in presence of foreign body, 85—ab
diseases of, 368—ab
isolated flaps of, for patching viscera, 740—ab, 980—ab
tuberculosis of, 1029—ab
unusual anomaly of, simulating retroperitoneal hernia, 178—ab
Peritonitis, acute, after appendicitis, internal treatment of, 1993—ab
acute, septic, treatment of, 903—ab, 1461—ab
acute, suppurative, 1919—O
adhesive, laparotomies for, with final cure, 1392—ab
and absorption of bacteria from peritoneal cavity, 1528—E
and appendicitis, new sign in, 2195
chronic, causing elephantiasis, 1301—ab
differential diagnosis of, 651—ab
diffuse, following appendicitis, in young children, 1297—ab
diffuse, puerperal, surgical treatment of, 1728—ab
diffuse, septic, following appendicitis, 823—ab
diffuse, suppurative, treatment of, 1379—ab
general, 262—ab, 371—ab, 1819—ab
gonorrheal, in male, 1461—ab
in little girls due to acute salpingitis, 1465—ab
puerperal, general, 1139—ab
septic, rational treatment of, 1902—ab
treatment of, 1067—ab
tuberculous, in female, 1138—ab
tuberculous, intestinal obstruction from, 548—ab
Persuasion, from exorcism to, 700—E
Peruna, beverage, not medicine, 963
Petri dish holder, improved, 1507—O
Petroleum, S. & D., compound emulsion, 877—P
Phagocytosis in test tube, 650—ab
intravascular, in influenza, 1763—O
in vitro, influence of chloroform and alcohol on, 1432—O
spontaneous, of fusiform bacilli and influenza bacilli, 549—ab
Pharmacists against dispensing doctors, 150
cooperation with, 718
Pharmacology, 64, 241, 340, 434, 533, 623, 710, 812, 957, 1046, 1121, 1197, 1365, 1445, 1535, 1612, 1692, 1875, 2129
Pharmacopeia and prescribing, 271—ab
changes, 812—P
for infants, 76—T
list of ointments in, 1373—T
meeting, annual, 2130—P
new Belgian, 64—P
purity required in sales by grocers, 1375—Ml
U. S., and standard pharmaceuticals, plea for use of vs. proprietaries, 1550—ab
VIII U. S., external preparations of, 1737—O
Pharmacopeial formulas, unification of, 1793
Pharmacy in Turkey, 1362
scientific, abroad, worthy of imitation, 1612—P
Pharyngitis, granular, iodin in, 1294—T
Pharyngo-keratosis or pharyngo-mycosis, 1461—ab
Pharynx, acute edema of, 975—ab
Phenol in erysipelas, 1460—ab
Phenolphthalein, 64—P, 1351—P
as a purgative, 133—T
physiologic action of, 70
Phenomena, nervous, accompanying passage of stomach content into intestine, 1147—ab
Phenyform, 2129—P
Philadelphia, enteric fever in, for forty years, 1049
Philippines, study of tropical diseases in, 691—O
cholera in, 60
leprosy in, 78—ab
scientific work in, 1110—E
vaccination in, 1280
Phimosis clamp, new, 2116—O
Phlebitis following clean abdominal operations, 567—O
followed by varicose epigastric vein, 1840—O
postoperative prophylaxis and treatment of, 1987—ab
Phlebotomy, improved method of performing, 1725—ab
Photographs of portions of human body as evidence, 1547—Ml
Phototherapy in dermatology, 1145—ab
in nervous disease, 1214—ab
Phylogeny, museum for, 1793
Physical, conditions to which spouse could testify, 973—Ml
processes of immunity and infection, 1062—ab
Physician, allowing to testify in previous trials, authorizes it in new trial, 172—Ml
American, graduate work in Europe for average, 425—E
and Association as seen by country doctor, 1977
and nostrum, 688—O
as debtor to organized profession, 1900—ab
as teacher, 1035—E
attending, in injury case, absence of, 1985—Ml
complaints to admissible in evidence, 2207—Ml
damages of, admissibility of questions on, 1061—Ml
deceased, entries of, as evidence, 1061—Ml
first woman appointed to an Austrian hospital, 61
German fined for giving corrosive sublimate, 2196
influence of one, 1448
need of, 1372—ab
practicing, adaptation of clinical methods to, 1615
proving being, in action for services, 1457—Ml
the brain, surgeon, the hands, 1130
what one is doing, in New York State, 1126
lacking experience still an expert, 1060—Ml
moving, 54—E
must state way one holds himself out as, 972—Ml
or surgeon, responsibility of, 643—Ml
relation of, to surgeon, 1478—O
statements made to, by injured person, 1547—Ml
suits against, for mistake in prescription, 621
Physicians and druggists, common interests of, 1902—ab
and Food and Drugs Act, 241—P
and nurses, preliminary education of, 1978
and proprietaries, 1538
and their profession, 1201
biologically thinking, 433
communal life of, 2069—ab
families of, medical attendance on, 432
in Germany; number of, 433
in Illinois, urged to favor legislation for enlarging public institutions, 1050
in legislative assemblies, 1118
in politics, 2195
in Spanish cabinet, 621
interview, will not split, into parts, 78—Ml
junior, of Vienna, make organized protest, 150
ordering of physical examination by, 2207—Ml
relations between druggists and, in Baltimore, 64—P
requisites of affidavits of, as to imbeciles, 451—Ml
services of, to state and municipality, 347
streets named after, 1043
win in long conflict at Gera, 1689
Physics, decline of, 2127
Physiopathology, clinical, 664—O
Physique, national, and anthropometry, 1120
superior of Jewish to English poor children, 2127
Pictures not enjoinable, 644—Ml

Pills, alkali, pepsin in, 1060—T
Pilocarpine in pruritus, 1987—ab
in syphilis, 2208—ab
Pipette attachment, 2117—O
Pipettes, blood, method of cleansing, 610—O
Pithiatism, hysteria as, 447
Pituitary body, secretion of, 2169—ab
Pityriasis rosea, 1814—ab
Placenta, injection of, into animals, results of, 2163—ab
in third stage of labor, 1906—ab
one, triplets with, 1108—O
passage of mercury through, 1224—ab
prævia at Schauta's clinic, 1068—ab
prævia, treatment of, 1723—ab, 1822—ab
prophylaxis of retention of, 1555—ab
Placento-maternal circulation, 946—O
1035—E
Plague, bubonic, in Siam, 958
glandular extract as curative agent in, 737—ab
grave, opening of, 1611
in American cities, 687—O
in China, 1118
in India, 1362, 1793, 1953, 2039
in Ottoman empire, 1280
recrudescence of, in Australia, 1610
virus, accidental inoculation with, 1264—O
Plaster jackets, apparatus for application of, in dorsal recumbency, 1817—ab
of Paris, 1817—ab
use of, about hand, 792—O
Plastic operation on nose, technic of, 1069—ab
Playground, superiority of, to schoolroom, 2147—ab
Plethora and polycythemia, true, 461—ab
Pleura and lungs, experimental surgery of, 1070—ab
effusion into, dulness on sound side of chest in, 556—ab
inflamed, results of stimulation of, 1896—ab
right and lung, sarcoma of, 1990—ab
Pleurisy, double, with effusion, 1108—O
experimental, fibrinous, 1713—ab
gummatous, 1468—ab
herpetic, origin of, 1815—ab
serofibrinous, autoserotherapy in, 842—ab
study of, 2076—ab
with effusion, intrapleural injection of formalin in, 1548—ab
with effusion, treatment of, 28—O, 741—ab
Pneumaturia, 2207—ab
Pneumococci and streptococci, differentiation of, 1468—ab
Pneumococcus and typhoid infection, 720—ab
study of, with special reference to inulin test, 549—ab
Pneumonia, 1297—ab
abortive treatment of, 1137—ab
after traumatism, 1729—ab
and altitude, 265—ab
and heart disease, calcium salts as cardiac tonics in, 1301—ab
calcium salts in, 2078—ab
coffee anemia, and decayed teeth, 1621
experimental study of, after general anesthesia, 181—ab
following epidemic of grippe, 261—ab
fresh air and saline solutions in, 1297—ab
heart clots in, 1893—ab
in children, 832—ab
lobar, treatment of, 131—O, 1462—ab
lobar, symptomatology and diagnosis of, 1462—ab
lobar, with unusual temperature, 1901—ab
open-air treatment of, 1139—ab
Roentgen ray in, 976—ab
streptococcus, 832—ab
treatment of, 2166—ab
Pneumothorax, bilateral, 1823—ab
elimination of, in thoracic surgery, 1063—ab
surgical treatment of, 269—ab
Poisoning, acetanilid, death from, 1433—O
carbolic-acid, by rectal injection, 2208—ab
carbolic-acid, recovery after, 1945—ab
carbolic-acid, value of sulphates in, 1015—O
chloroform, delayed, 1301—ab
from oil of tansy, 714
lead, early diagnosis of, 1147—ab
mercuric chlorid, 2187—ab
Poisoning, ptomain, coma from, simulating acute meningitis, 2116—O
scopolamin, 1726—ab
Poirier leaves property to native town, 2126
Poisons, African arrow, in treatment of cardiac affections, 555—ab
Police stations, deaths in, 1948—E
Polioencephalitis, acute, superior and inferior, 1900—ab
Poliomyelitis, followed by epidemic of acute paralysis, 914—ab
Politics, dust as factor in, 2195
physicians in, 2195
Politzer's retirement, 1534
Polycythemia, 1163—O
and chronic cyanosis without splenic enlargement, 372—ab
and plethora, true, 461—ab
chronic splenomegalic, 2078—ab
with enlarged spleen, 1071—ab
Polyneuritis, treatment of, 2150—ab
Polyp, cystic, 2077—ab
Polyuria, experimental, and variability test, in kidney functioning, 654—ab
with contracted kidney, 840—ab
Pond's extract, 2131
Porto Rico, epidemic uncinariasis in, 1057—ab
Postgraduate work in Italy, 339
Postoffice and unclean advertisements, 1780—E
Potassium chlorate, death from drinking, 810
chlorate in hay fever, 830—T
iodid in eclampsia, 374—ab
iodid in tuberculosis, 1989—ab
Potato, substitute for, as culture medium, 1638—ab
Pottenger, F. M., rubber tubing as percussion hammer, 1954—C
Powder, antiseptic, 1546—T
Practice and pathology, 1710—ab
club, in La Porte, 347
contract and lodge, 248
contract, in Rhode Island, 1880
contract, oppose, 818
contract, what is, 1288
medical, among Maoris, 1446
in foreign countries, laws governing, 1798
medical, in New York, reminiscences of, during early days of academy, 443—ab
medical, more than drug giving, 1617
Practitioner, general, otology in its relation to, 174—ab
illegal, good case made against, 1212—MI
Practitioners, Vienna, organize, 340
Precipitins, specific in nephritis, 184—ab
Pregnancy, abdominal, of four years' duration, 1495—O
after splenectomy, blood during, 947—ab
and appendicitis, coincidence of, 462—ab, 1388—ab
and childbed, appendicitis during, 375—ab
and diabetes, relation between, 1713—ab
and life insurance, 1060—MI
and ovarian cancer, 1822—ab
and puerperal period, relation of appendicitis to, 1300—ab
and puerperium, ovariotomy in, 2168—ab
and puerperium, pyelitis in, 905—ab
chorea during, 1291—ab, 1551—ab
complicated by heart disease, 2163—ab
complicated by intra-abdominal abscess, 1062—ab
complicated by pyelitis, 904—ab, 1064—ab
complicating surgical treatment of fibroids of uterus, 1900—ab
early, diagnosis of, 1291—ab, 1459—ab
effect of, on alopecia areata, 1552—ab
extrauterine, 223—O, 977—ab, 1822—ab, 2112—O
extrauterine and intrauterine, coincident, 2162—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis of, 1982
extrauterine, pathologic considerations of, 371—ab
extrauterine, ruptured, with hemorrhage into abdominal cavity, 1068—ab
extrauterine, terminations of, 1138—ab
extrauterine, very early, rupture of, 1382—ab
heart disease in relation to, 2165—ab
hygiene and management of, 1140—ab
Pregnancy, importance of icterus during, for mother and child, 1305—ab
in cornu of uterus, 980—ab
inhalation of oxygen in vomiting of, 1759—ab
in patients with one kidney, prognosis of, 1464—ab
influence of mother's health in, on unborn child, 1418—O
influence of Roentgen ray and cholin on, 1730—ab
long duration of, 2168—ab
lymphatic glands in, 2162—ab
management of, 1140—ab
metabolism in toxemia of, 1549—ab
multiple, 2075—ab
ovarian, 1810—ab
ovarian, organ therapy in treatment of vomiting in, 183—ab
period of, 973—MI
preservation of teeth in, 2073—T
prolonged, induction of labor, 1904—ab
study of duration of, 838—ab
subsequent to vaginal Cesarean section, 351—ab
sympathetic vomiting of, in male, 1797
toxemia of, 251—ab, 1414—O
vanishing of, 1994—ab
ventral hernia during, 226—O
vomiting of, 1905—ab
vomiting of, subcutaneous injections of cocain in, 284—ab
Preparations, external, of U. S. P., 1737—O
identical, multiplicity of names for, 241—P
method of introducing new, 64—P
official, on exhibit at Atlantic City, 1875—P
Pre-sclerosis, 838—ab
Prescriber, let him know composition of patent medicines, 1035—E
Prescribing, 975—ab
original packages, evil of, 1876—P
Prescription refilling and pure food law in Texas, 1779—E
suits against physicians for mistake in, 621
writing, inaccurate, 972—T
Prescriptions, action to prevent refilling of, 1539
physicians', status of, in the territories, 437
Presentations, occipito-posterior management of, 1371—ab
President-elect, 2031—E
Press, medical news in daily, 64
Pressure, pulse, graphic record of, 1991—ab
Preston, C. H., venereal peril, 64—C
Preventive theater in Paris, 1362
Priority, claims from India, 556—ab
Privilege, representative may waive in Nebraska, 2160—MI
statutory, by whom may be waived, 642—MI
waiver of, by administrator and others, 642—MI
Prize, Bamberger, for Wiesel of Vienna, 2126
Proctitis, gonorrheal, 2209—ab
Prostatitis, gonorrheal, 1257—O
Proctoscope, new, 734—ab
Profession, medical, attitude of Speaker Cannon to, 2190—E
medical, in Denmark, 625
medical, legal opinion of, 1869—E
medical, organized, and its enemies, 915—O
medical, outlook of, 1818—ab
medical relation of, to housing problem, 2205—ab
medical, what can it do to suppress quackery, 249—ab
nursing, and proprietary medicine testimonials, 446
organization of, in Bohemia, 1689
organized, physician as debtor to, 1900—ab
shortcomings of, 906—ab
Professorship, theses presented for, in 1574, 1751—ab
Program for season of Huntingdon Co. (Pa.) M. S., 718
Prolapse of rectum, extensive, operative treatment of, 1069—ab
uterine, 1138—ab
Prolapsus ani and internal hemorrhoids, 267—ab
Promotion of Dr. Carroll, 882—E
Pronation of foot, 1636—ab
Prophylaxis of scarlet fever, 969—ab
provisions for, prevented by provisions for war, 206—ab
sanitary and moral, 2132
Proprietaries, an eclectic's attitude toward, 1123—P
and nostrums vs. U. S. P. and N. F. preparations, 718—ab
and physicians, 1538
Proprietaries and scientific therapeutics, 1065—ab
French, importations of, into Russia, 1123—P
in Germany, examination of, [illegible]—P
plea for standard pharmaceuticals vs., 1550—ab
Proprietary and patent medicines abroad, 1715
and quacks in Austria, fighting, 2128
medicine testimonials and the nursing profession, 446
medicines, 548—ab, 718—ab
medicines, proposed duty on, [illegible]
remedies in France, control of, [illegible]—P
Proprietorship in materia medica, limit of, 195—O
Prostate, carcinoma of, with metastases, in spine and peritoneum, 1732—ab
chronic inflammation and enlargement of, origin of, 2170—ab
diagnosis of diseases of, 1932—O
enlarged, Roentgen treatment of, 1992—ab
hypertrophied, suprarenal extract to facilitate catheterization in cases of, 46—O
hypertrophy of, treatment of, [illegible]—ab
inflammation and hypertrophy of, relation between, 1906—ab
primary sarcoma of, 1983—ab
surgery of, 1452—ab
total enucleation, for enlargement of, 1218—ab
Prostatectomy for simple hypertrophy, supposed recurrence after, [illegible]—ab
in diabetes, 78—ab
suprapublic, 1453—ab, 1626—ab
Protargol, 611—P
Proteids of cow's milk, digestion of, in infancy, 1389—O
Protozoa, as factors in disease, general principles in, 1300—O
rôle of, in pathology, 1709—ab
Proven, use of word, 1955—C
Provisions for war prevent provisions for prophylaxis, 206—ab
Pruritus ani, 173—ab, 972—T
icteric, 1762—O
pilocarpin in, 1987—ab
Prussia, mortality in during 1905, [illegible]
Pseudoarthritis, and ischemic muscle contraction, treatment, 2081—ab
and tardy callus formation, injection of blood in, 1618
Pseudoleukemia and leukemia, skin, 1223—ab
with periodic fever, 1729—ab
Pseudomuscular hypertrophy, 1371—ab
Psoriasis, 1382—ab, 1984—T
Psychology and psychiatry, medico-legal, international course for, [illegible]
open-air treatment in, 733—ab
Psychometer, electric, 645—ab
Psychoses, migrainic, 38—O
Puberty, hemorrhages at, 2081—ab
Pubiotomy, 911—ab, 1292—ab, [illegible]—ab, 1386—ab, 1727—ab, 1809—ab, 2168—ab, 2209—ab
with needle, 346
Public affairs, one physician's influence on, 1448
expense of protecting, from insane pauper, 1295—MI
Public services, 70, 159, 245, 343, [illegible], 539, 627, 715, 819, 892, 968, [illegible], 1127, 1201, 1284, 1369, 1450, [illegible], 1620, 1698, 1798, 1878, 1955, [illegible], 2200
Publicist, first French, 1127
Publicity, compulsory protest against, 626
Puerperium, temperatures during, [illegible]—ab
Pulse pressure, estimation, 2207—ab
pressure, graphic record of, 1991—ab
Pulsus bisferiens, 1725—ab
paradoxus in pericarditis, with effusion, 1168—O
Puncture, exploratory, of breast, danger from, 1067—ab
Punishment, impulse and crime, [illegible]—E
Pure-food act, guarantee under, [illegible]—E
and Drugs act, and relation of well-known synthetic chemicals to, 1175—O
and drug legislation, uniform, in states, 352
in West Virginia, 952—E
law in Texas, and prescription refilling, 1779—E
law regulations, 352
law, Tennessee's a model, 1692—P
laws, national vs. state, 232—E
Purgatives, laxatives and cathartics, 1456—T

Purgen, 64—P
Purin bases and uric acid, in blood and urine, under Roentgen exposures, 1553—ab
Purpura, hemorrhagic, epistaxis the clue to, 1640—ab
hemorrhagic with generalized infection with bacillus paratyphosus, 1637—ab
Pus, tuberculous, differentiating test for, 2081—ab
Pyelitis and urethritis, treatment of, by urethral catheterization, 1550—ab
complicating pregnancy, 904—ab, 905—ab, 1064—ab
Pyelonephritis, diagnosis of, 1936—O
Pyemia with mild course, 554—ab
Pylorospasm, 1993—ab
Pylorus and duodenum, benign stenosis of, 1901—ab
and stomach, adhesions of, 1381—ab
congenital stenosis of, 975—ab, 1302—ab, 1986—ab, 2081—ab
obstruction in region of, 1381—ab
stenosis of, 649—ab
stenosis of, in infants, 550—ab, 1463—ab
stenosis of, surgical treatment of, 550—ab
Pyosalpinx, 68 consecutive laparotomies for, without death, 1549—ab

Q

Quack, advertising, wants a helper, 1209
remedies in Great Britain, 1119
transatlantic, the, 623—P
Quackery and journalism, 249—ab
layman's appeal for suppression of, 422—E
legislation against, adopted in Germany, 1690
suppression of, 248
what can medical profession do to suppress? 249—ab
Quacks and proprietary medicines in Vienna, fighting, 2128
and their relation to practice of medicine, 248—ab
misuse of names by, 1280
organize, 1978
Quarantine, government takes over, 1117
regulations, special, for fruit vessels, 1688
smallpox, to abolish, 700—E
work, federal, summary of, 1810—ab
Quigley, D. T., relation of abortion to cancer of uterus, 625—C
Quinin, blindness from, 1467—ab
government sale of, in Italy, 1953
hydrochlorate, adjuvant action of, in infections, by tetanus bacillus, 919—O
influence of, on uterine contractions, 1146—ab
in malaria, is supposed efficacy of, more apparent than real? 174—ab
in prophylaxis of influenza, 737—ab
lygosinate, 1031—P
tannate candy for children, 1362

R

Rabies, experimental, in rat, 1224—ab
fallacy of so-called rapid diagnosis of, 904—ab
researches in, 1453—ab
Rachitis, old and new in, 1222—ab
Radiodiagnostic and clinical findings, four years' experience in, 1392—O
Radiography and cystoscopy, filling bladder with oxygen in, 653—ab
Radiotherapy applied within the cancer, 1731—ab
in malignancy, 720—ab
of rebellious facial neuralgia, 1552—ab
Radium emanations, action of, on body, 270—ab
inoperable and deep-seated carcinomas and their treatment with Roentgen ray and, 136—O
Radius, comminuted fracture of both ends of, 1380—ab
Railroad accidents, 140
Railroads, duty of, in transportation of tuberculous passengers, 210—O
Rashes, caterpillar, 1436—E
Raynaud's disease, 1721—ab
Reciprocity convention, 1123
interstate, and frauds in medical schools, 62
one-year clause in, 63, 151
Records, medical, method of preserving and filing, 2113—O
Rectum and colon, idiopathic dilatation of, 978—ab
anesthesia by, technic in apparatus for, 458—ab
cancer of, 268—ab, 179—ab
Rectum, deep abscesses of, 1299—ab
female, removal of foreign bodies from, 1164—ab
high cancer of, improved technic for removing, 460—ab
prolapse of, 1069—ab, 1459—ab
prolapsed, and internal hemorrhoids, 267—ab
removal of for carcinoma, 2208—ab
spontaneous rupture of, 740—ab
Red Cross Society, eighth international conference of, 1196
Reekie, J. S., medical practice among Maoris, 1446—C
Reform encouraged by Council on Pharmacy and Chemistry, 1365—P
Reformation, medical, 1900—ab
Refraction, errors of, corrected for cure of migraine, 976—ab
Reilly, T. F., summary of therapeutic field, 711—C
Religious papers, nostrum advertising in, 710—P, 1366—P
Remedies, 1816—ab
cardiac, standardization of, 1744—O
kidney, 959—P
new and non-official, 51—P, 141—P, 227—P, 329—P, 421—P, 523—P, 611—P, 697—P, 797—P, 877—P, 948—P, 1031—P, 1109—P, 1185—P, 1351—P, 1866—P
new for 1906, 2129—P
prescribing, use of hypnotism or massage, 1376—Ml
Reminiscences, professional, 598—O
Remuneration, physicians', progress of, 878—E
Report, annual, of Surgeon-General of Navy, 60
of investigations made at Institute of Berlin University, 2129—P
Reptiles, poisonous, erroneous ideas about, 1155
Republics, two, medical legislators of, 1733—O
Requirements, different, of community recognized, 973—Ml
Research, chemical, British neglect of, 2040
Resection, submucous, ideal local anesthesia for, 903—ab
submucous, of nasal septum, 977—ab
Resolutions adopted by societies, 819
of Warren County (Pa.) M. S., 1051
Resonance, pulmonary, impaired, in children, 1140—ab
Respiration, prolonged artificial for apparent drowning, 1988—ab
valves, 1183—O
Respiratory system, diseases of, 170—T
tract, bacteriology of, 1563—O
tract, surgery of foreign bodies in, 823—ab
Rest, absolute, value of, in laryngeal tuberculosis, 460—ab
Restaurants, insanitary, in London, 2040
Resurrection days, 1381—ab
Resuscitation of dogs killed by anesthetics and asphyxia, 454—ab
Retention of stomach contents and gastropexy, 742—ab
Retinitis, albuminuric, 1463—ab
Retractor, amputation, 1506—O
Retroflexion, new method of treating, 907—ab
Revenue officers can not approve formulas of medicines, 2207—Ml
Rex cough syrup, 535—P
Rheumatic children, protection of, 1639—ab
fever, bacteriology of, 267—ab
fever in childhood, clinical aspects of, 493—O
fever, included in rheumatism, 1060—Ml
Rheumatism, acute articular, 264—ab
acute, articular, bacteriology of, 379—O
acute, articular, serum treatment of, 550—ab
acute, micro-organisms isolated from, 2165—ab
and erythema nodosum, 737—ab
and its treatment, 452—ab
chronic, and rheumatoid arthritis, high frequency current in, 1139—ab
chronic, articular, and arthritis deformans, 1586—O
chronic, treatment of, 1299—ab
does it include rheumatic fever? 1060—Ml
electricity in treatment of, 1549—ab
frequency of endocarditis with muscular, 86—ab
in children, 490—O, 816
relation of, to tonsillitis, 1372—ab
therapy of, 1299—ab
vertebral, and gonorrhea, 1870—E
Rheumatoid diseases, diagnosis and symptoms of, 630—ab
Rhinitis, atrophic, a reproach to rhinology, 42—O
Rhinoplasty, new method of, 1886—ab
Rhinoscleroma treated with Roentgen ray, 1137—ab
Rhode-Island April report, 1974
January report, 726
medical news, 707, 1534, 1874
Ribs, cervical, 878—E, 976—ab
supernumerary, cervical, and their effects on brachial plexus and subclavian artery, 832—ab
Rickets: See Rachitis
Ringworm of scalp, Roentgen ray in, 2209—ab
Rising by another's downfall, 1344—ab
Robin, A., venereal peril, 242—C
Rockefeller institute, summary of studies on opsonins carried out at, 1808—ab
Roentgen-ray, accurate method of locating foreign bodies with, 1509—O
action of, on leukemic blood, 528—E
and cholin, influence of, on pregnancy, 1730—ab
and radium in treatment of inoperable and deep-seated carcinomas, 136—O
carcinoma, cutaneous, and carcinoma in general, origin of, 269—ab
casualties, 1530—E
dermatitis followed by multiple carcinomata, 2069—ab
diagnosis in gastric and intestinal disease, 719—ab
diagnosis of cardiac affections, 556—ab
diagnosis of pulmonary tuberculosis, 742—ab
diagnosis of urinary calculus, 1722—ab
exposure, uric acid and purin bases in blood and urine under, 1553—ab
gleanings from four years' experience with, 1392—O
improved method of locating foreign bodies with, 250—ab
in carcinoma of breast, ultimate result of, 600—O
in chronic bronchitis and bronchial asthma, 2167—ab
in dermatology, 720—ab
in diagnosis, 720—ab, 1552—ab
in ringworm of scalp, 2209—ab
influence of, on metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, 741—ab
influence of, on nephrectomized animals, 1730—ab
in leukemia, 184—ab
in lupus vulgaris, 405—O
in malignant growth, 316—O
in malignant lymphomata, 373—ab
in mediastinal tumors, 1729—ab
in rhinoscleroma, 1137—ab
in stiff joints, 1070—ab
in superficial lesions, 314—O
in syringomyelia, 1820—ab
in tuberculous glands of neck, 261—ab
in unresolved pneumonia, 976—ab
therapeutic uses and dangers of, 311—O
treatment, injuries from, 741—ab
treatment of enlarged prostate, 1992—ab
ureter catheters impermeable to, 913—ab
vs. surgery in sarcoma, 173—ab
Roussell, memorial to, at Paris, 2126
Routine for bills incurred by public in epidemic, 171—Ml
tendency toward, 506
Rubber gloves, use of, 1062—ab
tubing as percussion hammer, 1027—O
Rubeola, is always mild disease, 459—ab
Rubio, imposing public monument to, at Madrid, 240
Rumination or merycism in man, 1066—ab, 1904—ab
Rupture, traumatic, of abdominal viscera, 1021—O
Russian medical literature, 239
Russo reaction, 626, 892
Rutherford, J. G., new trypanosome, 1447—C

S

Saccharimeter, new, 2075—ab
Saccharin and gluten flour in diabetes, 346
Safety, factors of, in animal structure and animal economy, 655—O
Safety pin in larynx, causing aphonia, 947—O
Sahli's desmoid reaction, 1722—ab
Sajodin, 697—P, 2129—P
Salicylic acid, antiseptic power of, 1637—ab
Saline injections in sciatica, 1990—ab
Salomon's test for gastric cancer, 1824—ab
Salomonsohn prize, recipients of, 1194
Salpingitis, acute, the cause of peritonitis in little girls, 1465—ab
Salt-free diet in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, 1062—ab
diet in scarlet fever and scarlatinal nephritis, 2210—ab
Salts, magnesium, effects of intraspinal injections of, on tetanus, 454—ab
Sanatoria, state tuberculosis, 231—E
Sanatorium, scope and value of, in antituberculosis movement, 78—ab
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, 73—ab, 212—O
treatment, physiologic therapy of, 536—ab
Sane and insane, opsonic index in, 1989—ab
Sanitary defense of Paris, 738—ab
education in army, 1044
sections in army, 527—E
triumphs in Cuba, and Major Kean, 1274—E
Sanitation and ethics, 1189—E
at Panama, 155
car, problems of, 1580—O
in relation to infant mortality, 909—ab
march of, 1830—O
municipal, and control of tuberculosis, 73—ab
ritualistic, of Jews, 801—E
vs. infection, 1112—E
Sanity and suicide, 1726—ab
opinions of non-experts as to, 2160—Ml
Santyl, 697—P
Sapo viridis, formula for, 1798
Sarcoma, 1298—ab
endothelial, of brain, 977—ab
excision of scapula for, 1073—ab
Hodgkin's disease a type of, 161—ab
infiltrating and metastasizing, of rat, 420—O
inoperable, round celled, of ovary, 1137—ab
mammary, 1216—ab
melanotic, flat, of chorioid, 977—ab
of bone, preservation of limb in treatment of, 553—ab
of long bones, 373—ab, 1215—ab
of right pleura and lung, 1990—ab
of scapula in child, 908—ab
of small intestine and mesentery, 1139—ab
of testicle, 1180—O
of tonsil treated with Coley's toxins, 1724—ab
primary, of prostate, 1983—ab
Roentgen ray vs. surgery in, 173—ab
secondary, 1138—ab
small, round celled, and lymphosarcoma, reticulum in, 1380—ab
Sarcomatosis of epicardium, 87—ab
Scabies, 1719—T
Scalds and burns, 1375—T
Scalp, extensive evulsion of, 1429—O
Scapula, excision of, for sarcoma, 1063—ab
fracture of coracoid process of, caused by muscular action, 1215—ab
sarcoma of, in child, 908—ab
Scarlatina, measles superimposed on, 2208—ab
Scarlet-fever, 829—T, 837—ab, 900—T, 969—ab
among French troops, 338
and milk, 612—E
and scarlatinal nephritis, salt-free diet in, 2210—ab
atypical, 969—ab
cirrhosis of liver in children after, 2081—ab
epidemic, relation of, to milk supply, 960
followed by bilateral Bezold mastoiditis, 1431—O
functional disturbances of heart in, 1641—ab
hemorrhagic diathesis in, 652—ab
intercurrent, cure for chronic albuminuria, 1619
is it a streptococcus disease, 1158—O
or fourth disease, 1140—ab
persistency of infection in, 552—ab
seven times, 1281
relation of streptococcus to, 1186—E
treatment of, 970—ab
Schaudinn memorial fund, 149
Schauta, placenta prævia at clinic of, 1068—ab
Schlosser's treatment for trigeminus neuralgia, 173—ab

Scholarship at Pavia, proposed Camillo Golgi, 1043
School children, examination of eyes of 420, 79—ab
girl, the, 1184—ab
hygiene, as it is and as it ought to be, 1205—ab
inspectors, medical, of Berlin, report of, for 1905-07, 1119
room, superiority of playground to, 2147—ab
Schools, examination of teeth of children in public, 79—ab
interstate reciprocity and frauds in medical, 62
medical, private, state aid for, 1794
public, medical inspection of, 1811—ab
Sciatica accompanied by scoliosis, 1222—ab
caused by orthopedic conditions, 1902—ab
chronic, and neuritis, treatment of, 552—ab
contra-lateral sign in, 961—ab
saline injections in, 1990—ab
Sciatic nerve, secondary suture of, 978—ab
Scissors, nasal, for operating on middle turbinate, 140—O
Sclera, primary gumma of, 1462—ab
Scleritis, tuberculous, unrecognized form of tuberculosis, 1137—ab
Scleroderma and myositis, 552—ab
Scleroma of larynx, 2077—ab
Sclerosis, amytrophic, lateral, 842—ab, 1673—O
and ankylosis, electric ionization in, 1640—ab
multiple, 646—ab
Scoliosis, 1378—ab
increasing flexibility in, 1817—ab
in sciatica, 1222—ab
treatment of, 1817—ab
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, danger of, 454—ab
and morphin preliminary to general anesthesia, 2151—ab
anesthesia, deliveries under, 1821—ab
anesthesia in connection with, spinal, for gynecologic operations, 983—ab
anesthesia in obstetrics, 912—ab
anesthesia, 1,000 childbirths under, 983—ab
anesthesia, status of, 150, 344
chloroform anesthesia, 1556—ab
poisoning, 1726—ab
Scorbutus: See Scurvy
Scrapings, uterine, examination of, 1063—ab
Scratching in skin diseases, 1636—ab
Scrotum, prevention of hematoma in operating on, 738—ab
Scurvy in adult, 520—O
infantile, 1217—ab
Seaman, injured, duty owed, 1212—Ml
Seasickness, imagination, 1220—ab
passive hyperemia as remedy for, 1223—ab
protection against, 1552—ab
Seattle Intelligencer and Oren Oneal, 1880
Secrecy, professional, 811, 983—ab, 1196
Secretaries, successful conference of, 1880
Secretions, internal, in pathogenesis of diabetes, 556—ab
Sedatives, gastric, 1211—T
Semaine Médicale drops index of current medical literature, 339
Seminal, vesical, and vas deferens, removal of, in genital tuberculosis, 980—ab
Semmelweis, life of, history of puerperal fever, 179—ab
Semmelweis or Lister, 1992—ab
Semmelweis, proposed memorial for, at Vienna, 621
Senator, medical, pleads in favor of absinthe in France, 1455
Sensationalism and criminal suggestion, 699—E
Sepsis, puerperal, treatment of, 649—ab, 1982—ab
Septicemia and hemoglobinemia, fatal, after general infection by colon bacillus, 1137—ab
colon bacillus, 774—O
meningococcus, 1938—O
puerperal, 1463—ab
Septum, interventricular, sign of defect in, 183—ab
nasal, new operation for correction of, 453—ab
nasal, subperichondrial and subperiosteal operations on, 117—O
nasal, submucous resection of, 109—O, 115—O, 977—ab
Sera supplied by German central authorities, 2126
Serotherapy, accidents of, 810
of dysentery, 1905—ab
Serum, antigonococcus, of Rogers and Torrey, in epididymitis, 319—O
antistreptococcus, in gonorrhea and other infections, 552—ab
antistreptococcus, in puerperal fever, 178—ab, 1142—ab
antitetanic, in tetanus, 1218—ab
antituberculosis, influence of, on opsonic index, 1638—ab
diagnosis of syphilis, 1145—ab
fresh, normal, injection of, to arrest hemorrhage, 963
normal, influence of, on phagocytic process, 650—ab
reactions, in diagnosis of syphilis, 1946—E
therapy, 84—ab, 550—ab
therapy, for experimental infection with diplococcus intracellularis, 1549—ab
treatment of dysentery, 1145—ab
treatment of syphilis, 183—ab
Services, emergency, for non-resident poor person, 2161—Ml
Sewage air infection, 1869—E
cheap purification of, 340
disposal in Chicago, 230—E
filter effluent, sterilization of, 387—ab
Sex and fetal heart sounds, relation between, 1892—ab
attempts to predetermine, by feeding rabbits with ovary substance, 2081—ab
Sexes, numerical relation of, 1188—E
Sexual enlightenment of young, 2195
hygiene, education in, 1329
ignorance versus sexual knowledge, 1625—ab
problems in upper schools, 1281
Shakespeare, medical knowledge of, 453—ab
Sheffield, H. B., new infectious disease, 711—C
Sherman, F. M., recovery from broken neck, 2197—C
Sherman, H. M., paralysis following removal of Gasserian ganglion, 1955—C
Ship surgeons, 245, 1868—E
Shock, acapnia as factor in, 267—ab
blood vessels during, 1066—ab
nature of, 647—ab
strychnin in, 861—ab
Shoe, orthopedic, new last for, 1064—ab
proper, for flat feet, 2076—ab
traction, improved, 1270—O
Shoemaker, J. V., Shoemaker's Materia Medica and Therapeutics, 816—C
Shoemaker's last, new, 1064—ab
Shreds in urine, 974—ab
Shuttle stitch for closing wounds, 327—O
Siam, bubonic plague in, 958
Sick, carrying beyond destination, 643—Ml
liability in turning improperly away, 1719—Ml
Sickness, damages for in boarding-house, 166
insurance, and hysteria, 1147—ab
Sigmoid flexure, resection of, 732—ab
Signal system, hospital, 1431—O
Silk ligaments, or arthrodesis, in paralytic flail joints, 558—ab
Silver acetate in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, 1731—ab
lactate, Credé, 1351—P
Sinus suppuration, maxillary, choice of operation in, 551—ab
Sinuses, cavernous, thrombosis in, 1635—ab
congenital, symmetrical, of lower lip, 1302—ab
frontal, variations in, 284—O
nasal, accessory, complications resulting from infection of, 898—ab
nasal, accessory, operation for suppuration of, 1461—ab
nasal, accessory, relation of disease of, to disease of eye, 977—ab, 992—O
tubercular, Bier suction treatment of, 2162—ab
Sinusitis, acute, frontal, 1601—O
antral, as cause of hay-fever, 1986—ab
Sioux City College of Medicine, higher requirements for, 1629
Skid, where we, 906—ab
Skin, cancer of, errors in treatment of, 174—ab
danger signals from, 1746—O
diseases, diet in, 1722—ab
diseases in infancy and childhood, 837—ab
diseases, scratching in, 1636—ab
endothelioma of, 93—O
gangrene of, 906—ab
grafting, 1298—ab
infections, surgical and weather, 270—ab
Skin, leucoderma of, and analogous changes in, 979—ab
leukemia and pseudoleukemia of, 1223—ab
myomata of, 562—O
transplantation, clinical study of, 912—ab
tropical, ulcerative conditions of, 789—O
tuberculous infection of, 1988—ab
venous angioma of, showing beginning malignancy, 2000—O
Skull and brain surgery, sequestration anemia in, 1139—ab
bloodless operations on, and study of brain under atmospheric overpressure, 1070—ab
bone tumors in, 1464—ab
defects of sub-aponeurotic covering of, 460—ab
early operations on, 80—ab
fracture of, 80—ab, 1298—ab
old traumatisms of, 980—ab
punctured fractures of, 2209—ab
severe compound fracture of, 1903—ab
to ensure bloodless operations on, 85—ab
tuberculosis of flat bones of, 1307—ab
Sleep, electric, 1221—ab
Sleeping, continuous, after head injury, 447
Sleeping-sickness, 330—E
expeditions to study, 1874
experiences with, 1384—ab
in Uganda, 812
report of German commission on, 741—ab
Smallpox, 1141—ab
expenses, city and county both liable for, 973—Ml
in China, 1688
in Missouri Legislature, 952—E
in Philippines, 1688
liability for communication of, by agent, 1296—Ml
patients, pay recoverable for caring for, 1375—Ml
physician not liable for communication of, 1721—Ml
quarantine, to abolish, 700—E
Smegma and tuberculosis bacilli, differentiation of, 437
Smith, E. H., interstate reciprocity and frauds in medical schools, 62—C
Smyrna, fig packing in, 961
Snakebite, its treatment, 1819—ab
Sneezing, fracture of rib by, 1219—ab
Social evil, 265—ab
Societies adopt resolutions, 819
agree to pay insurance fees, 1050
county and district, importance of, 346
county, graduate work in, 1126
county, in public health affairs in Virginia, 718
county, organized, 1050
county, public meetings by, 1288
district, medical, influence of, on intellectual moral and scientific progress, 165
medical, concentration of effort in, 1760—O
medical, in St. Louis cooperate, 1288
secretaries of, to confer, 964
Society, Blue Earth (Minn.) organizes study course, 1367
county, 1626—ab
county medical, benefit of, 265—ab
county, work of, in rural district, 897
of Tropical Medicine and Hygiene, 1196
paper, model, medical, 750—ab
Soda fountain, and its attendant evils, 1452—ab
Sodium cacodylate, action, elimination and application of, used hypodermatically, 2090—O
chlorid and calomel, incompatibility of, 710—P
chlorid metabolism, 1553—ab
citrate in infant feeding, 2203—ab
lygosinate, 1031—P
phosphate in neurasthenia, 2170—ab
Soldier as total abstainer from alcoholic beverages, 2148—ab
Somnos habit, 2197—C
Soul, photographing and weighing of, 952—E
South America medical journals, 1879
South Carolina, rules governing examinations in, 167
South Dakota January report, 1293
medical news, 59, 531, 620, 1687, 2036
South, L. H., preparations of Dios Chemical Company not approved, 625—C
Spartein, sulphate of, in surgical practice, 71—ab
Spasm, rotary, and infantile head nodding, 475—O
Specialism in relation to general medicine, 2171—O
Specialist, medical, ethics of, 906—ab
Specimens, gelatin, method of preserving, 173—ab
Spectacles, ear, acquittal of dealer sued for selling under false pretenses, 621
Speculum holder, 376—ab
new, eye, 795—O
Speech, lost for six years, recovery of, 1875
Spermatic cord, cellulitis of, 1067—ab
Spermatocytosis with gonorrheal epididymitis, 913—ab
Sphincter ani muscle, torn, complete restoration of function of, after 23 years of atrophy, 1181—O
Sphymobolometer, for testing and recording force of pulse, 2080—ab
Sphygmoscope, 1145—ab
Spider, poisonous, latrodectus mactans, 1506—O
Spider's lick, 1219—ab
Spina bifida, 1093—O, 1988—ab
and hydrencephalocele, 2208—ab
Spinal ganglia, posterior, function of, 2163—ab
Spinal-anesthesia, 1146—ab
aspects of, 1143—ab
under scopolamin morphin, for abdominal and gynecologic operations, 983—ab
Spinal-cord, carcinoma of, 872—O
lesions of, significance of bladder symptoms in, 1137—ab
surgery of, 765—O, 1461—ab
tumor of, 732—ab
Spine, ankylosis of, 1219—ab
deformities of, 455—ab
fracture dislocation of, 1213—ab
fractures of, 734—ab, 2147—ab
injuries of, 1029—O
lateral curvature of, treatment of, 1817—ab
punctures of, treatment of, 1993—ab
typhoid, 53—E, 245
typhoid, treatment of, 1057—ab, 1548—ab
Spirillosis of fowl embryos compared with inherited syphilis in man, 650—ab
Spirillum obermeiri, 1145—ab
Spirochæta-pallida in acquired syphilis 605—O
method of staining, 609—O, 653—ab, 2081—ab, 2210—ab
technic of silver staining, 2210—ab
Spirochete, pale in syphilis, 1906—ab
Spirochetes and trypanosomes, action of arsenic on, 982—ab
in so-called mouse carcinoma, 1352—E
pseudo, 650—ab
Spitting, crusade against, in Vienna, 812
Splanchnoptosis, 833—ab
Spleen, abscess in, 912—ab
and liver, histopathologic diagnosis of affections of, 2166—ab
enlargement of, and polycythemia, 1071—ab
enlargement of, ascites and icterus in cirrhosis of liver, 653—ab
extirpation of, gastrointestinal hemorrhages after, 1823—ab
hemorrhagic cyst of, 649—ab
in organic heart disease, 1552—ab
nucleoproteid, metabolism of, 261—ab
removal of, after traumatic rupture, 373—ab
surgery of, 179—ab, 839—ab
transplantation of thyroid tissue into, 460—ab, 1385—ab
Splenectomy, 832—ab, 839—ab
blood during pregnancy, after, 947—ab
fever after, 818
for traumatic rupture of spleen, 373—ab
Spondylitis deformans, 1137—ab
Spondylosis rhizomelia, 1377—ab
Sponge in abdomen after laparotomy, passage of, into bladder, 912—ab
Spouse, plaintiff, expectancy of, 450—Ml
testimony of, as to physical condition, 973—Ml
Sprague Mercantile Agency, 967, 1051
Sprays, 171—T
Sprue, case of, treated by strawberries, 178—ab
Sputum, advantages of hydrogen dioxid in diagnosis of, 1556—ab
inflammatory nasal obstruction as etiologic factor in production of, 81—ab
method of spreading for microscopic examination, 2187—O
Squires, G. B., dentists also dupes of nostrum makers, 1696—C

Stain, two minute for pale spirochete, 2081—ab
Staining of blood parasites, improved technic for, 1146—ab
of spirochæta pallida, method of, 609—O, 653—ab, 2210—ab
Staircase, hygiene of, 738—ab
Stamps, sale of, to raise funds for crusade against tuberculosis, 1118
Stand, electric light, improved, for operating room, 1601—O
Staphylorrhaphy, new method of, 176—ab
Starch sugar as food adulterant, 318—O, 813
Stasis, therapy, action of, on infectious processes, 271—ab
State and medical education, 879—E
board and college diploma, 1480—O
board examinations for 1906, 1781—E
Board of Health for Idaho, 1448
board statistics, corrections of, 2134
medicine and public hygiene, 2146—ab
Statistics, criminal, in France, improved records of, 1362
vital, in United States, legislation for, 321—O
Status hemiepilepticus, 270—ab
Steam blast as mosquitocide, 263—ab
live, in treatment of infection, 904—ab
Stegomyia calopus, the yellow fever mosquito, 1275—E
Stenosis, congenital, of pylorus, 975—ab, 1986—ab
hypertrophic, of pylorus in infant, 1463—ab
laryngeal, operative treatment of, 1555—ab
mitral, 1381—ab
Sterile fluids, measured quantities of, 1179—O
Sterilization of catgut, Bartlett method of, 715
of sewage filter effluent, 387—ab
with hot formaldehyd, 650—ab
Sterilizer, simple, for emergency and country work, 1507—O
Sterilizers, steam, for catheters, 1821—ab
Stethoscope, acoustic limitations of, and their clinical importance, 1713—ab
duplex, 876—O
Stiebel prize awarded to Vulpius, 1953
Stiff joints, Roentgen-ray treatment of, 1070—ab
Stitch, shuttle, for closing wounds, 327—O
St. Louis hospital, management of, 1438—E
Stockwell, C. B., Dr. Taylor's dressing after hare-lip operation, 64—C
Stoerk endowment, 339
Stokes, C. F., alcohol in Navy, 1045—C
Stomach, action of alcohol on, 1222—ab
acute dilatation of, in relation to obstruction of duodenum, 1378—ab
affections of, choice of beverages in, 1068—ab
and colon, fistulas between, 1991—ab
and duodenum, subacute perforation of, 1139—ab
and intestines, necessity for more uniform nomenclature of diseases of, 1299—ab
and pylorus, adhesions of, 1381—ab
cancer of: See Gastric Cancer
cases, three, from physician's standpoint, 552—ab
change in chemistry of, after gastroenterostomy, 982—ab
chemical functioning of, Sahli's desmoid test of, 270—ab
content, hyperacid, and gastric ulcer, 183—ab
contents, simple method of obtaining, 1945—O
diet for disorders of, 1462—ab
douche, portable apparatus for, 1945—O
gunshot wounds of, lesions associated with, 2076—ab
hernia of, through diaphragm, 2076—ab
hyperacidity of, 900—T
large number of foreign bodies in, 1139—ab
lesion in guinea-pigs caused by diphtheria toxin, 549—ab
lymphatic system of, 1726—ab
nervous phenomena accompanying passage of contents of into intestine, 1147—ab
obliteration of, as result of gastric ulcer, 735—ab
review of operations on, 2076—ab
spontaneous rupture of, 556—ab
surgery of, experiences with, 1069—ab
surgery, problems of, 1982—ab
Stomach, surgical treatment of noncancerous affections of, 1384—ab
symptoms but no stomach disease, 1982—ab
total simple inflammatory contraction of and fibroid polyserositis, 1145—ab
ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
Stomatitis, gangrenous, noma, 549—ab
Strawberries in treatment of sprue, 178—ab
Streets named after physicians, 1043
Strength, lack of, employés should give notice of, 1136—Ml
Streptococci and pneumococci, differentiation of, 1468—ab
importance of blood-agar cultivation of, in puerperal infection, 1728—ab
puerperal, relationship between saprophytic and pathogenic, 376—ab
Streptococcus lacticus, pathogenicity of, 549—ab
relation of, to scarlet fever, 1186—E
Streptolysin, nature of, 1638—ab
Streptothrix infections, with special reference to pulmonary form, 1143—ab
Stricture, esophageal, two cases of, 179—ab
Strictures, congenital of urethra, 1991—ab
Strongyloides intestinalis, infection by, 1182—O
Strophanthin, intravenous administration of, 1468—ab
tincture of, 1177—O
Strontium bromid in epilepsy of insane, 457—ab
Strychnin in shock, 861—ab
Students, medical, stipends for, 621
medical, strike of, in Calcutta, 433
Study, graduate, medical, 1437—E
Stump inversion in appendectomy, 1865—O
Stuttering, treatment of, 1815—ab
Stye, 730—T
Styles, lead, in stricture of nasal duct, 834—ab
Styptol, use of, 1062—ab
Subinvolution as primary factor in gynecologic affections, 904—ab
Suction in surgical tuberculosis, 269—ab
Sugar, consumption of, and diabetes in U. S., 1982—ab
in diabetes mellitus, laws regulating elimination of, 1556—ab
in urine, test for, 737—ab, 1466—ab
starch, as food adulterant, 318—O, 813
Suggestion, criminal, and sensationalism, 699—E
rôle of, in therapeutics, 78—ab
Suggestions to medical writers, 405—ab
Suicide and sanity, 1726—ab
method of preventing, 339
presumptions and requirements as to, 1296—Ml
Suits against physician for mistake in prescription, 621
Sulphate of spartein in surgical practice, 71—ab
Sulphates, value of, in carbolic acid poisoning, 1015—O
Sulph-hemoglobinemia, the cause of idiopathic cyanosis, 837—ab
Sulphur, the most efficient insecticide, 1274—E
Summaries in medical articles, 1948—E
Sun, tropical, influence of, on bacteria, 558—ab
Sunlight, cure of cancer by, 1908—ab
Sunstroke, actinic theory of, 1218—ab
Superstition and tuberculosis among Maoris, 165
Superstition in teratology, 308—O, 625
Supports, artificial, of viscera, 1815—ab
Suppuration checked by ether, 1717
left-sided intra-abdominal, etiology of, 1984—ab
oxygen in, 1973
proteolytic ferment as differentiating test for, 1306—ab
Suprarenal and meningeal disturbance, sign of, 1349—ab
extract, use of, to facilitate catheterization in patient with hypertrophied prostate, 46—O
extract, method and indications for its use, 1661—O
liquid, 697—P
Suprarenalin, 697—P
ointment, 697—P
solution, 697—P
triturates, 697—P
Suprarenals and osteomalacia, 1386—ab
lesions in, in nephritis, 2166—ab
surgery of tumors in, 269—ab
Suprarenin, action of intravenous injections of, in rabbit, 910—ab
Surgeon, claim of, to conduct after-treatment of operation cases, 908—ab
death of, from accident during operation, 1196
field wherein work of, approaches that of physician, 1478—O
modern, his beneficent and ever-expanding work, 1246—O
must warn patient of sudden danger under chloroform? 446
or physician, responsibility of, 643—Ml
ship, 1868—E
the hands, the physician the brain, 1130
Surgeons, action against for negligence, 60
assistant in Army, appointment of, 1949—E
Surgery, abdominal, retrospect of 1,000 cases of, 908—ab
address in, Philadelphia Acad. of Surg., 1982—ab
and medicine, borderland of, 1987—ab
and medicine of three gastrointestinal cases, 2023—O
animal blood serum in, 1904—ab
as science and art in New York in middle of last century, 443—ab
as vaudeville show, 433
cerebral, experiences in, 1723—ab
conservative, in uterine adnexa, 732—ab
conservative, of arms and legs, 1573—O
experimental, of lungs and pleura, 1070—ab
hysteria in, 1823—ab
major and minor, infiltration anesthesia in, 1381—ab
modern, of kidney, 1063—ab
of ear, results of improved technic in, 200—O
of gall bladder, 975—ab
of heart, 269—ab
of spinal cord, 765—O
of spleen, cases illustrating, 179—ab
of stomach, experiences with, 1069—ab
pelvic, non-absorbable ligature in, 162—ab
sulphate of spartein in, 71—ab
teaching of, 1885—ab
to construct wife, not required to resort to, 451—Ml
2500 B. C., 1778—E
Surgical interest, cases of, 1219—ab
Suture, deep, silver wire for, 269—ab
fate of silver wire, of fractured patella, 372—ab
material, results of research on, 557—ab
necrosis in tendon surgery, 1064—ab
new retention, in operation for cleft palate, 834—ab
Sutures and ligatures, catgut for, 1726—ab
catgut and silver wire, comparative advantages of, 1894—ab
metallic, antiseptic action of, 1303—ab
silk, removal of, and technic of cleft palate operation, 1380—ab
Sweat, elimination of bacteria in, 460—ab
Swindler, advertising, 1530—E
Sympathetic system, physiology of, 1553—ab
Sympathectomy, bilateral curvature, in exophthalmic goiter, 455—ab
Syncope and death during and after parturition, cause of, 1988—ab
in biliary colic, 1598—ab
Synthetic medicines, nomenclature in, 1680—E
Syphilis, acquired, spirochæta pallida in lesions of, 605—O
affecting nervous system, 270—ab
and epithelioma of tongue, 906—ab
and its relation to cancer of tongue, 179—ab
and venereal diseases, control of, 441—ab
blood in, 1901—ab
bone, hereditary and acquired, 368—ab
campaign against in Paris, 1362
cause of, 229—E
cerebral, in children, 861—O, 1922—O
changes in placenta, cord and membrane in, and their relations to pale spirochete, 1643—ab
clinical notes on, 1863—O
congenital, treponema pallidum in, 905—ab
diagnosis of, by serum reactions, 1946—E
Syphilis, early, anti-spirochète treatment of, 1908—ab
etiologic treatment of, 447
experimental research on, 84—ab
febrile tertiary visceral affections in, 1222—ab
hemorrhage from female genitalia in, 180—ab
hereditary, in school child, 264—ab
importance of examination of blood tissues in, 270—ab
in army, 1905—ab
in infants, crying as sign of, 1973
mercury in treatment of, 1723—ab, 1824—ab
nasal and intranasal primary, 1379—ab
of eye, 1160—O
pilocarpin in, 2208—ab
prevalence of, 442—ab
primary, of lips and tonsils, 1215—ab
serum diagnosis of, 1145—ab
serum treatment of, 183—ab
significance of pale spirochete in, 1906—ab
simulating typhoid, 1383—ab
tabes, and effections of circulatory system in, 1553—ab
transmission of, to dogs, 1730—ab
treatment of, 1463—ab
unassociated with observable secondary manifestations, 1378—ab
visceral, intermittent fever in, 1780—E
Syphilitic antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, 1383—ab
infection from dead bodies, 538
Syringomyelia, Roentgen-ray treatment of, 1820—ab
Syrupus antiscorbuticus, 1368
System, arterial, defective development of, 1071—ab

SOCIETIES.

Abbreviations:

Acad.—Academy.
Am.—American.
A.—Association.
Coll.—College.
Conf.—Conference.
Cong.—Congress.
Dept.—Department.
Dist.—District.
Hosp.—Hospital.
Internat.—International.
M.—Medical, Medicine.
Nat.—National.
Phys.—Physicians.
Ry.—Railway.
S.—Society.
Surg.—Surgical, Surgery, Surgeons.
Univ.—University.

Aberdeen Dist. (S. D.) M. S., 620
Acad. of M. of Toledo and Lucas Co. (O.), 619, 1790
Akron (O.) M. Club, 1360
Ala. M. Dental and Pharmaceutical A., 1606
Allegheny Co. (Pa.) M. S., 348
Alliance for Social Hygiene, 1689
Alumni A. of the Coll. of P. and S., Chicago, 2122
Alumni A. of the M. Dept. of Washington Univ., St. Louis, 2124
Alumni A. of Jefferson M. Coll., Philadelphia, 1952
Alumni of the M. Dept. of the Univ. of Ala., 1606
Alumni A. of the Medico-Chirurgical Coll., Philadelphia, 1952
Am. Acad. of M., 1361, 2068, 2147, 2205
Am. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 1610
Am. A. for Study of Alcohol and Narcotic Drugs, 1042
Am. A. of M. Examiners, 2148
Am. Climatological A., 1892
Am. Confed. of Reciprocating Exam. and Licensing M. Boards, 1544, 1710
Am. Gastro-enterological A., 2125
Am. Gynecological S., 1707, 1809, 1894
Am. Laryng., Rhin. and Otol. S., 432
Am. Mosquito Extermination S., 1610
Am. Pediatric S., 1361
Am. Pharmaceutical A., 718
Am. Physio-Therapeutic A., 238, 885
Am. Public Health A., 1194
Am. S. of Sanitary and Moral Prophylaxis, 1610
Am. S. of Tropical M., 441, 1279, 1874
Am. Surg. A., 1885, 1983, 2069, 2149
Andrew Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1276
Androscoggin (Me.) M. A., 1038, 1201
Anglo-Am. M. A., Berlin, 66, 1537

Anglo-Am. M. A. (Vienna), 432, 1194
Anne Arundel Co. (Md.) M. S., 235
Anti-Alcohol Cong., 2038
Anti-Tuberculosis S. of B. C., 1361
Ark. Fourth Dist. M. S., 702
Ark. M. S., 2145
Ark. Tenth Dist. M. S., 1190
Aroostook Co. (Me.) M. S., 1038
Ascension Parish (La.) M. S., 883
Ashland Co. (Wis.) M. S., 809
Associated Phys. of Long Island (N. Y.), 338, 617
A. of Am. M. Coll., 1361, 1610
A. of Am. Phys., 1711, 1807, 1895
A. of Asst. Phys. of O. State Hosp., 1534
A. of Hosp. Supts., Ont., 1118
A. of M. Librarians, 1874
A. of M. Officers of Army and Navy of Confederacy, 1792, 2125
A. of Military Surgs. of Ill., 2034
A. of Residents and ex-Residents of St. Joseph's Hosp., Philadelphia, 1909
A. of Surg. of the Southern Ry., 2125
Austin Co. (Wash.) M. A., 1687
Atchison Co. (Kan.) M. S., 1788
Atlanta (Ga.) M. Library A., 233
Atlanta (Ga.) Sanitary and Tuberculosis Prevention S., 1683
Atlantic City (N. J.) Acad. of M., 428
Atlantic Co. (N. J.) M. S., 428
Baldwin Co. (Ala.) M. S., 333
Baltimore Co. (Md.) M. S., 1977
Baltimore M. & Surg. A., 427
Barberton (O.) M. S., 1951
Barbour-Randolph-Tucker Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 440, 1977
Barron-Polk-Rusk Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1194
Berkshire Co. (Mass.) M. S., 1872
Berlin M. S., 2038
Bibb Co. (Ga.) M. S., 426
Bienville Parish (La.) M. S., 883
Blackwell M. S. of Rochester, N. Y., 1949
Blue Earth Co. (Minn.) M. S., 58, 1357
Bosque Co. (Tex.) M. S., 707
Boston M. Library Meeting, 441, 632, 1057, 1204, 1872
Boston S. of Examining Phys. and Surg., 1358
Boulder Co. (Colo.) M. S., 1114
Box Butte Co. (Neb.) M. S., 1608
Brainard Dist. (Ill.) M. S., 1684
British M. A., 150, 2127
Brookline (Mass.) M. Club, 1608
Brooklyn (N. Y.) M. S., 618, 1359
Broome Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 1608
Brown & Redwood Co. (Minn.) M. S., 58
Bryan Co. (I. T.) M. S., 1051
Bryan (O.) M. A., 956
Bullock Co. (Ala.) M. S., 882
Burleson Co. (Tex.) M. A., 1791
Burlington Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1039
Butte Co. (Cal.) M. S., 1683
Cabell Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 59
Calcasieu Parish (La.) M. S., 1871
Calhoun Co. (Ala.) M. S., 804
Cal. Northern Dist. M. S., 57
Cal. Public Health A., 1606
Calumet Co. (Wis.) M. S., 809
Camden City (N. J.) M. S., 1039
Camden Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1789
Canadian A. for the Prevention of Tuberculosis, 239, 620
Canadian Hospital A., 1280
Cass Co. (Ind.) M. S., 953
Cass Co. (Neb.) M. S., 1608
Cass Co. (N. D.) M. A., 1041
Celtic M. S. of Waterbury, Conn., 1357
Central Cal. Health Officers' A., 1190
Central Ill. Dist. M. S., 1684
Central Ky. M. S., 703
Central Okla. M. A., 1041, 1873
Central Ont. M. S., 1874
Central Tex. M. A., 707
Champaign Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1114, 1684
Chatham Co. (Ga.) M. S., 233
Chattanooga (Tenn.) M. S., 431
Chicago & Alton Ry. Surg. A., 2037
Chicago M. Examiner's A., 427
Chicago M. S., 349, 897, 969, 1372
Chicago Pediatric S., 969
Chickasaw Co. (Ia.) M. S., 234
Christian Co. (Ill.) M. S., 703
Cincinnati Acad. of M., 430
Clarke Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1036
Clark Co. (Ia.) M. S., 1191
Clark Co. (Ky.) M. S., 703
Clatsop Co. (Ore.) M. S., 1041
Clinical S. of N. Y. Throat, Nose and Lung Hosp., 1533
Cochise Co. (Ariz.) M. S., 1036
Cole Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1789
Colfax Co. (Neb.) M. S., 705
Coll. of Phys. of Philadelphia, Section on General M., 970
Colorado Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
Columbus (O.) Acad. of M., 14
Comanche Co. (Okla.) M. S., 1041
Cong. for M. Economics, 1044
Cong. of Climatotherapy and Urban Hygiene, 2039
Cong. of French-speaking Neurologists and Alienists, 1195
Cong. of German Neurologists, 1195
Cong. of German Phys. and Scientists, 1195
Conn. M. S., 2203
Continental Anglo-Am. M. S., 2126
Contra Costa Co. (Cal.) M. S., 804
Coosa Co. (Ala.) M. A., 1356
Craighead Co. (Ark.) M. S., 804
Dane Co. (Wis.) M. S., 897
Dauphin Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Davidson Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1360
Davis Obstetrical S. of Philadelphia, 1279
N. S. Davis Dist. M. S., 58
De Kalb Co. (Ala.) M. S., 1190
Del. Anti-Tuberculosis S., 1871
Desha Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1870
Devil's Lake (N. D.) M. A., 1041
Dodge Co. (Neb.) M. S., 705
Dodge Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1792
Dresden (Germany) M. S., 1792
Drew Co. (Ark.) M. S., 702
Dyer Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 431
East Baton Rouge Parish (La.) M. S., 1607
Eastern Hampden (Mass.) M. S., 955
Elgin (Ill.) Phys. Club, 1787
Elkhart Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1788
Elkhorn (Neb.) M. S., 705
Ellis Co. (Tex.) M. A., 808
Elmira (N. Y.) Acad. of M., 1441
El Paso-Big Springs (Tex.) M. A., 59
Essex North Dist. (Mass.) M. S., 704, 1872, 1977
Etowah Co. (Ala.) M. S., 426
Falls City (Ky.) M. A., 805
Fayette Co. (Tex.) M. S., 707
Floyd Co. (Ga.) M. S., 426
Fort Madison (Ia.) M. S., 1358
Fort Wayne (Ind.) M. Library A., 1358
Fort Wayne (Ind.) M. S., 57, 1358
Fountain Co. (Ind.) M. S., 234
Fox River Valley M. A., 809
Free Lance Cong. of French General Practitioners, 1611
Fremont Co. (Colo.) M. S., 1190
French Cong. of Practitioners, 2127
French Cong. of Stomatology, 621
French M. S., Joliette, Que., 809
French S. of Military Surg., 60
French Surg. S., 810
Fresno Co. (Cal.) M. S., 347, 804
Fulton Co. (Ga.) M. S., 233
Gage Co. (Neb.) M. S., 335
Garland Co. Hot Springs (Ark.) M. S., 1356
Gasconade-Maries-Osage Co. (Mo.) M. S., 58
Georgia Sixth Dist. M. A., 57, 1683
German Cong. for Internal M., 886, 1690
German Cong. of Orthopedic Surg., 621
German Gynecologic Cong., 1195
German Orthopedic S., 1690
German Surg. Cong., 708, 1534, 1536
German Urological S., 1043
Goderich (Ont.) M. S., 239
Golden Belt (Kan.) M. S., 1788
Grand River (Mo.) M. S., 335
Graves Co. (Ky.) M. S., 703
Greater N. Y. Alumni A. of Albany M. Coll., 618
Greene Co. (Miss.) M. A., 1039
Habersham Co. (Ga.) M. A., 233
Haldimand Co. (Ont.) M. S., 1792
Hall Co. (Neb.) M. S., 1608
Hamilton (Ont.) M. S., 239
Harrisburg (Pa.) Acad. of M., 619
Harrison Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1039
Harvey S. (N. Y.) 147, 530, 705, 884
Haverhill (Mass.) M. S., 704
Haywood Co. (N. C.) M. S., 1360
Hillsboro Co. (N. H.) M. S., 1039
Hosp. Conf. of the City of N. Y., 1442
Houston Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1037
Howard Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1356
Humphreys Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 431
Hunt Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
Hunterdon Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1789
Huntingdon Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Ill. M. S., 427, 1532, 1980, 2122, 2150, 2204
Independence Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1870
I. T. Fifth Recording Dist. M. S., 617
I. T. Tenth Recording Dist. M. S., 427
I. T. Twenty-fifth Recording Dist. M. S., 1051
Ind. Eighth Dist. M. A., 1684
Ind. Second Dist. M. S., 1787
Ind. State M. A., 1684, 2144
Ind. Third Dist. M. A., 1684
Ind. Twelfth Dist. M. S., 1037
Indianapolis M. S., 529
Ingham Co. (Mich.) M. S., 1127
Internat. Anti-Alcohol Cong., 1689
Internat. Anti-Tuberculosis Conf., 1195
Internat. Cancer Conf., 1195
Internat. Cong. for Protection of Child Life, 708
Internat. Cong. for Psychiatry, Neurology, Psychology and Care of Insane, 1195
Internat. Cong. of Anatomy, 2038
Internat. Cong. of Gynecology, 887
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene, 1444
Internat. Cong. of Hygiene and Demography, 1195
Internat. Cong. of Physiotherapy, 1195, 1280
Internat. Cong. on Stomatology, 1689
Internat. Cong. on Tuberculosis, 1610
Internat. Dermatologic Cong., 238
Internat. First-Aid Cong., 1444
Internat. M. A. for Suppression of War, 1444
Internat. Red Cross Conf., 1196, 2040, 2196
Internat. Tuberculosis Conf., 886
Ionia Co. (Mich.) M. S., 819
Ia. First Dist. M. S., 1977
Ia. State M. S., 1607
Ia. Surg. Clinical S., 954
Italian Cong. of Ophthalmology, 810
Italian Cong. of Typhlology, 149
Jackson Co. (Ala.) M. S., 426
Jackson Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1870
Jackson Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1683
Jackson Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1039
Jefferson Co. (Ala.) M. S., 56, 804
Jefferson Co. (Ark.) M. S., 804, 1036
Jefferson Co. (Ark.) M. A. of Colored Phys. and Dentists, 1870
Jefferson Co. (Ky.) M. S., 234, 883, 1684
Jefferson Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
Kan. M. S., 1440, 1950
Kenosha Co. (Wis.) M. S., 60
Ky. Anti-Tuberculosis A., 1684
Ky. Midland M. S., 427, 703
Ky. Valley M. A., 234
King Co. (Wash.) M. S., 808
Kiowa Co. (Okla.) M. A., 1041
Knox Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 707
Lackawanna Co. (Pa.) M. S., 148
Lamoille Co. (Vt.) M. S., 808
Lancaster City and Co. (Pa.) M. S., 706
Latin-American M. Cong., 239
Laurens Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1037
Lebanon Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Lenoir County (N. C.) M. S., 58
Limestone Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
Lincoln Co. (Ark.) M. A., 1190
Lincoln Co. (Wash.) M. S., 808
Little Kanawha and Ohio Valley M. S., 808
Livingston Co. (Ill.) M. S., 57
Logan Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1684
London (Ont.) M. S., 239
London S. of Tropical M. and Hygiene, 1196
Long Beach (Cal.) M. S., 805
La. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 235, 1788
Louisville (Ky.) Acad. of M., 1191
Lyon Co. (Kan.) M. S., 1037
Macoupin Co. (Ill.) M. S., 528
Madison Co. (Ala.) M. S., 426
Madison Co. (Mont.) M. S., 1441
Me. Acad. of M. and Science, 334
Me. M. A., 1607
Me. Veterinary M. A., 1038
Marengo Co. (Ala.) M. S., 1606
Maricopa Co. (Ariz.) M. S., 1356
Maries Co. (Mo.) M. S., 58
Marin Co. (Cal.) M. S., 232
Marion Co. (O.) M. S., 1534
Marion Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 808
Md. A. for Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 805, 1684
Mass. Emergency and Hygiene A., 1872
Mass. Norfolk Dist. M. S., 72
Mass. M. S., 704
Mecklenburg Co. (N. C.) M. S., 58
M. Alumni A. of Coll. of M. of State Univ. of Ia., 1607
M. A. of Ga., 426, 1451, 1545, 1626
M. Club of Philadelphia, 1873
M. Jurisprudence S. of Philadelphia, 1058, 1708, 2125
M. Library A. of Brooklyn, N. Y., 1951
M. Milk Commissions of the U. S., 1792
M. and Chirurgical Faculty of Md., 718, 1358, 1624
M. S. of N. J., 2124
M. S. of Northern Va., 2037
M. S. of the Co. of Westchester, N. Y., 1115
M. S. of the Mo. Valley, 432, 531, 1990
M. S. of the Co. of N. Y., 434, 440, 1533
M. S. of the St. Louis (Mo.) Hospital Alumni, 1358
M. S. of the State of Ala., 1201, 1356
M. S. of the State of Cal., 1606
M. S. of the State of Cal., 1606
M. S. of the State of N. Y., 429, 434, 440, 535, 630, 705, 720, 822, 899
M. S. of the State of N. C., 956, 1277, 1790
Medico-Chirurgical S. of the Dist. of Co., 233
Medico-Clinical (I. T.) M. S., 1051
Memphis-Shelby Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1117
Menard Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1787
Mercer Co. (Ky.) M. S., 1607
Mercer Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1789
Mercer Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 1050
Mich. First Dist. M. S., 1292
Middlesex North Dist. (Mass.) M. S., 1201
Middle Tenn. M. A., 2036
Mifflin Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Milwaukee (Wis.) M. S., 809
Milwaukee Co. (Wis.) M. S., 809
Minn. State A. for the Relief and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 806
Minn. State M. A., 2035
Minn. Valley M. A., 58
Miss. Anti-Tuberculosis League, 2123
Mississippi Co. (Ark.) M. A., 804
Miss. State M. A., 1039, 1544, 2035
Mississippi Valley M. A., 432
Mo. A. for the Relief and Control of Tuberculosis, 2035
Mo. State M. A., 1886
Moberly Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1977
Mobile Co. (Ala.) M. S., 56, 426
Moniteau Co. (Mo.) M. S., 1977
Monongalia Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 148, 1874
Monroe Co. (Ill.) M. S., 2122
Monroe Co. (Pa.) M. S., 706
Montgomery Co. (Md.) M. S., 1532
Montgomery Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Morgan Co. (Ala.) M. S., 804
Morris Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1789
Muscatine Co. (Ia.) M. S., 1037
Nashville (Tenn.) Acad. of M. and Davidson Co. M. S., 1360
Nat. A. for Sanatoria for Tuberculosis, 1954
Nat. A. for Study and Prevention of Tuberculosis, 809, 1444, 1953
Nat. Legislative Council, 152, 251, 352
Nat. M. Cong. of Mexico, 1194
Navarro Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
Neb. Acad. of M., 530
Neb. State M. A., 1982
Newark (N. J.) M. Library A., 1039
Newark (N. Y.) Phys. Club, 1359
Newcastle Co. (Del.) M. S., 1127
N. H. S. Club, 147
New Haven (Conn.) M. S., 1036
New London Co. (Conn.) M. S., 1357
N. M. M. A., 1980
Newton Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1039
N. Y. Acad. of M., 440, 442, 884, 1056, 1116, 1206, 1623
N. Y. Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 1201
N. Y. Fifth Dist. M. S., 1441
N. Y. Neurological S., 236
N. Y. Psychiatrical S., 618
N. Y. S. of M. Jurisprudence, 1040
N. C. Sixth District M. A., 1873
N. C. S. of M. Jurisprudence, 58
N. C. Tenth District M. S., 1609
North Penn. (Pa.) Clinical S., 1360
North Tex. M. S., 337
Northeast Tex. M. A., 59
Northern Aroostook (Me.) M. S., 1038
Northern Central Ill. M. A., 57
Northern M. A. of Philadelphia, 430
Northwest Ark. M. A., 1190
Northwestern O. M. A., 237
Northwestern Pa. M. A., 707
Norwalk (Conn.) M. A., 1036
Nueces Co. (Tex.) M. A., 808
Nueva Leon (Mexico) M. S., 1361
Obion Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1117
Obstetrical S. of Cincinnati, 336
Obstetrical S. of Philadelphia, 162, 430, 821, 1290
Ogden (Utah) M. A., 431
O. A. of Med. Teachers, 59
Ohio Co. M. S. Secretaries Convention, 1278
O. First Dist. M. S., 346
O. Second Dist. M. S., 1534
O. Sixth Dist. M. A., 956
Ohio State M. A., 1278, 1686
Ohio Valley M. A., 238
Okla. State M. A., 1875
Olmsted Co. (Minn.) M. S., 806
Ont. M. A., 1792, 2038
Ont. M. Library A., 886
Orange Mountain (N. J.) M. S., 1039
Orleans Parish (La.) M. S., 234
Osage Co. (Mo.) M. S., 58
Ottawa Co. (Mich.) M. S., 1539
Outagamie Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1194
Oxford Co. (Ont.) M. A., 532
Pathological S. of Philadelphia, 430, 1279, 1443, 1609, 1687, 1709
Patrick Henry (Va.) M. S., 620
Pawtucket (R. I.) M. A., 1874
Perry-Greene Co. (Miss.) M. S., 1039
Philadelphia Acad. of Surg., 1982
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., 59, 248, 337, 620, 719, 808, 1042, 1279
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., Kensington Branch, 808
Philadelphia Co. (Pa.) M. S., Northeast Branch, 620

Philadelphia M. Alumni A. of the Univ. of Pa., 1791
Philadelphia Neurological S., 1116
Philadelphia S. for Study and Prevention of Social Disease, 348
Philadelphia Pediatric S., 706
Phys. Club of Chicago, 1949
Phys. Club, Lincoln, Ill., 703
Phys. League of Buffalo, N. Y., 1040
Piatt Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1114
Piedmont (Va.) M. S., 1791
Pierce Co. (Wash.) M. S., 531, 897
Pike Co. (Mo.) M. S., 335
Pima Co. (Ariz.) M. S., 333
Pittsburg and Lake Erie Ry. Surg. A., 956
Polk Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1194
Portland (Ore.) Acad. of M., 1041
Portuguese Antituberculosis Cong., 1118
Pottawatomie Co. (Okla.) M. S., 1041, 1288
Public Health Defense League, 236
Putnam Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 707
Psychiatrical S. of N. Y., 147, 706
Randolph Co. (Ind.) M. S., 440
Randolph Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 440, 1977
Rapides Parish (La.) M. S., 883
Ray M. S., 1117
Redlands (Cal.) M. S., 804
Red River Co. (Texas) M. S., 808
Redwood Co. (Minn.) M. S., 58
Republican Valley (Neb.) M. S., 1608
Richardson Co. (Neb.) M. S., 705
Richmond (Va.) Acad. of M. and Surg., 957, 1193
Roane Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 1117
Robertson Co. (Texas) M. A., 808
Royal S. of M., London, 887
Rusk Co. (Wis.) M. S., 1194
Russian Pirogoff Surg. A., 2126
Russian Surg. S., 1688
Rutherford Co. (Tenn.) M. S., 431, 819
St. Catherines (Ont.) M. S., 2037
St. Louis Co. (Minn.) M. S., 1201
St. Louis M. S. of Mo., 335, 705, 969, 1115, 1358, 1359, 1372, 1533, 1810, 1872, 2124
St. Tammany Parish (La.) M. S., 883
Saline Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1190
Salt Lake Co. (Utah) M. S., 1367
Samaritan Hosp. M. S., Philadelphia, 808
San Joaquin Valley (Cal.) M. S., 1190
Schuyler Co. (N. Y.) M. S., 2041
Schuylkill Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1041
Seaboard M. A., 238
Sheboygan Co. (Wis.) M. S., 809
Sheyenne Valley (N. D.) M. S., 1685
Siloam Springs (Ark.) Phys. Post-Graduate Club, 1356
Silver Bow Co. (Mont.) M. S., 1441
Snohomish Co. (Wash.) M. A., 531, 1609
S. for Repression of Venereal Disease (Berlin branch), 2126
S. of Ex-Internes of St. Luke's Hospital, Chicago, 1607
S. of Ex-Internes of Seney Hospital, Brooklyn, 1192
S. of German Phys., St. Louis, Mo., 705
S. of Secretaries of Co. M. S. of O., 1686
S. of Surg. of the St. Joseph and Grand Island Ry., 1688
S. of Tropical M., 956
Solano Co. (Cal.) M. S., 1190, 1367
Somerset Co. (N. J.) M. S., 1789
Sonoma Co. (Cal.) M. S., 805
South African M. Cong., 60
S. C. M. A., 1625
S. D. Fifth Dist. M. S., 1687
S. D. Fourth Dist. M. S., 59
S. D. Mitchell Dist. M. S., 59
S. D. Watertown Dist. M. S., 59
Southeast Mo. M. S., 1951
South Idaho Dist. M. S., 1126, 1357
Southern Aroostook (Me.) M. S., 1038
Southern Cal. M. S., 232
Southern Dist. (N. D.) M. S., 1201
Southern Kan. M. S., 234
Southern Surg. and Gynecological A., 71, 160, 250
Southside Va. M. S., 148
Southwest Mo. M. S., 1951
Southwestern Ia. M. S., 1037
Soutwestern Minn. M. A., 806
Spokane Co. (Wash.) M. S., 808
Springfield (Mass.) Acad. of M., 428, 1688
Starr Co. (Texas) M. S., 1791
State M. A. of Texas, 1799
Streator (Ill.) M. S., 2121
Sullivan Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1037
Surg. Cong. of the Northland, 1689
Susquehanna Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1952
T. P. and W. Ry. Surg. A., 1276
Talladega Co. (Ala.) M. S., 333
Tangipahoa Parish (La.) M. S., 883
Taylor Co. (Tex.) M. S., 808
Teller Co., (Colo.) M. S., 1190
Tenn. State M. A., 1371, 1452
Texas Seventh Dist. M. S., 338
Therapeutic S. of D. C., 426
Thomas Co. (Ga.) M. S., 1037
Thunder Bay (Ont.) M. A., 239
Tippecanoe Co. (Ind.) M. S., 1051
Toronto Acad. of M., 886
Toronto Clinical S., 886
Toronto M. S., 886
Toronto Pathological S., 886
Traill Co. (N. D.) M. S., 1041
Tri-State M. A. of Va., N. C., and S. C., 956, 2125
Tucker Co. (W. Va.) M. S., 440, 1977
Tuscaloosa Co. (Ala.) M. S., 333
Union Co. (Ark.) M. S., 702, 804
Union M. A. of the Ohio Sixth Dist., 956
United Services M. S., 2039
Upper Mississippi Valley M. A., 806
Utah Co. (Utah) M. S., 431
Utah State M. A., 238, 347, 431
Utah (N. Y.) M. Club, 1277
Valley Co. (Neb.) M. S., 335
Van Buren Co. (Ia.) M. S., 1201
Vermilion Co. (Ill.) M. S., 1114
Vineland (N. J.) M. A., 1789
Wabash Co. (Ill.) M. S., 702
Wabash Ry. Surg. A., 60
Wake Co. (N. C.) M. S., 58
Walker Co. (Ala.) M. S., 804
Walnut Ridge and Hoxie (Ark.) M. A., 1036
Warren Co. (Pa.) M. S., 1051
Washington A. for Prevention and Relief of Tuberculosis, 1609
Washington Co. (Ark.) M. S., 1870
Washington Co. (Pa.) M. S., 247, 964
Waterbury (Conn.) Celtic M. S., 1036
Waterbury (Conn.) M. A., 1036
Watkins (N. Y.) M. S., 1041
Wayne Co. (Mich.) M. S., 146, 1115
Webb City (Mo.) M. S., 1951
Webb Co. (Tex.) M. S., 431
West Philadelphia M. A., 706
West Tenn. M. A., 2036
Westerly (R. I.) Phys. A., 1977
Western Conf. on Tuberculosis, 148, 806
Western Md. Ry. Surg. A., 704
Western Mass. Alumni A. of M. Dept. of the Univ. of Vt., Burlington, 1192
Western Mass. Ophthalmological and Otological S., 58
White River M. A., 2037
Whitman Co. (Wash.) M. A., 808
Windham Co. (Conn.) M. A., 1870
Wise Co. (Va.) M. S., 957
Woman's Hosp. M. S., Philadelphia, 808
Woman's M. A. of N. Y. City, 336, 1040
Woman's M. S. of Denver, 1356
Woodson Co. (Kan.) M. S., 2035
Worcester North (Mass.) M. S., 1872
W. Va. M. A., 2205
Yakima Co. (Wash.) M. S., 1609
Yankton Dist. (S. D.) M. S., 620
Yell Co. (Ark.) M. S., 702
York Co. (Me.) M. S., 334

T

Tabes, 2208—ab
is it curable? 715
Table, percentage solution, new, 1899—T
Tablet medication, 522
Tablets for administration of hypnotics, 1456—T
Tachycardia, gastroptosis a cause of, 453—ab
paroxysmal, 1893—ab
Tait, D., interstate reciprocity and frauds in medical schools, 62—C
Talipes valgus, paralytic, treatment of, by tendon transplantation, 649—ab
varus, congenital, 979—ab
Tamponing in treatment of ozena, 375—ab
Tampons, rectal, therapeutic value of, 907—ab
Tank system, septic, 2150—ab
Tansy, oil of, poisoning from, 714
Tapeworm from cat, 1455
from dog, 2209—ab
Tar in eczema, 1133—ab
Tartarlithine, 1284
Taxis for hernia, and complications that may arise, 437—ab
Taylor's antiheadache powders, death from, 1693—P
Taylor's dressing after hare-lip operation, 64
Teacher, physician as, 1035—E
Technic, improved, for staining of blood parasites, 1146—ab
Teeth, anesthesia of, from cocain tampon in nose, 1717
decayed, coffee anemia, and pneumonia, 1621
examination of, of children in public schools, 79—ab
Teeth, false, extraction of, from esophagus, 1568—ab
preservation of, in pregnancy, 2073—T
Telephone call, company held liable for care from, 1897—M
in medicine, 475
or letter, distant treatment by, 1691
Temperance instruction, value of, 471—O
lunch, 1696, 2130—C
Temperature after cold baths, prognosis in typhoid from, 1487—ab
during puerperium, 1063—ab
of body, technic for taking, from urine, 1049
of Japanese hot baths, 836—ab
Tendencies, medical and medical ideals, 845—O
Tendon surgery, suture necrosis in, 1064—ab
tissue versus catgut ligatures, 175—ab
Tennesse medical news, 337, 431, 707, 1117, 1279, 1360, 1687, 1952, 2036, 2195
pure food law a model, 1692—P
Teratology, superstition in, 308—O, 625
Teratoma, malignant, of ovary, 1550—ab
Terms, new medical, how to form from Greek roots, 459—ab
Test: See also Tests
Benedict modification of Boas, for occult blood in feces, 139—O
biologic, to be applied to medico-legal cases in Austria, 1874
benzidin, for occult bleeding in urinary and digestive organs, 1730—ab
blood, new, 2161—ab
desmoid, and connective tissue test, 1555—ab
differentiating, for tuberculous pus, 2081—ab
digestive, bead, for ascertaining functions of digestive apparatus, 407—O
for bile in urine, 1368
for glucose in urine by new modification of Fehling's solution, 324—O
for indol reaction, 905—ab
for sugar in urine, 737—ab, 1466—ab
for suppurations, proteolytic ferment action as differentiating, 1306—ab
guaiac, for blood and oxidation for indican, improved methods for, 1942—O
hemolytic, in cancer and leukemia, 2170—ab
Katzenstein's, of force of heart action, 1906—ab
Sahli's desmoid, of functioning of stomach, 270—ab, 1555—ab
simple, for convergence power, 1217—ab
tuberculin, 1666—O
Testimonial, damages for publishing, 383—ab
Testicle, malignant tumor of, 520—O, 1108—O, 1679—O
sarcoma of, 1180—O
torsion of, 2166—ab
traumatic lesions of and industrial insurance, 1990—ab
tuberculosis of, 1902—ab, 1991—ab
Testimony, allowing physician to give in previous trials, authorizes it in new trial, 172—M
expert, 645—ab, 1712—M
expert, and insanity at time of trial, 1213—M
expert, and jury, 1986—M
Testis transversa, ectopia, 1138—ab
Tests for acetone in urine, 1382—ab
forensic, blood, specific solubility and its application in, 1555—ab
functional of heart, 2210—ab
occult, blood, 1379—ab
quantitative, of sense and taste, 2079—ab
value of, for invisible hemorrhage in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of digestive organs, 506—O
Tetanus antitoxin, American standard for, 338
antitoxin, uniformity in strength of, 1680—E
bacillus, adjuvant action of quinin hydrochlorate in infections by, 919—O
due to antiplague inoculations in Punjab in 1902, 811
following extensive avulsion of scalp, with recovery, 1429—O
intraspinal injection of magnesium salts in, 454—ab
local immunity to from eosin, 2163—ab
magnesium sulphate in, 2199—ab
treated with antitetanic serum, 1218—ab
Tetanus, treatment of, 1555—ab, 2730—ab
Tetany and eclampsia, parathyroid insufficiency in respect to, 652—ab
suggesting acute myositis, 556—ab
Texas examiners, meeting of, 542
holds last meeting under old law, 1701
June report and examination questions, 74
medical news, 59, 337, 431, 707, 808, 1117, 1193, 1279, 1361, 1791, 1952, 2036
October report, 449
reciprocity report, 449
Thames, pollution of, 887
Theology and medicine, journal to discuss borderland questions of, 1855—ab
Therapeutic field, summary of, 711
notes, 1383—ab
Therapeutics and animal experimentation, 2119—E
scientific and proprietaries, 1065—ab
commercial domination of, and movement for reform, 1645—O
rôle of suggestion in, 78—ab
Therapy, intravenous, technic of, 983—ab
ovarian organ, in treatment of vomiting of pregnancy, 183—ab
physiologic, of sanitarium treatment, 536—ab
serum, recent developments in, 550—ab
solar, and aerotherapy in home treatment of tuberculosis, 214—O
stasis, action of, on infectious processes, 271—ab
Thermometers, government examination of, 890
Theses presented for professorships in 1574, 1751—ab
Thiersch flaps, improved technic for, 1907—ab
Thighs of children, grooves in, 672—ab
Thiosinamine, 51—P
Thoracentesis, mishaps in, 557—ab
Thoracic cavity, acute infections of, 24—O
duct, chylous ascites and chylous pleurisy in lymphocytoma, involving, 1895—ab
duct, inflammation of, 721—ab
Thoraco-bronchotomy, anterior, successful, for foreign body in bronchus, 1215—ab
Thorax, anomalies in, favoring healing of tuberculous lesions, 1387—ab
penetrating wounds of, 455—ab
pulsation of wall of, with pleural effusions, 1824—ab
surgery of, control of pneumothorax in, 1063—ab
Throat and ear, prevalence of diseases of, among children, 1672—O
diseases caused by misuse of voice, 261—ab
nose and ear, alcohol in affections of, 1375—T
scarlatinal sore, 1981—ab
Throats of children, enforcement of test examinations, for diphtheria bacilli, 240
Thrombophlebitis, puerperal, of pelvic veins, 350—ab
Thrombosis, and embolism, arteriotomy for, 1983—ab
induced, in treatment of varices, 1466—ab
of cavernous sinuses, 1635—ab
sigmoid sinus, without mastoiditis, 1635—ab
venous, and coagulability of blood, 558—ab
Thyreoidectin, 797—P
Thyroid activity, relation of diet to, 1301—ab
cicatrix forming action, after suturing esophagus, 1642—ab
disease, surgical treatment of, 251—ab
influence of, on development of embryos, 741—ab
surgery of, 1290—ab
tissue in man, functional hypertrophy of transplanted scraps of, 375—ab
transplantation of, into spleen, 460—ab, 1385—ab
treatment of endemic cretinism, official report of, 713
tumor of, 1981—ab
typhoid ulceration in, 1070—ab
Thyroidectomy, fatal postoperative myxedema after, 1049
treatment of posterior capsule of gland in, 1983—ab
Thyroids and parathyroids, ablation of, 654—ab, 978—ab
Tibia, reintegration of middle third in child, 268—ab

Tic-douloureux, peripheral vs. intracranial operations for, 175—ab
removal of ganglion of fifth nerve for, 1504—O
Tick fever, intermittent, 1154—O
Ticking in ear, 834—ab
Tiedemann prize, recipients of, 1195
Tinea sycosis, 1546—T
Tissues and blood in syphilis, diagnostic importance of examination of, 270—ab
Tobacco, nicotin poor, 958
smoke, effect of, on pathogenic germs, 1904—ab
Tobey, E. N., priority in use of atoxyl, 152—C
Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, 944—O
Toilet preparations, 2131
Tongue, atrophy of, of traumatic origin, 1300—ab
cancer of, and its relation to syphilis, 179—ab
cancer of, treatment of, 1465—ab
carcinoma of, following leukoplakia accompanied by follicular keratosis, 732—ab
epithelioma of, and syphilis, 906—ab
method of using, in supplying defect of cheek, 1724—ab
neoplasms of, operations for, 1724—ab
neuralgia of, 558—ab
varicose veins of, 1548—ab
Tonics, bitter, 1898—T
Tonsil, faucial, simple method of excision of, 1761—O
importance of complete extirpation of, 1292—ab
relation of, to infection and infectious disease, 975—ab
remote effects of infection of, 2024—O
sarcoma of, treated with Coley's toxins, 1724—ab
snare, new, 1678—ab
Tonsillectomy and acute leukemia, 2167—ab
Tonsillitis, relation of, to rheumatism, 1372—ab
Tonsils and lips, primary syphilis of, 1215—ab
enlarged, removal of, 1381—ab
fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of metabolism and infection, 78—ab
faucial, complete removal of, 694—O
Tools, edge, 143—E
Tooth, decay, prevention of, 1217—ab
dropping of into lungs, 644—Ml
Toronto hospital for tuberculosis, 908—ab
Torsion of great omentum, 1590—O
Toxemia of pregnancy, 251—ab, 1414—O
Trachea, pressure on, 1726—ab
Tracheoscopy and thymectomy, as cure for thymic tracheostenosis, 1753—O
Tracheotomy in slight respiratory obstruction, 737—ab
Trachoma, 1462—ab
child of naturalized parent excluded for, 1061—Ml
treatment of, 837—ab
Tract, respiratory, inflammation of, influenza in, 454—ab
Traction shoe, improved, 1270—O
Trading-stamp system in medicine, 144—E
Training, excessive, danger from, 1049
physical, in Boston public schools, 1204—ab
professional trainer's theory of, 547—ab
Transatlantic quack, the, 623—P
Trauma, influence of, on continuance of pregnancy, 554—ab
of head as a cause of insanity, 33—O
peripheral, and pulmonary tuberculosis, 181—ab
Traumatic rupture of abdominal viscera, etiology and pathology of, 1021—O
Traumatism in appendicitis, 2208—ab
pneumonia after, 1729—ab
Traumatisms, old, of skull, operative treatment of, 980—ab
Treatment, distant, by letter or telephone, 1691
opsonic, 709
unskilful, no reason for reducing damages, 260—Ml
Trephining, in tumors of brain, 1724—ab
Treponema pallidum in syphilis, 905—ab
Trials, jury, medical aspects of, 1364
Trichina spiralis in man, lesions caused by, 905—ab
Trichiniasis, 1062—ab
and eosinophilia, 1298—ab
Triferrin, 51—P
Triferrol, 51—P
Trikresol, 51—P
Trional, 51—P
Trioxymethylene, 51—P
Triphenin, 141—P
Triplets with one placenta, 1108—O
Tritipalm, 51—P
Tropacocaine hydrochlorid, 141—P
Tropical diseases, spread of, 532
Tropics, clothing in, 1067—ab
notes on fevers in, 173—ab
Trunk deformity, scoliosis, 1378—ab
Truss, ideal, for infants, 85—ab
Trypanosoma gambiensis, treatment of experimental infection from, 1219—ab
Trypanosome, new, 1447
Trypanosomes, 1—O, 124—O
and spirochetes, action of arsenic on, 982—ab
of mosquitoes and other insects, 1638—ab
Trypanosomiasis, experimental therapeutic, 1778—E
ocular manifestations of, 1219—ab
Trypsin in cancer, 974—ab, 1556—ab
treatment of carcinoma, 225—O, 644—ab, 904—ab
quantitative determination of, and pancreas in man, 1555—ab
Trypsogen, 797—P
Tube, rubber, for percussion, 1504—O, 1954—C
Tubercle bacilli, human and bovine, new staining technic for differentiation of, 1387—ab
bacilli, latent, 911—ab
bacillus, twenty-fifth anniversary of discovery of, 1281
Tuberculin, diagnostic dose of, 1437—E
early local reaction to, a sign of tuberculosis, 2038
immunization of pulmonary tuberculosis by, 2188—E
in diagnosis and therapeutics, 903—ab, 1222—ab
permanent cures with, 841—ab
test, 1666—O
therapy, underlying principles of, 1570—O
treatment of tuberculosis, 272—ab
use of, in early diagnosis of tuberculosis, 2074—ab
Tuberculosis, 2145—ab
aerotherapy and solar therapy in home treatment of, 214—O
aerotherapy in cold weather in, 1986—ab
and alcoholism in Canada, 838—ab
and dark living rooms, 474
and forestry, 55—E
and leprosy, successful, treatment of, 1638—ab
and malaria, 1183—ab
and milk, 1110—E
and railroads, 210—O
and smegma bacilli, differentiation of, 437
and superstition among Maoris, 165
and Toronto Board of Trade, 338
apical, radiographic findings in, 1907—ab
arsenic in, 937—ab
blood pressure in, 1824—ab
bovine, 528—E
campaign against, 952—E, 1954
checking of, in British Columbia, 1361
chronic, pulmonary, neutrophile leucocytes in treatment of, 981—ab
committee on, of Missouri State M. A., 1866—ab
control of, duties of municipality and state in, 207—O
cost of free sanatorium treatment in Germany, 2039
cough in, 730—T, 1626—ab
crusade against, in Germany, 1297—ab, 1378—ab
crusade against, to sell stamps for raising funds in, 1118
danger of dust as cause of, 1013—O
diabetic, treatment of, 1223—ab
distribution of, in Paris, 2198—ab
early diagnosis of, 1726—ab, 1980—ab
early reaction to tuberculin a sign of, 2038
efficacy of sanatorium treatment of, 1722—ab
essentials in crusade against, 1214—ab
euthanasia in, newspaper reports of, 1794
evidence not conclusive of, 451—Ml
exhibitions, 691—ab
extra diet and district nursing in, 832—ab
fever in, 590—ab
general practitioner in prevention of, 1981—ab
Tuberculosis, genital, removal of vas deferens and seminal vesicle in, 980—ab
home treatment of, 1545—ab, 1618
hospital, new, in Vienna, 1954
human, origin and treatment of, 1907—ab
human, transmission of, to cattle, 914—ab
ileocecal, surgical forms of, 138—ab
importance of supervision of patients apparently cured of, 1893—ab
in Canada, money for war on, 239
in cervical vertebra, operative treatment of, 373—ab
in children, 268—ab, 553—ab, 981—ab, 1807—ab
incipient, 545—T
incipient, and diphtheria epidemic, 976—ab
in Cuba, 2125
inflammatory, and arthritism, 738—ab
inflammatory, neoplastic form of, 1905—ab
infrequency of, in laryngologists and lung specialists, 949—E
in hernias, 981—ab
inoculation of, in guinea-pigs, 911—ab
inoculation of, in rabbit, 911—ab
in Scotland, compulsory notification of, 239
in the negro, 1452—ab
intraperitoneal, 264—ab
Italian crusade against, 2126
laryngeal, diagnosis and treatment of, 1980—ab
laryngeal, value of absolute rest in, 460—ab
latent, neurasthenia as symptom of, 1388—ab
management of, 1980—ab
municipal sanitation and control of, 73—ab
need of exercise in, 1981—ab
new treatment of, 2127
of bladder, 1139—ab, 1215—ab, 1724—ab
of bronchial glands in children, early diagnosis of, 909—ab
of cervix uteri, 649—ab
of esophagus, 981—ab
of female pelvic organs, 649—ab
of flat bones of skull, 1307—ab
of genitourinary apparatus, diagnosis of, from urine, 738—ab
of hip, 833—ab
of hip, focal operations in, 1550—ab
of kidney, 351—ab, 974—ab, 1452—ab
of kidney and bladder, early diagnosis and operation for, 1465—ab
of ocular structures, 1980—ab
of skeleton, 1817—ab
of testicle, 1902—ab, 1991—ab
of uterus, 1676—ab
of vulva, 981—ab
opsonic index in, 734—ab, 1808—ab
origins of, 1034—E
patients, district nursing of, 73—ab
patients, home treatment and camp life for, 73—ab
peritoneal, 1029—ab
plea for cremation in, 300—O
potassium iodid in, 1989—ab
primary and secondary, in man, 1466—ab
primary intestinal, in baby, 1901—ab
primary, of kidneys, 914—ab
primary of cecum and appendix, 1981—ab
primary, of cornea, 264—ab
primary, of nasal mucosa, 461—ab
probable placental trasmission of, 1184—O
problem in South Africa, 2196
public aspects of prevention, 83—ab
pulmonary, 1721—ab
pulmonary, alcohol as factor in cause of, 398—O
pulmonary, and peripheral trauma, 181—ab
pulmonary, behavior of eosinophile leucocytes in, 1214—ab
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, 645—ab, 742—ab
pulmonary, high-frequency current in, 1139—ab
pulmonary, hygiene in prophylaxis and treatment of, 1893—ab
pulmonary, importance of mixed infection in, for amyloid degeneration, 1556—ab
pulmonary, mistakes in diagnosis of, 601—O
pulmonary, pretubercular stage of, 943—O
pulmonary, prognosis of, 1387—ab
pulmonary, treatment of by tuberculin immunization, 2188—E
pulmonary, under sanatorium treatment at Los Angeles, 1893—ab
Tuberculosis, pulmonary, with multiple aneurism of aorta and rupture into trachea, 1346—O
reduction of death rate in, cause of, 330—E
relation of alcohol to, 963
relation of orthostatic and physiologic albuminuria to, 1981—ab
renal, blood pressure in, 1870—E
Roentgen-ray diagnosis of, 742—ab
royal commission on, 1196
sanatoria, state, 231—E
sanatorium treatment of, 1980—ab
sanatorium treatment of pulmonary, 73—ab, 78—ab, 1726—ab
serum in treatment of, 183—ab, 1461—ab
social aspects of, 1980—ab
statistics and history of, 438
subsequent histories of 160 arrested cases, 2016—O
surgical suction in treatment of, 269—ab
surgical treatment of, 1638—ab
symptom of value in diagnosis of pulmonary, 80—ab
the cause of hemoptysis, 1892—ab
thoracic, Koch's emulsion of bacilli in diagnosis of, 903—ab
Toronto hospital for, 908—ab
treatment of, by marine climates, 1727—ab
treatment of, in Arizona, 1547—ab
tuberculin in early diagnosis of, 2074—ab
tuberculin treatment of, 272—ab
tuberculous scleritis an unrecognized form of, 1137—ab
uremia in, 268—ab
vaccination against, 268—ab, 553—ab, 1638—ab
value of diazo reaction in, 1214—ab
value of high and low altitudes in treatment of, 1892—ab
value of sanatorium in crusade against, 212—O
way of infection in, 82—ab
ways to prevent spread of, 295—O
Tuberculous, aiding the, 1113—E
care of, in general hospital, to aid in tuberculous problems, 1893—ab
in Norway, length of survival of, 839—ab
lesions, anomalies in thorax favoring healing of, 1387—ab
operations on ear in, 977—ab
poor, dispensary and outpatient work among, 72—ab
teaching of, not to cough, 738—ab
work for, in Canada, 1042
Tubes and ovaries, results of conservative operations on, 1064—ab
and uterus removed from male, hermaphroditism, 1810—ab
pus, in male, 1722—ab
Tucker's asthma cure, 960—P
Tumenol, 141—P
ammonium, 797—P
sulphone, 141—P
sulphonic acid, 141—P
Tumor: See also Neoplasm and New Growths
abdominal, weighing 83 pounds, 1815—ab
between cerebellum and pons, operation for, 556—ab
malignant, of testicle, 520—O, 1108—O, 1679—O
mediastinal, 1636—ab
mediastinal, treated with Roentgen ray, 1729—ab
nasopharyngeal, resection of both superior maxillæ for, 1886—ab
of brain, symptom-complex with termination in recovery, 1300—ab
of right vs. tumor of left frontal lobe of brain, 289—O
of spinal cord, 732—ab
of thyroid, 1981—ab
Tumors, cerebellar, conjugate deviation of eyes and head in, 1003—O
cerebellar, diagnosis and result of surgical treatment of, 173—ab
cerebral, 1066—ab
cerebral, conjugate deviation of eyes in, 1094—O
diagnosis of, 1062—ab
false abdominal, 2170—ab
fibroid, of vulva, 1379—ab
in cerebellum in children, 1641—ab
in cold blooded animals, 1148—ab
in fowls, 1148—ab
inoculability of, and endemic occurrence of carcinoma, 1902—ab
large, solid, in inguinal canal, 873—O
malignant, etiology of, 653—ab
malignant, of kidney, in children, 1816—ab
malignant, of orbit, 1902—ab
microscopic diagnosis of, 649—ab
mouse, and experimental transmission of cancers, 1731—ab

Tumors of bladder, diagnosis of, 2075—ab
of cecum, 2204—ab
of cerebellum and posterior cranial fossæ, 1210
retropharyngeal, 1821—ab
tongue, operations for, 1724—ab
Turbinate, hypertrophy of, 960
inferior, method of graduated removal of, 906—ab
middle, anatomy of, 2098—O
middle method for removal of whole or part of, 2183—O
middle, non-operative treatment of, 2174—O
middle, pathology of, 2105—O, 2157
new operation for hypertrophy of, 785—O, 1461—ab
scissors for operating on middle, 140—O
Turkey, sale of drugs in, 1130
Turnip-top treatment of chronic diarrhea and amebic dysentery, 875—O
Tussol, 227—P
Twenty-three hour treatment, 1901—ab
Twins, jointed, early separation of, 1378—ab
Tympanum, blue pigmentation of, 1639—ab
Typhoid, 449—T, 643—T, 2145—ab
and intestinal helminths, 184—ab
appendicitis in, 909—ab
bacilli carrier, bacteriologic findings at autopsy of, 557—ab
bacilli in biliary apparatus, localization of, 654—ab
bacillus bearers and prevention of typhoid, 1602—E
bacteriology of blood in, 1207—ab
carried by convalescent infant, 1462—ab
chronic producer, 2031—E
complicated by infiltration of larynx and edema of glottis, 833—ab
Conradi's method for diagnosis of, 2041
conveyance of, 1063—ab
delirium in, significance of, 906—ab
deviation of complement in diagnosis of, 1556—ab
diagnosis of perforation of bowel in, 2108—O
diseases simulating, 741—ab
early bacteriologic diagnosis of, 375—ab
endemic, from infected milk, 1748—O
epidemic at Scranton, 1206—ab
epidemic in Berwick, Pa., 1206—ab
epidemic in Pittsburg, 1206—ab
exanthematous, and exanthemata in typhoid, 459—ab
germ distributor, chronic work of, 2019—O
guaiacol in treatment of, 837—ab
have we a specific for, 1141—ab
in army, control of, 1443
in District of Columbia, 1434—E
infection and pneumococcus, 720—ab
influence of baths on temperature in, as aid to prognosis, 141
in Montreal, 239
in private practice without death, 1900—ab
intestinal perforation in, 904—ab
laboratory methods in diagnosis of, 1550—ab
management of, in intestinal tract, 1056—ab
nitrogenous metabolism in, 1056—ab
of children, relapses in, 647—ab
orchitis in, 1216—ab
perforation in, and its relation to blood pressure, 1990—ab
perforation of bowel in, 733—ab
possible spread of, by urine, 1068—ab
prevention of, and typhoid bacillus bearers, 1602—E
prognosis in, from temperature, after cold baths, 1487—ab
prophylaxis of, 545—T
reciprocal relations between various syndromes of, 840—ab
Russo's urine test in, 626
spine, treatment of, 1057—ab, 1548—ab
surgical treatment of, 265—ab
syphilis similar to, 1383—ab
treatment of, 1545—ab
ulceration in thyroid gland, 1070—ab
urobilinuria in, 1731—ab
Tyree's antiseptic powder, 1692—P

U

Ulcer, duodenal, and its treatment, 836—ab
duodenal, and gall stone disease, diagnosis between, 515—O
gastric and duodenal, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, 452—ab
Ulcer, gastric, and hyperacid stomach content, 183—ab
of stomach or duodenum, treatment of, after perforation into abdominal cavity, 373—ab
peptic, etiology and pathology of, 1726—ab
rodent, treated with zinc ions, 978—ab
simple, of bladder, 1019—O
Ulceration, tropical, 1644—ab
typhoid in thyroid gland, 1070—ab
Ulcers of leg and varicose veins, 2151—ab
phagedenic and serpiginous, 1461—ab
varicose, ligature of popliteal vein for, 183—ab
Umbilicus, infection of, in infantile mortality, 376—ab
results of excision of, for hernia, 373—ab
Uncinaria, ova of, simple method of finding, 325—O
Uncinariasis, epidemic of, in Porto Rico, 1057—ab
Underfeeding and its associated ills, 721—ab
Uniformity in strength of tetanus antitoxin, 1680—E
United States P. and N. F. preparations, nostrums and proprietaries vs., 1243—O
P. H. & M.-H. service, Hygienic Laboratory for, 1034—E
University, pathology in, 917—O
question in Ireland, 887
Unity in New York City, a plea for, 440
Uranalysis, books on, 1283
Urea: Uric acid ratio, 1216—ab
Uremia in tuberculosis, 268—ab
treatment of, and diagnosis of kidney insufficiency, 2204—ab
Ureter catheters impermeable to Roentgen ray, 913—ab
experimental atresia of, 834—ab
implantation of, in kidney, 1223—ab
new method of uniting and suturing, after complete division, 374—ab
subcutaneous injuries of, 372—ab
transplantation of, into bladder for ureterovaginal fistula, 649—ab
Ureters, intraperitoneal implantation of, into colon, 648—ab
Urethane, 227—P
Urethra, chronic discharges from, treatment of, 548—ab
congenital strictures of, 1991—ab
gonorrheal secretion of, morphology, appearance and significance of mononuclear leucocytes in, 1468—ab
new principle in irrigation of, 1271—O
plastic surgery of, 2151—ab
prostatic, lesions of, and their reflex neuroses, 1452—ab
stricture of, injury to person with, 2160—Ml
stricture of, massage in, 933—ab
Urethritis and mental condition, 546—Ml
and pyelitis, treatment of, by urethral catheterization, 1550—ab
chronic, improved method of applying medication to urethra, 173—ab
Urethroscope, new, to be used with aid of water distension, 1676—O
Urethroscopy, new method of, 1992—ab
Uric-acid, action of drugs on elimination of, 648—ab
and purin bases in blood and urine under Roentgen exposure, 1553—ab
ratio: urea, 1216—ab
Uriform, 227—P
Urine, anguillula aceti (vinegar eel) in, 693—O
an unusual case of suppression of, 79—ab
cause of spread of typhoid, 1068—ab
chart, new, graphic, 1671—O
colloidal nitrogen in, 1379—ab
determination of carbonydrates in, 2168—ab
different forms of albumin in, 976—ab
examination of, in diagnosis of tuberculosis of genitourinary apparatus, 738—ab
findings, pathologic, after stovain spinal anesthesia, 1907—ab
gas in, 1307—ab
in contracted kidney, 802—E
in nephritis, 1656—ab
quantitative determination of glucose in, by modification of Fehling's solution, 324—O
reducing power of, following administration of hexamethylenamin, 1901—ab
Urine, retention of, in pernicious anemia, 1139—ab
Russo's test of, in typhoid, 626
shreds in, 974—ab
separator, Luy's 1378—ab
sugar in, test for, 1466—ab
technic for taking temperature of body from, 1049
test for bile in, 1368
tests for acetone in, 1382—ab
toxicity of, in prognosis of appendicitis, 2209—ab
Uritone, 227—P
Urobilinuria in typhoid, 1731—ab
Urologic journals, consolidation of two, 339
Uropherin-B, 227—P
Uropherin-S., 227—P
Urotropine, 227—P
new, 227—P
Utah April report, 1974
completes reorganization, 1367
January report, 726
medical news, 238, 431, 1193, 1791, 2037
new medical law in 347, 2134
Uterus, accidental perforation of, 906—ab
adnexa of, conservative surgery in, 732—ab
and appendages, chronic, septic infection of, 979—ab
and ovary, relation between epitheliomata of, 981—ab
and tubes removed from male, hermaphroditism, 1810—ab
anteflexion of, 1982—ab
backward dislocation of, 1987—ab
broad ligaments, tubes and upper vagina, congenital absence of, 519—O
cancer of, 369—ab, 1297—ab
cancer of, relation of abortion to, 625
cancer of, treatment of, 1994—ab
carcinoma of, operations for recurrences of, 554—ab
cervix of, at full term, bloodless method of artificial dilatation of, 175—ab
cervix of, bloody methods of rapid dilatation of, 175—ab
cervix of, fibroids of, 908—ab
cervix of, mechanical dilatation of, in obstetrics, 1464—ab
cervix of, metastatic carcinoma of tube and ovary in cancer of, 1707—ab
cervix of, tuberculosis of, 649—ab
chronic inflammation of, laparotomy for, 1223—ab
chronic inversion of, incision of anterior uterine wall in, 1895—ab
comparative advantages and disadvantages of hysterectomy and removal of body of, 72—ab
complete inversion of, with collapse, 520—O
complete rupture of during labor, 1988—ab
contractions of, influence of quinin on, 1146—ab
cornu of, pregnancy in, 980—ab
dangers of traumatism to, during dilation, 454—ab
do present results justify removal of, when operating for inflammatory disease, 1064—ab
effects of diet on development and structure of, 2165—ab
electrolytic treatment of, 980—ab
etiology of chorioepithelioma of without primary tumor of, 1994—ab
fibroids of, 1137—ab, 1142—ab, 1143—ab, 1218—ab, 1292—ab, 1902—ab
gravid, choice of method for dilating, 1344—O
gravid, laparotomy for irreducible backward displacement of, 1068—ab
hemorrhage of, in syphilitics, 1144—ab
inoperable cancer of, treatment for, by acetone, 1400—O
inversion, treatment of, 911—ab
myoma of, 736—ab
new method of performing ventro suspension of, 1551—ab
non-puerperal, relaxation and atony of, incident to dilatation and curettement, 162—ab
preferable method of anterior fixation of, when abdomen is open, 1488—O
prolapse of, 1138—ab
prolapse of, operative treatment of, 262—ab
puerperal, intramural abscess of, 401—C
removal of, without consent, liability for, 730—Ml
retroflexed, followed by dystocia, 351—ab
retroflexion of, 907—ab
Uterus, rupture of, 1627—ab, 1982—ab
scrapings of, examination of, 1063—ab
surgical treatment of fibroids of, complicated by pregnancy, 1900—ab
tuberculosis of, 1676—ab
ventral fixation of, as cause of dystocia, 1987—ab

V

Vaccination against tuberculosis, 553—ab
and antivaccination, 976—ab, 1462—ab
bovine, extensive, in Argentina, 1195
in Philippines, 1280
legislation against, 887
of cornea, 737—ab
of half a million in Paris in fifteen days, 1362
Vaccinationist, anti-, pupils with certificates from, may be excluded during epidemic, 1720—Ml
Vaccine from micrococcus neoformans, 967
from organisms in patient's blood, for infective endocarditis, 1066—ab
Haffkine's antiplague, 1726—ab
treatment of tuberculosis, 1638—ab
virus, government supervision of, 1187—E
without primary tumor in, 1994—ab
Vaccine-therapy and opsonins, 2145—ab
opsonins and opsonic index, 2204—ab
Vaccines, bacterial, and opsonins, 649—ab
bacterial and opsonins, Wright's latest work on, 647—ab
therapeutic, and opsonins in general paralysis of the insane, 2180—O
Vagina, actinomycotic infection by, 1818—ab
artificial, made from loop of ileum, 1642—ab
foreign bodies in, 1380—ab
longitudinal septum of, obstructing labor, 1064—ab
postoperative inversion of, 1895—ab
primary cancer of, treatment of, 2167—ab
upper portion of, uterus, broad ligaments and tubes, congenital absence of, 519—O
Vaginal section as operation of choice, 351—ab
Vaginofixation, childbirths after, 2168—ab
Validol, 797—P
camphoratum, 797—P
Valyl, 227—P
Van Fleet, F., one standard of medical licensure asked in New York, 626—C
Varices, induced thrombosis in treatment of, 1466—ab
Var's American kidney pills, 534—P
Varicose ulcers, ligature of popliteal vein for, 183—ab
Varix, aneurismal, 1983—ab
simulating incarcerated femoral hernia, 651—ab
Vas-deferens and seminal vesicle, removal of, in genital tuberculosis, 980
ligation of, 1051, 1297—ab
Vehicles and antidyspeptics, official preparations for, 1046—P
Vein, femoral, occlusion of, 1380—ab
jugular, its value and limitations in functional diagnosis, 1105—O
portal, occlusion of, 734—ab
umbilical, percentage of carbon dioxid in blood of, 1068—ab
varicose, epigastric, following phlebitis, 1840—O
Veins, enlarged, in legs, subcutaneous extirpation of, 912—ab
varicose, and treatment of, 645—ab
varicose and ulcers of leg, 2151—ab
varicose, on tongue, 1548—ab
Vena cava and kidney, carcinoma of, similar to cirrhosis of liver, 904—ab
Vendors of nostrums, methods of, 711—P
Venereal-disease among children, 348—ab
and clergy, 348—ab
and laity, 348—ab
Danish law aiming at repression of, 1119
prevention and treatment of eye affections from, 1140—ab
prophylaxis of, from standpoint of gynecologist, 1894—ab
prophylaxis, practical, 2151—ab
prophylaxis, religious body aid in campaign for 2132

Venereal-disease, repression of, 624, 2126
social economics of, 348—ab
fight against, 61
Venereal peril, 64, 242
prophylaxis in German technical schools, 1610
Venesection in acute nephritis, 1209
Veno's seaweed tonic, 960—P
Ventricle, fourth, cysticercus of, 1072—ab
Ventrofixation, 1386—ab
Ventrosuspension, plea for simple round ligament, 174—ab
Vera-diastase, 1031—P
essence, 1109—P
tablets, 1109—P
Vermont medical news, 338, 707, 808, 1687, 1953
Veronal, 329—P
dermatitis, 1348—O, 1864—O, 2131—C
Version, 1900—ab
new method of, 1809—ab
Vertebra, upper cervical, operative treatment of tuberculosis of, 373—ab
Vertigo, aural, cured by operation, 653—ab
severe, from eyestrain, 1462—ab
Vesipyrin and benzo-salin, 2129—P
Vessels of internal organs, intravital coagulation and thrombosis in, after anesthesia, 1555—ab
Viaxi treatment, 1445—P, 2041
treatment and a free press, 2034—E
Vibutero, 329—P
Vienna, centennial celebration of surgical clinics at, 1043
graduate work in, 1879
letter, 61, 150, 340, 433, 709, 812, 888, 958, 1045, 1120, 1196, 1281, 1363, 1611, 1691, 1793, 1954, 2128
volunteer emergency corps, 239
Vigilance, eternal, the price of safety, 333—E
Vincent's angina, 1545—ab, 1549—ab
Vin Mariana, composition of, 1876—P
Vinum extracti morrhuae, 329—P
Vioform, 877—P
gauze, 877—P
Virgin oil of pine, 1366—P
Virginia medical news, 148, 238, 620, 957, 1193, 1279, 1791, 1953, 2037
rules governing examinations in, 168
University of, adopts higher requirements, 1367
Viscera, abdominal, traumatic rupture of, etiology and pathology of, 1021—O
artificial supports of, 1815—ab
hollow, anastomosis of, 1982—ab
patched by isolated flaps of peritoneum, 980—ab
transposition of, 837—ab
Vision, lachrymal sac in economy of, 1966—ab
relation of, to nose and accessory sinuses, 977—ab
Vision, restoration of, by transplantation of cornea, 963
Visual functions, cerebral, and connections of occipital lobes, 1711—ab
Vivisection in Great Britain, 2128
unnecessary, 818
Vital action of cells, in light of modern researches, 1867—E
Voice, misuse of, as cause of throat disease, 261—ab
weakness of, 462—ab
Volkmann, contracture of, and ischemic paralysis, 1675—O
Volvulus of small intestine and gastrostomy for paralysis of small intestine, 914—ab
Vomiting of pregnancy, 1905—ab
sympathetic, of pregnancy, in male, 1797
Vulva, cancer of, 1297—ab
fibroid tumors of, 1379—ab
tuberculosis of, 981—ab
Vulvovaginitis in children, 1636—ab 1814—ab

W

Wagner, T. B., starch sugar as food adulterant, 813—C
Waiver by heir, 546—Ml
Wakley, Thomas H., editor of Lancet, death of, 1439—E
Wards, pay, in Vienna hospitals, 709
Warner's safe cure, 959—P
Warning against forger, 1118
Warren, Dr. Samuel, and surgical history, 1947—E
Washington medical news, 531, 707, 808, 1194, 1609, 1687, 1953, 2037, 2195
University of, higher requirements for, 1629
Water, distilled, in nephritis, 2080—ab
hard, to break, 2041
impure, drinking, in hydropathic establishment, heavy damages for, 240
oiling and screening cisterns, provision for, 261—Ml
polluted, and epidemic diarrhea, 803—E
proportion of, in cardiac and renal dropsy, 1071—ab
supply and public health, 1668—O, 1756—O, 1860—O, 1940—O
supply of Damascus, 1245—ab
too much, cause of nervous phenomena, 1618
treatment of membranous croup, 1641—ab
Waters, mineral, in therapeutics, sketch of, 2080—ab
Weather and epidemics, 654—ab
and surgical skin infection, 270—ab
influence of, on incidence of eclampsia, 418—ab
Wellman, F. C., intermediate host in ainhum, 243—C
Wessinger, J. A., medical organization and appointments on health boards, 152—C
West Point, physical examination for entrance to, 1954
West-Virginia, amended law in, 965
April report, 1974
medical news, 59, 148, 708, 808, 1874
November report, 259
osteopathic bill not passed, 951—E
pure food in, 952—E
Westerly, (R. I.) Physicians' Association oppose contract practice, 818
Wet nurse, infection of, by syphilitic infant, damages for, 708
Whery, W. P., national department of health, 342—C
Whisky, blended, or pure milk, 1439—E
physiologic action of, on circulation, 2078—ab
safe kind of, 1506—ab
White line, the, sign of suprarenal and meningeal disturbance, 1349—ab
wine whey in infant feeding, 552—ab
Whooping-cough, 1811—T
treated by abdominal belt, 1140—ab
Wife, not required to resort to surgery to construct, 451—Ml
testimony of, as to physical condition, 973—Ml
Winslow's soothing syrup, 535—P
soothing syrup, death from, 1123—P, 1639—P
Wire, silver, for deep suturing, 269—ab
Wisconsin January report, 1974
medical law of, in operation, 1034—E
medical news, 60, 707, 808, 1194, 1361, 1687, 1791, 1953, 2037, 2195
Women, admission of, to diploma of Royal College of Surgeons, 958
eligible to posts of senior and junior hospital officers, 1363
gonorrhea in, 1550—ab
insanity in, to what extent can gynecologist cure? 997—O
medical, in France and Italy, 1118
medical students at German universities, 886
pains in bladder in, 1990—ab
Wood, C. A., use of term operated, 243—C
Work, graduate, in Europe, for average American physician, 425—E
McCormack's, 424—E
Workingmen, insurance of, in Germany, 1448
Wound, gunshot, of upper abdomen, 1819—ab
method of closing, 1894—ab
treatment, evolution of during last forty years, 1351—ab
unauthorized examination of damage for, 1898—Ml
Wounds, abdominal, gunshot, 1138—ab
balsam of Peru in treatment of, 1644—ab
bullet, abdominal, on field, treatment of, 1145—ab
bullet, traumatic aneurisms from, 372—ab
care of, and after treatment of laparotomies, 1894—ab
gunshot, infected with bacillus of malignant edema, 1348—O
gunshot, of eye, 1902—ab
gunshot of stomach, lesions associated with, 2076—ab
of abdomen, shuttle stitch for closing, 372—O
stab, of heart, 2076—ab
Wrapping paper, druggists' nostrum advertisements on, 1113—E
Wright's opsonic therapy, qualifications necessary in use of, 880—E
Wright's throttled capillary adapted to control of blood-counting pipettes, 47—O
Wrist, congenital deformity of, 1817—ab
Writers, medical, suggestions to, 405—ab, 1200, 1714
Wry-neck, muscular treatment of, 1385—ab
Wyoming December report, 365
March report, 1629

X

Xeroform, 329—P
Xerostomia, fatal, 1281
Xiphopagus, jointed twins, early separation of, 1378—ab

Y

Yale medical school advances requirements, 365
Yeast, use of in genitourinary work and gynecology, 1988—ab
Yellow-fever, 368—ab
commission, recognition of labors for, 165
extinction of, at Rio de Janeiro, 1874
focus in Cuba, obliterating a, 1361
in Central America, 2038
in Cuba, 1953, 2119—E
in Havana, prevention of, 962
in Mexico, crusade against, 1048
Major Kean's work on, 620
mosquito, stegomyia calopus, 1275—E
microbe of, Lacerda's zoospore as, 447
Yohimbin, 1127
Young, J. V. D., 434—C
Young, sexual enlightenment of, 2195

Z

v. Ziemssen, memorial to unveiled at Munich, 2126
Zinc ions in treatment of rodent ulcer, 978—ab
Zoospore, Lacerda's, as microbe of yellow fever, 447

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF TITLES

Explanation: *The reading matter which appeared in* THE JOURNAL *is not indexed here*, except the original articles and the abstracts of original articles. This index includes the titles and the subjects of original articles published in the leading medical journals of the world, including THE JOURNAL, during the past six months. The titles and the names of the journals in which they appeared were published weekly in the Current Medical Literature Department, to which references are made. The figures in parentheses refer to the paragraph; the number following, to the page in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Roentgen rays in carcinoma and sarcoma (14) 737," refers to page 737 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found, opposite paragraph 14, the title of the paper and the name of the author, viz., "Roentgen Rays in the Treatment of Carcinoma and Sarcoma, C. Williams." This title is listed under the journal in which the article appeared, *The Lancet*, London, January 26. When "ab" follows a page number, it indicates that the article was abstracted in THE JOURNAL. For instance, "Cancer, its treatment by modern methods, (1) 178-ab." On page 178, paragraph 1, will be found an abstract of this article, which appeared in the *British Medical Journal*, Dec. 15, 1906. Titles of articles which appeared in THE JOURNAL are indicated in the index by an asterisk (*) before the page number. For instance, "Goiter, *273," refers to page 273 of THE JOURNAL, on which is found the complete original article. Index to authors of all articles, both original and those listed under Current Medical Literature, is on pages 2278 to 2290 of this Index.

A

Abdomen, contusion of, (77) 555, (39) 910—ab, (64) 1902—ab
disease of, surgical danger signals
drainage of, *937
fibroma of wall of, (39) 553
forceps in, (6) 908—ab
gunshot wounds of, (67) 268, (41) 1138—ab, (38) 1819—ab
hemorrhage into, after ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (48) 1068—ab
inflammatory tumors in, simulating neoplasms, (55) 268—ab
injuries of, (18) 733, (90) 907
injury of muscle of, cause of scoliosis, (63) 1064
interdependence in diagnosis and treatment of diseases of, (124) 177
on opening for other conditions should appendix always be removed? (48) 1063
pains in, caused by simple, colonic adhesions, (3) 1142—ab
pains in, in relation to intrathoracic lesions, (121) 736
penetrating wounds of, (34) 1298—ab
pulmonary complications after operation on, (67) 740—ab
reflexes of, in atypical sclerosis, (104) 914
repeated section of, for perforation of gastric ulcer, (3) 836—ab
section of, followed by bladder and bowel fistulas, (49) 835
section of, stay in bed after, (13) 833—ab
section of, with subsequent vascular lesions, *1658
sinuses of, (46) 1063
surgery of, (2) 908—ab, (42) 1138
surgery of right upper quadrant of, (8) 1214—ab
technic of operation on, (104) 1381
to prevent leaving sponges in, (68) 1822
trauma of, with rupture of liver, (13) 453—ab
treatment of bullet wounds of, on field, (62) 1145—ab
tumor of, weighing 83 pounds, (14) 1815—ab
viscera of, traumatic rupture of, *1021
wall of, experimental incisions through, (11) 1062—ab
wall of, rupture of, (31) 1138—ab
Abdominal belt in treatment of whooping cough, (76) 1140—ab
conflux and incision of incidence, area of, (6) 1551—ab
drainage cases, suppurative, after-treatment of, (124) 1066
fetal inclusions, (57) 1464
quadrant, right upper, surgery of, (8) 1214—ab
section repeated, for perforation of gastric ulcers, (5) 1725
section without hernia, (46) 2167—ab
surgery and the Ohio Valley, (108) 1301
Ablation, successive, of brain, and the physiologic effects, (112) 266
Aborigines, West Australian, marriage laws and customs of, (37) 1990
Abortion and sepsis, induced by intrauterine pessary, (69) 2082—ab
criminal, perforation of uterus with passage of fetus into abdominal cavity and prolapse of intestine, (21) 79
criminal, resection of twelve feet, two inches of ileum after, *945
followed by abscess, *1028
incomplete, (114) 2165
incomplete tubal, tuboabdominal pregnancy secondary to, (18) 174
missed, (40) 1726
therapeutic, (40) 1723—ab
tubal, (124) 2165
Abortions, (86) 647
Abscess, cerebellar, (8) 1721—ab
cerebellar, and pus in labyrinth, diagnosis of, (85) 2164
cerebellar, of traumatic origin, (65) 735
cerebral, following acute mastoiditis, (32) 552
cerebral, operation, death, (76) 1217
cerebral, treatment of, (3) 1218—ab
cerebral, unusual case of, (18) 262
dental, cause of paralysis of both hypoglossal nerves, (46) 2210
following abortion, *1028
gravity, or retroperitoneal cysts, (91) 1642
hepatic, (33) 1067—ab
hepatic and bacillary dysentery, (43) 738
hepatic, points in diagnosis of, (28) 909
hepatic, with typhoid bacilli, (60) 1905
hepatic, treated by transpleural operation, (25) 174
hepatic, treatment of, by siphonage and aspiration, (106) 978
intra-abdominal, due to gonorrheal and bacterium coli infection complicating pregnancy, (20) 1062—ab
intracranial, (20) 909
intramural, of puerperal uterus, *401
of eye, rare path of infection in, (87) 1140—ab
of lachrymal duct, and epiphora, treatment of, (58) 264
of lung and empyema as sequels of acute suppurative appendicitis, (10) 1459—ab
of lungs, (91) 1551
of mesenteric lymph glands, (53) 2164—ab
of ovary; appendicitis, (121) 456
of prostate, (112) 907
pelvic, acute, followed by acute obstruction, (7) 1904—ab
pelvic, treated by vaginal section, (17) 453—ab
post-typhoid, in liver, (71) 1069
pulmonary, following pleuro-pneumonia, (97) 2164
retropharyngeal, (52) 1380—ab
retropharyngeal, in middle-ear suppuration, (106) 371
splenic, treatment of, (68) 912—ab
temperosphenoidal, and mastoiditis, (26) 174
Abscess, typhoid, followed by calcification of breast, (36) 834—ab
Abscesses, acute, otitic, cerebral, (46) 734
deep, rectal, (57) 1299—ab
metastatic, paranephritic, (59) 372
multiple, of kidneys, and lobar pneumonia, complicating typhoid, (17) 1062
prostatic, drainage of, (63) 735—ab
treatment of, by puncture and disinfection, without incision and drainage, *1600
Absorption from peritoneal cavity, (30) 1460—ab
Academies of medicine, (1) 1062
Academy-of-Medicine, Cincinnati, organization of, (28, 29) 1298
semi-centennial anniversary of, (24) 1378
Acapnia as factor in shock, (31) 267—ab
Accidents, electric, pathology, treatment and prophylaxis of, (83) 1467—ab
errors of vision as factor in motor car, (26) 83
industrial, emergency hospital for, (63) 1069
Acetanilid in solution of hydrogen dioxid, 417—ab
poisoning, death from, *1433
Acetone in treatment of inoperable cancer of uterus, *1400
in urine, tests for, (13) 1382—ab
Acetone-producing microbe, new, (58) 84
Aceto-salicylic acid in rheumatic endopericarditis, (18) 1302
Achylia gastrica and gastric secretions in the elderly, (62) 1221—ab
Acid, aceto-salicylic, in rheumatic endopericarditis, (18) 1302
carbolic, poisoning, value of sulphates in, *1015
hydrochloric, chemical affinity of mucous for, (42) 975
hydrochloric, fatal case of poisoning, (43) 370—ab
intoxication, (16) 975—ab
intoxication following general anesthesia, (29) 1067—ab
intoxication or acidosis, (19) 2075—ab
salicylic, comparative antiseptic power of its salts, (60) 1637—ab
Acidosis or acid intoxication, (19) 2075—ab
Acids, fat, and tubercle bacillus, (43) 1143
isobutyric and valeric, dosage of, (32) 1219
Achondroplasia, (6, 7), 457
Acne, eczema and psoriasis, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (75) 1551
Acromegaly and tumors of hypophysis, (92) 1468—ab
epilepsy and, (63) 1988—ab
Acroparesthesia, (32) 1726
Actinomycosis, hematogenic osteomyelitis from, (75) 459
of pelvis, *2029
Actinomycotic infection by vagina, possibility of, (4) 1818—ab
Adams-Stokes disease, (119) 1903, (43) 2076—ab
disease, heart block due to gumma in interventricular septum, (27) 369
Addison's disease, (71) 1300—ab, (141) 2078
Address at Connecticut State Medical Society, 1906, (93) 177
at dedication of pavilion for children's surgical clinic, (49) 458
at opening of twenty-second annual session of Coll. of Med., Univ. So. Cal., (132) 82
chairman's, Section on Cutaneous Medicine and Surgery, A. M. A., *2000
chairman's, Med. Assn. of Southwest, (26) 834
chairman's, Section on Nervous and Mental Diseases, Ia. State M. S., (115) 907
chairman's, Section on Ophthalmology, A. M. A., *1905
chairman's, Section on Surgery Ia. State M. S., (113) 177
Duke's, Jackson County (Miss.) M. S., (65) 456
on medicine Pa. State M. S., (82) 177
president's, Acad. of Med., Toledo and Lucas County (Ohio), (97) 1724
president's, Albany Medical College Alumni Assn., (112) 456
president's, Am. Int. Cong. of Tuberculosis, (99) 1903
President's, at Fifty-eighth Annual Session of A. M. A., *1909
president's, American Laryngological, Rhinological and Otological Soc., (113) 371
president's, Dallas County (Tex.) M. S., (58) 1637
president's, Fourth M. A. So. Car., on medical organization, (99) 1065
president's, Harrison County (Iowa) M. S., (100) 155
president's, Los Angeles County (Cal.) M. A., (3) 1065—ab
president's, Medical and Chirurgical Faculty of Md., (81) 2164
president's, M. S. of State of N. Y., (75) 1065, (132) 1725
president's, Ohio Valley Med. Assn., (22) 369
president's, Portland (Ore.) Acad. of Med., (92) 978
president's, Santa Clara (Cal.) M. S., (91) 1065
president's, Quincy (Ill.) M. and Lib. Assn., (102) 1301
president's, So. Car. M. A., (68) 1902
president's, St. Louis M. S., (22) 453
to Glasgow (Scotland) Eastern Medical Society, (37) 552
Adenitis, cervical, and mouth infection (10) 1297—ab
tuberculous, ideas concerning, (4) 645—ab
tuberculous, treated with Roentgen rays, (23) 262
Adenoid vegetations, removal of, through nose, (112) 371

Adenoids, (27) 834—ab, (97) 735, (82) 1065, (71) 1550
postnasal, treatment of hemorrhage, after removal of, (38) 372
Adenoma of island of Langerhans, (55) 1986—ab
treatment of, by general practitioner, (83) 1989
true, in ectopic testicle, (34) 2079
Adeno-fibromyomatous polypus of cervix uteri, simulating malignant growth, (30) 1904
Adenolipomatosis, symmetrical, (8) 1900
Adenomyoma of uterus, tuberculosis of, (100) 648, (48) 1905
of uterus, with tuberculosis, (53) 1821
Adhesions in abdominal cavity as result of infectious processes, (99) 1643—ab
peritoneal, (98) 1989
postoperative, peritoneal, (106) 1065
prevention of postoperative, (77) 81
simple colonic, cause of abdominal pain, (3) 1142—ab
Adipose layer, management of, in suturing, (40) 1815—ab
Adjuvant action of quinin hydrochlorate in infections by tetanus bacillus, *919
Adnexitis, pseudo-carcinomatous infiltration of intestinal wall in, (77) 1554
Adolescence, mental risks of, (29) 837—ab
nutritional background of, (26) 646
Adrenalin, use of in ether anesthesia, (83) 1065
in plague, (35) 1143
injection of, as cure for unilateral, renal hematuria, *1654
method and indications for use of, *1661
production of vascular lesions by injection of, (93) 648
Adrenals, present progress of disorders of, (105) 836
Adulterant, starch sugar as, *318
Aerotherapy and solar therapy in home treatment of tuberculosis, *214
in cold weather in tuberculosis, (1) 1986—ab
Affections, eosinophile, intestinal, (99) 375—ab
gastrointestinal, organic treatment of, (28) 552—ab
gynecologic, subinvolution as factor in, (7) 904—ab
internal, chemical rays in, (115) 182
laryngeal, of children, and examination of larynx in, (98) 270
of pancreas, (10) 979—ab
rheumatoid joint, differential diagnosis of, *381
Africa, English, German and French conception of prophylaxis in, (48) 1988
parasitic protozoa in, (41) 458
African tick fever, study of parasite of, (37) 458
After-treatment of operation cases, claim of surgeon to conduct, (3) 908—ab
surgical, (13) 2209
Agar slants, rapid production of, (23) 1900
Age limitations of sports, (8) 645
the true cause of cancer, (66) 1466
Aged, dietetics for, (41) 1068—ab
Agglutination, lipolysis and hemolysis, (52) 910
macroscopic, in typhoid bacilli test, (94) 82, (75) 176
reaction, positive, in icterus (20) 1635
Agglutinins and native proteins, electrical charge of, (35) 1548
and specific immune bodies in gonococcus serum, (108) 270
behavior of, in passively immunized organism, (116) 557
Aggressins, influence of, on general infection of uninjured genital tract in animals, (142) 266
Air and lymph in origin of pulmonary tuberculosis, (84) 840
and soil in Antartic regions, bacteriology of, (84) 984
fresh, treatment in hospital wards, (1) 732—ab
liquid, in dermatology, (48) 1636—ab
open, treatment in psychiatry, (9) 733—ab
passages, upper, and ear, modified Bier treatment of, (93) 1555—ab
therapeutic influence of, in rapid traveling, (51) 738—ab
we breathe, (52½) 455
Akanthosis nigricans, (70) 1380
Akatama and vonulo, possibility of being malarial paroxysmal neuroses, (21) 909
Alæ nasi, collapsed, and its correction, (100) 735
Albany Hospital, three months' surgical service at, (84) 2164
Albumin and antitoxin, (93) 1147—ab
and casts in urine in children, significance of, (73) 1140
cause of error in tests for, (52) 1640
differentiation of, and deviation of complement, (63) 651
in blood, heterologous, test for, by deviation of complement, (89) 180
in urine, (38) 976—ab
metabolism dependent on action of nerves and ferments, (104) 1072—ab
Albuminoid, precipitated by acetic acid, in children's urine, importance of, (56) 981
Albuminoids in cheese, (40) 650
of milk, process for dosage of, (43) 650—ab
pathologic, coagulation-modifying, in urine in nephritis, elimination of, (92) 1071
Albuminuria and albumosuria in cholera, (10) 1725
functional, in athletes, (2) 457—ab
intermittent, (43) 1640—ab
intermittent of children and nephritis, (38) 1990—ab
juvenile, physiologic, (59) 1145—ab
of prostatic and seminal origin, (10) 261
postural, (38) 910—ab
Albuminous bodies in pathologic effusions, (19) 2079
Albumosuria and duration of albuminuria in cholera, (19) 1639, (10) 1725
Alcohol, (58) 1816
action of, on stomach, (63) 1222—ab
and chloroform, influence of, on phagocytosis in vitro, *1432
and disabilities of school children, *396
and the child, (28) 2209
and tuberculosis, (48) 981
boiling, for sterilization of catgut, (103) 914
cult, the (60) 835
deep injections of in trigeminal and other neuralgias, (22) 1900
effect of use and abuse, (112) 1725
effects of, in so-called medicinal doses, (59) 835
importance of abstinence from, in heart disease, (95) 841—ab
in causation of tuberculosis, *398
in cystitis, (95) 270—ab
in obstetrics and gynecology, (76) 984—ab
in relation to degeneracy, *399
in therapeutics, (97) 1065
injections of absolute, in successful treatment of angioma of conjunctiva, (59) 264—ab
mental degeneration the result of, (93) 2164
physiologic effects of, on human system, *393
prescribing, (67) 1816—ab
question in navy, *591
value of instruction regarding, *473
wood, death and blindness from poisoning by, (4) 371
Alcoholism, acute, in children, (75) 1140
and tuberculosis in Canada, (50) 838—ab
case of, (68) 265
relation of, to epilepsy, *469
Alexander-Adams operation, (90) 1908
Alexandria Hospital, clinical notes from, (81) 1551
Alkali, administration of an, to avoid irritation of kidneys from salicylates, (102) 87
Alkaloid, difference in physiologic action of salts of, *1241
Alopecia areata, effect of pregnancy on, (20) 1552—ab
syphilitic, (51) 1461—ab
treatment of, (128) 1066
Amanita phalloides, poisons of, (7) 83
Altitude and pneumonia, (71) 265—ab
Amblyopia, misleading alcohol, with consecutive atrophy, (53) 176
monocular hysterical, (38) 1216
Ameba coli in Port Blair, Andaman islands, (24) 1990
Amebas, cultivation and pathogenesis of, (67) 551
American Medical Association, its aims and interests, *1909, (1) 2161, (13) 2162
Ammonia, in counteracting fumes of formaldehyd, (20) 1214—ab
Amnion, secretion of, abnormality in, in its relation to fetal malformation, (56) 80
Amputation of arm with retained function, (28) 2079—ab
of hip, technic of, (42) 1063—ab
of leg below knee, results of, (70) 372
osteoplastic, according to Sabaneieff, (76) 1906
retractor, *1506
Amputations, (111) 1903
Amyl-nitrite in hemoptysis, (31) 1143, (7) 1551—ab
influence of, on action of toxic doses of ether, *2093
inhalations, effect of, on blood pressure, (33) 905—ab
in over-contraction of uterus in labor, (44) 268
Amyloid degeneration of heart, (107) 653
substance, development and absorption of, in rabbit, (106) 653
Amyloidosis, elimination of euglobulin in urine in, (68) 840—ab
Analgesia, spinal, (33) 372
spinal, upward extension of, (119) 271—ab
Analyses, gastric, in 61 cases of indigestion, *218
Anamnesis, neglect of, *1349
Anarthria and aphasia, (62) 458
Anastomosis, arterio-arterial, by telescoping branch into trunk, (55) 1816—ab
end-to-end, (81) 1300
lateral, pressure clamp for, *1350
method of, in gastrointestinal tract, (61) 1384—ab
simple method for putting intestine on stretch to facilitate end-to-end, (80) 81—ab
transbrachial, *1743
visceral, cobbler stitch in, (38) 1815—ab
Anatomic curiosity, extraordinary (7) 974—ab
Anatomy, applied, making of museum of, (59) 1637
physiology and chemistry, need for teaching, as applied to medicine (72) 1300
Anemia and early stages of tuberculosis, relation between, (56) 1380
and leukemia, blood formation in, (64) 839—ab
aplastic, and its relation to other anemias, (33) 369—ab
atypical, *2185
experimental, metabolism in, (93) 555
infantile, splenic, pathogenesis and treatment of, (74) 373—ab
infantile pseudoleukemic, (89) 1462—ab
pernicious, (47) 2080—ab
pernicious, anomalous cases of, (3) 552—ab
pernicious, blood in, (95) 1141—ab
pernicious, gastrointestinal conditions in, (82) 907—ab
pernicious, early signs of, *2177
pernicious, hemolysis in, augmented by urinary retention, *1476
pernicious, intermittent retention of urine in, (53) 1139—ab
pernicious, of syphilitic origin, (48) 553
pernicious, pathogenesis of, (91) 1823—ab
pernicious, toxic origin of, (14) 645—ab
progressive, pernicious, apparent recovery from, following cecostomy and colonic lavage, *2186
sequestration, in brain and skull surgery, (45) 1139—ab
severe, of infectious origin, (57) 268
treatment of, (66) 651
Anemias, atypical, severe, (65) 839
Anesthesia and asphyxia, resuscitation of dogs killed by, (28) 454—ab
and methods of producing it, (78) 1989
and surgical procedures, shock in relation to, (90) 1141
avoidance of injurious after-effects from spinal, (110) 88—ab
Bier's method of, (36) 2162
cocain, goiters removed under, (11) 1818—ab
cocain, in enucleation of eye, (95) 1903
chloroform, (23) 905—ab
complications of, (131) 82
curettage under, (117) 1141
ether and chloroform, coagulation and thrombosis in vessels after, (92) 1555—ab
ether, by open method, (20) 833—ab
Anesthesia, ether, use of adrenalin during, (83) 1065
ethyl-chlorid-ether, (22) 905—ab
general, by rectum, (52) 458—ab
general, experimental study of pneumonia after, (100) 181—ab
general, followed by acid intoxication, (29) 1067—ab
general, improved technic for, (7) 1906
general, massage of heart in death from, (49) 1216—ab
general, septic contraindications of, (66) 835
general, with mixed chloroform and oxygen, (80) 1146
general, with scopolamin, morphin and chloroform, (94) 1556—ab
hyoscin-morphin-cactin, amputation of thigh under, (52) 1988
ideal local for submucous resection, (4) 903—ab
in obstetrics, (102)—456
infiltration, in surgery, (2) 1381—ab
lithopaxy without, (37) 734—ab
local, by novocain, (3) 2078
local, enucleation of eyeball under, (112) 648
local, in extraction of teeth, (47) 1067
local, in its present development, (123) 82
local, in rectal work, (40) 370
local, technic of, (104) 557
local, use of, (19) 833—ab
mask, folding, Esmarch, *1507
mask, modified Esmarch, for eye surgery, *2182
morphin, (95) 735
nitrous-oxid-gas, complete supra pubic prostatectomy, under, (14) 1062
of upper entrance to larynx in paralysis of recurrent nerve, (89) 460
scopolamin and spinal for laparotomies, (54) 1220
scopolamin-morphin, (130) 82, (78) 555
scopolamin-morphin, dangers of, (33) 454—ab
scopolamin-morphin in obstetrics, (64) 912—ab, (72) 983—ab
scopolamin-morphin, thousand childbirths under, (71) 983—ab
semi-scopolamin-morphin, deliveries under, (103) 1730
spinal, (129) 82, (103) 461, (83) 653—ab, (75) 740—ab, (73) 983, (24) 1143—ab, (68) 1146—ab, (54) 1220, (1) 1381—ab, (70) 1385—ab, (77) 1386—ab
spinal, and lumbar puncture, (103) 461
spinal, in operative obstetrics, (84) 1992
spinal, paralysis of ocular muscles after, (91) 1908—ab
spinal, parenchymatous hemorrhage after, (64) 1906—ab
spinal, under scopolamin-morphin, for abdominal operations, (73) 983—ab
stovain, spinal, pathologic urine findings after, (74) 1907—ab
surgical, *1420
with nitrogen monoxid, (136) 272
Anesthesias, surgical, review of over 14,000 (41) 175—ab
Anesthetics, choice of, in nose and throat surgery, (85) 1724
comparative study of local action of, (113) 1388—ab
followed by complications, (24) 905—ab
for spinal anesthesia, (83) 653—ab
new, action of, on motor nerve trunks, (74) 740—ab
selection of, (18) 833—ab
Anesthetize patients on operating table, 1595—ab
Anesthol, (128) 82
Aneurism, abdominal, unsuccessful aneurismorrhaphy for, (17) 1459
aortic, (16) 453—ab, (61) 456, (37) 976—ab, (1) 1301—ab, (3) 1459, (99) 1468, (25) 1815
aortic for 17 years, (99) 1468
aortic, symptoms and diagnosis of, (102) 907
aortic, treated by introduction of fifteen feet of silver wire, (8) 79 ab
arteriovenous, of neck, treated by incision, (35) 267—ab
arteriovenous treatment of, (29) 979
false, (80) 460
large, of common carotid artery, extirpation of, (45) 1820—ab
multiple, of aorta, with rupture into trachea, *1346

Aneurism of abdominal aorta, (118) 1903
of carotid artery, (23) 1639
of innominate, with autopsy, (145) 1725
of thoracic aorta, (25) 1815, (87) 1989
traumatic, of femoral artery, (79) 1300
two cases of, treated by operation, (109) 82
varicose, of aorta and superior vena cava, (33) 1379—ab
Aneurisms, extirpation of, historical sketch of, (49) 1464
multiple, of large vessels, (33) 1138—ab
on limbs, result of firearm wounds, treatment of, (49) 1991
traumatic, from bullet wounds, (54) 372—ab
Aneurismal varix, (47) 80
Aneurismorrhaphy, unsuccessful, for abdominal aneurism, (17) 1459
Angina, Vincent's, (44) 1549—ab
Angiorrhaphy, arteriovenous, (50) 734—ab
Angioma, acquired, of liver, (28) 1819—ab
diffuse, cavernous, of upper extremity, (34) 1215—ab
of conjunctiva successfully treated with absolute alcohol, (59) 264—ab
Angiomata, primary, of striated muscles, (96) 2169
Angiosclerosis, intraocular, (86) 1638
Anguillula aceti, vinegar eel, in urine, *693
Animal structure and animal economy, factors of safety in, *655
Animals, cold blooded, tumors in, (102) 1148—ab
nephrectomized, influence of Roentgen rays on, (90) 1730—ab
transmission of leprosy to, (66) 1992
Aniridia, double, congenital, with glaucoma and cataract, (86) 1140
Ankle, fracture of, leukemic blood picture in, (29)—1378—ab
Ankylosis and sclerosis, electric ionization in, (51) 1640—ab
of elbow, (66) 459
of elbow, hyperostosis of lower end of humerus as cause of, (42) 1639
of spine, (22) 1219—ab
Ankylostomiasis, infection with, through skin, (105) 1644
Antagonists and antidotes in therapeutics and toxicology, (70) 1728
Antartic regions, bacteriology of air and soil in, (84) 984
Anthomyia canalicularis, fly larvæ, infection with, *1505
Anthracosis of lungs, intestinal origin of, (97) 270—ab
pulmonary, source of, (115) 654—ab
Anthrax, external treatment of, (104) 375—ab
of postnasal space, (71) 1723
resistance to, and origin of anti-anthrax substances, (92) 1147
treatment of, (78) 2168—ab
Antibodies in blood in echinococcus cysts, (105) 1824—ab, (100) 2170—ab
Antidotes and antagonists in therapeutics and toxicology, (70) 1728
Antiferments, (110) 1556
Antigonococcus serum of Rogers and Torrey in epididymitis, *319
Antipyrin, as sedative, in common disorders of childhood, (29) 1552
Antiseptics, bactericidal values of widely advertised, *2175
Antistreptococcus serum in gonorrhea and other infections, (29) 552—ab
serum in puerperal fever, (21) 178—ab
Antitoxin and albumin, (93) 1147—ab
and toxin, electrical charge of, (42) 834
diphtheria, and its uses, (59) 456
diphtheria, favorable results from, in erysipelas, (126) 183
free, 378—ab
immunizing power of, and malignant diphtheria, *2184
treatment of tertian malarial infections, *133
Antitoxins and toxins—snake venoms and antivenins, (37) 834
Antituberculin in tuberculous tissue, presence of, (103) 375
Antityphoid serum, (59) 738
Antivaccination, compulsory vaccination, and organized vaccination, (34) 976—ab
Antritis, chronic suppurative, frontal, treatment after radical operation for, (118) 371
Antrum bone forceps, reverse, in antrum surgery, (70) 1461
disease, chronic, treatment of, (18) 2162
Antrum, maxillary, empyema of, (30) 1383—ab
maxillary, empyema of, in young infants, (81) 456
of Highmore, operation for empyema of, (12) 733
Anus, artificial, earning capacity after healing of, (87) 652
fistula of, treatment of, (74) 1817—ab
restoration of sphincter muscle of, after 23 years of atrophy, *1181
Aorta, abdominal, aneurism of, (118) 1903
and superior vena cava, aneurism of, (33) 1379—ab
aneurism of, (16) 453—ab, (61) 456, (37) 976—ab, (1) 1301—ab, (3) 1459, (99) 1468, (25) 1815
aneurism of, rupture into superior vena cava, (37) 976—ab
aneurism of, symptoms and diagnosis of, (102) 907
multiple aneurism of, with rupture into trachea, *1346
of rabbit, intravenous injections of suprarenin into, (45) 910—ab
relation between filling of, and pressure in, (50) 2080
thoracic, aneurism of, (25) 1815
waning elasticity of, with incipient arteriosclerosis, (76) 2183
Aortic disease, (2) 1301—ab
Aortitis, syphilitic, (109) 886
Aphasia and anarthria, (62) 458
and bilateral cerebral disturbance of hearing, (82) 1551
current theories of, (31) 1639
Marie's views on, (7) 261
motor, localization of, (61) 179
rectifications in regard to, (58) 738—ab
Aphonia in 2½-year-old child, *947
Apoplexy, (100) 2164
and its treatment, (38) 837—ab
diagnosis of, (85) 913—ab
Apparatus, improved, fracture, *1266
suction, for obtaining blood for serodiagnosis, (79) 555
Appendectomy during herniotomy, *1182
incision for, (73) 1906
interval, free from danger of eventration, technic for, (50) 1991
stump inversion in, *1865
subserous, (33) 2079
Appendices epiploicæ, in hernia, (69) 983
two, instead of one, (42) 455—ab
Appendicitis, (32) 80, (115) 82, (63) 85, (121, 127, 128, 130) 456, (111) 557, (24) 646, (17) 975—ab, (86) 1147—ab, (74) 1217, (21) 1219—ab, (40) 1298—ab, (72) 1307—ab, (75) 1307, (82) 1467, (8) 1548—ab, (77) 1551, (84) 1554, (93) 1638, (111) 1818, (130) 2165
acute, management of, in country practice, (66) 265, (28) 548, (45) 1298
acute suppurative empyema and abscess of lung as sequels of, (10) 1459—ab
acute, treatment of, (48) 1727—ab
and acute peritonitis, treatment of, (90) 1993—ab
and cholelithiasis, eyestrain mistaken for, (12) 2161—ab
and enteritis, (79) 1729
and icterus, (67) 912
and influenza, (33) 737
and typhoid, (24) 552, (12) 909—ab
bradycardia in, (38) 1636
calculous cholecystitis simulating, (71) 647
chronic, (63) 1216
coincident acute, and twisted ovarian pedicle, (39) 83
complicating pregnancy, (82) 175, (95) 375—ab, (108) 462—ab, (108) 1388—ab
complications and sequelæ of, (129) 456
diagnosis and treatment based on over 600 operations, (3) 178—ab
during pregnancy, (136) 2078
estimation of early symptoms in, (81) 555
followed by secondary inflammation, (107) 907
histology of, (75) 1822
in infants and children, (2) 1814—ab
in pregnancy, (18) 1815
in women, recent works on, (82) 652
in young children followed by diffuse peritonitis, (8) 1297—ab
internal treatment of, (98) 742—ab
intestinal stenosis as tardy effect of, (79) 373
mistakes in diagnosis in, (47) 2164—ab
Appendicitis, pathology and treatment of, (76) 1822
pelvic, with para-appendiceal abscess and cystitis, (13) 2078
perforative, (84) 977
prevention of fecal fistula after, (69) 1992
reflex in, (58) 550
relation of, to pregnancy and puerperal period, (78) 1300—ab
renal calculus simulating, (38) 1383
sequels of, (26) 2209—ab
state before, (16) 1721
streptococcus, special syndrome of, (68) 1385—ab
symptoms on left side in, (106) 557
tardy consequences of, (95) 1824
toxicity of urine important for prognosis in, (30) 2209—ab
traumatic, (44) 1216—ab, (6) 2208—ab
with unusual symptoms, (50) 1216
Appendico-enterostomy, (36) 178
Appendicostomy, (90) 2077
Appendix, abnormal and unusual conditions of, (83) 977
agenesis of, (119) 1463
and cecum, lymphatic system of, (10) 1818
basal-celled carcinoma of, (119) 649
carcinoma of, (18) 369—ab, (69) 555—ab
congenital abscess of and suppurative pelvic peritonitis, (118) 2165
foreign body in, (12) 1142—ab
function of, (30) 263—ab
gallstones in, (13) 552—ab
harmful involutions of, (10) 1377—ab
in relation to pelvic inflammation, (20) 178—ab
influence of artificially induced hyperemia on pathologic tendency of, (132) 184—ab
in umbilical hernia, (78) 1906
latent changes in, under so-called medical cures, (75) 1385
method of treating stump of, (10) 262—ab, (14) 1257—ab
senile, (48) 1991
should it always be removed, when abdomen is opened for other conditions? (48) 1063
spontaneous amputation of, (102) 648
Apple brandy and uric acid, (113) 82
Arabian work on medicine and surgery, hitherto unpublished Latin translation of, (60) 1464
Arabs, blindness among, (46) 458
Argyrol, staining from, in diseases of eye, (121) 2078
Arhovin, therapeutic value of, (94) 1300
Arizona, treatment of tuberculosis in, (5) 1547—ab
Arm, improved technic for amputation of, (63) 180—ab
pains, and brachial neuralgia, (1) 903—ab
Arms and legs, conservative surgery of, *1573
Armies, uniforms for physicians of all, (51) 1220
Army medical corps, progress of organization of, (57) 2080
prevention of contagion of typhoid from urine in, (53) 1220
recruiting work, phases of, (96) 1638
Arrow poisons, African, in treatment of cardiac affections, (67) 555—ab
Arrhythmia, perpetual, (45) 2080—ab
Arsenic, action of, on trypanosomes, and spirochetes, (61) 982—ab
in tuberculosis, 937—ab
influence of, on metabolism, (101) 375
Arseniureted hydrogen poisoning, *1099
Art and medicine, (33) 267—ab
Arterial degeneration, experimental, (106) 1724
system, defective development of, (99) 1071—ab
tension, high, its consequences, (48, 52) 179
Arteries, internal iliac, primary ligation of in hysterectomy, (86) 1989
of corpus striatum, (2) 2207—ab
tuberculosis of, (125) 272
Arterio-arterial anastomosis, by telescoping branch into trunk, (55) 1816—ab
Arteriolæ rectæ of mammalian kidney, (6) 177
Arteriosclerosis, (1) 551—ab, (24) 548, (1) 1635
and Bright's disease, blood pressure in *1247
and kidney disease, diagnosis and treatment of high blood pressure in, (54) 2167—ab
Arteriosclerosis, cerebral, definite clinical variety of, (62) 647
classification and experimental production of, (3) 266—ab
diagnostic eye findings in, (31) 175, (111) 736, (1) 1136—ab
early diagnosis and treatment of, (123) 456
experimental studies in, (4) 974—ab
incipient and waning elasticity of aorta in, (76) 2168
of uterine vessels and uterine hemorrhage, (16) 979
pathologic anatomy and pathogenesis of, (62) 179
prophylactic treatment of, (46) 837
spontaneous, of aorta in rabbit, *326
treatment of, (85) 371
visceral, (5) 974
unusual ocular manifestations of, *750
Arteritis, peripheral, as cause of triplegia following hemiplegia, (68) 647
Artery, common, carotid, aneurism of, (23) 1639
clamp, modified Crile, *1430
diagnosis of occlusion of, in gangrene of foot, (77) 1308—ab
hyaloid, persistent, and canal of Cloquet, (119) 2078
innominate, aneurism of, (145) 1725
lateral suture of, in extirpation of aneurism, (58) 1554—ab
renal, and vein, effects of ligation of, (42) 1990
subclavian and brachial plexus, rupture of by direct violence, (105) 2077
Arthritis, (28) 1727—ab
chronic, non-tuberculous, treatment of, *388
chronic, osteo-atrophic, *279
deformans, (2) 646
deformans, and chronic articular rheumatism, *1586
deformans in children, (43) 1901
deformans, treatment of, (92) 1300
gonorrheal, *377
recent literature on, (50) 84
Arthritism and inflammatory tuberculosis, (45) 738—ab
Arthrodesis, or silk ligaments, in paralytic flail joints, (115) 558—ab
Arthroplasty on elbow joint, (54) 1139—ab
Ascaris lumbricoides, (34) 1990—ab
Ascites, icterus and enlargement of spleen in cirrhosis of liver, (112) 653—ab
portal, cure of by omentopexy, (71) 739
surgical treatment of, (22) 1382—ab
Asepsis, (100) 978
oral, (109) 2165
Asia, central, medical notes in, (104) 461
Asphyxia neonatorum, (127) 2165
neonatorum, oxygen in, (59) 911—ab
neonatorum treatment of, with infusion of oxygen, (93) 1386
Aspirator for nasal affections, (70) 651
new siphon, (57) 647—ab
Assault, criminal, plea for castration to prevent, (75) 647
sexual, consideration of, (48) 550
Associations, life insurance examiners, advantages of, (81) 551
Asthenopia, muscular, and treatment by ocular gymnastics, (76) 1300—ab
Asthma, bronchial and chronic bronchitis, Roentgen rays in, (52) 2167—ab
bronchial, treatment of, (107) 462—ab
bronchitis and trigeminal neuralgia, due to irritation of nerves in nose, with vasomotor paresis, (137) 272
in infants and children, (17) 1882
spirals, microscopic, (106) 181
with mixed infection, following repeated attacks of influenza, (123) 1066
Asthmatics, blood in, (81) 1555—ab
Astragalus and os calcis, fractures of (57) 734
Ataxia, Friedrich's, (109) 266, (1) 1218—ab
new type of, (2) 1899—ab
Atheroma and calcification, chemistry of, (90) 647, (31) 905—ab
or endarteritis deformans, (27) 262
Athletes, functional albuminuria in, (2) 457—ab
Athletics, medical aspects of, in preparatory schools, (4) 547—ab
Atlas, rotary dislocation of, (51) 734—ab
Atmokausis, pregnancy after, (91) 1386
technic of, (92) 1386
Atmospheres, hot, humid, effect of, on animal body, (87) 907

Atmospheric overpressure, study of brain under, (83) 1070—ab
pressure, lowering of, action on organism of, (88) 740
Atoxyl in trypanosomiasis, (7) 648
inefficiency of, in two cases of relapsing fever, (61) 1305
Atresia, congenital, of left ureter and marked atrophy of left kidney, (41) 834—ab
congenital, of vagina, complicated by torsion of hematosalpinx, (37) 980
experimental, of ureter, (40) 834—ab
fibrous, of nares, (69) 1461—ab
of vagina, Cesarean section for, (74) 1142
of vagina, symptoms and treatment of, (85) 647
muscular treatment of, after joint effusions, (36) 1219
of internal origin, observations relating to nature of, *1469
progressive, muscular, (20) 837
progressive, muscular, similar to multiple neuritis, *849
progressive, muscular, with autopsy, (86) 913
Atropin for abortive treatment of cold in head, (91) 1993—ab
in ileus, (124) 183
Atrophy, pseudo-hypertrophic, muscular, (65) 647—ab
Auricle, herpes of, with neuritis of facial nerve, (85) 1551
left, registering contractions of, by way of esophagus, (69) 1466—ab
Auscultation of apex in young soldiers, (46) 1144—ab
Autoinfection, puerperal, from clinical standpoint, (51) 553—ab
Autoinoculation, artificial, in treatment of surgical affections, *571
Autointoxication in its medicolegal aspects, (14) 2208—ab
in relation to the eye, *502
intestinal, rhinitis in children due to, (16) 174
Autolysis of liver, catalytic influencing of, by colloidal metals, (55) 981
Automobile, doctor's, (53) 1723
Autopsies at Copenhagen, (112) 1388—ab
Autoserotherapy in serofibrinous pleurisy, (96) 842—ab
Autotoxemia, (41) 1549—ab
Autovaccination in tuberculosis by Roentgen rays, (17) 737
Axilla, secretion of milk in, (10) 1989—ab
Axioms, dermatologic, (57) 550

B

Bacilli, hemophilic, (35) 549—ab
Bacillus coli communis and bacillus typhosus, in milk and water, determination of, (51) 1901
coli communis, general infection by, (8) 1137—ab
coli communis in drinking water, (40) 905
mallei, vascular lesions caused by, (38) 2163—ab
mucosus capsulatus, relation of, to rhinoscleroma, (33) 549
of malignant edema, cause of infection of gunshot wounds, *1348
typhosus and bacillus coli communis, in milk and water determination of, (51) 1901
typhosus, new method of isolating from infected water, (8) 2078
typhosus, variability of, under various conditions, (88) 551
Bacteria and pneumococcus, action of bile on, (20) 1219
differentiation of, deviation of complement for, (88) 1908
encountered normally in child's mouth and changes induced by them, (59) 1640
improved technic for staining of, (67) 1146—ab
in cultures, cause of inhibition of growth of, (58) 1305
in sweat, elimination of, (72) 460—ab
infection and absorption of, in pleural cavity, (79) 460
influence of tropical sun on, (114) 558—ab
intestinal: how they acquire toxicity and how to determine for clinical purposes, (3) 261
so-called obligatory anaërobic, aërobic cultivation of, (91) 181
Bacterial diseases, opsonic treatment of, (26) 1548
Bactericidal values of some widely advertised antiseptics, *2175
Bacteriemias, and typhoid, bacteriologic examination of blood in, (13) 979
Bacteriologic laboratory, studies from, (61) 1637—ab
Bacteriology and air in antarctic regions, (84) 984
of respiratory tract, *1563
of rheumatic fever, (7) 267—ab
Bacterium, growth in curves of, (44) 650
Balancing sense, disturbances in, (42) 1904—ab
Balantidium coli, (29) 1722
Baldness, common cause of, (4) 732—ab
Balneologic treatment of urinary disease, (15) 1818
Balsam-of-Peru in scabies, (8) 1463
in treatment of wounds, (102) 1644—ab
Bandage, aseptic, after childbirth, (93) 1908
brow, and thermophore cap, (81) 840
wire celluloid, (98) 1555
Barometric pressure, lowered, physiologic influence of, (101) 836
Bartholin's gland, epithelioma of, (107) 376
Bassini radical operation for hernia, modification of, (82) 1730—ab
Bathrooms, sanitary, and insanitary kitchens, (110) 2165
Baths, carbonated, abnormally high blood pressure and, (41) 2080—ab
carbonated, physiologic action of, (40) 2210
cold, prognosis in typhoid, from temperature after, 1487—ab
hot, in chlorosis, (108) 88—ab
hot local in gonorrhea, (85) 1992
Japanese, hot, temperature of, (6) 836—ab
mud, electric belt in, (53) 2167—ab
mud, hot, in chlorosis, (51) 2167—ab
mud, indications for in chronic kidney affections, (55) 2167
use of, in leprosy, (21) 1815—ab
Bavarian Cancer Research Committee, 1905, report of, (100) 1555
Bead-test, for ascertaining functions of digestive apparatus, *407
remarks on, (53) 1145
Bed-frame, new, (12) 974—ab
Bedbug, distribution of two species of, (32) 1143
Beds of delirious, netting for, 1863—ab
Bellevue Hospital, report of two months' service at, (80) 1638
Belt, electric, in mud baths, (53) 2167—ab
Benedict modification of Boas test for occult blood in feces, *139
Benzidin in trypanosomiasis, (5) 266
test for occult bleeding in urinary and digestive organs, (92) 1730—ab
v. Bergmann, E., (29) 1548
v. Bergmann, E., last illness of, (87) 1908—ab
Beriberi, (16) 83, (16) 733, (8) 1377—ab
and polyneuritis of fowls, oxalic acid poisoning in, (80) 2168
epidemiologic aspects of small outbreak of, (23) 1464
its etiology and prevention, *776
on Isthmus of Panama, *781
Berlin, its opportunities for postgraduate work, (112) 736
Bernays, Augustus Charles, (21) 2162
Berthelot, Marcelin, (27) 1460
Beverage, hot, choice of, in stomach affections, (43) 1068—ab
Bezold's disease, double, (11) 1725
Biceps, bilateral rupture of, (81) 269
Bicycle pump in intussusception, *1675
Bier-Klapp method, modified, (114) 456
Bier method of anesthesia, (36) 2162
suction treatment of tuberculous sinuses, (15) 2162—ab
treatment, modified, of ear affections and upper air passages, (93) 1555—ab
vacuum caps in treatment of infected wounds of arm, (62) 1988
Bier's artificial hyperemia, (108) 1141, (7) 1721
Bihimbo disease, (22) 737
Bile, action of, on pneumococcus and other bacteria, (27) 1219
and serum, substances favoring and inhibiting action of hemolysins of, (7) 552
ducts, primary carcinoma of, *1030
salts, sero-immunity to, (28) 1219
tract, medical treatment of diseases of, (86) 1065
Bilharzia hematobium, (65) 835
Biliary ducts, non-lithogenous obstruction of, (92) 907
passages and gall bladder, literature on, (71) 1222—ab
Biliary passages, congenital impermeability of, (131) 272—ab
passages, medical treatment of diseases of, (37) 1900—ab
passages, results of 100 operations on, (59) 1464
system, drainage in operations on, (9) 1900—ab
tract, diseases of, (118) 177
Biology, synthetic, experiments in, (53) 459—ab
Birth, mechanism of, (75) 85
palsy, brachial, results from surgical treatment of, *96
premature, induced, status of, (63) 1145
rate and fertility, (112) 742
rate in modern times and future prospects, (94) 914
Blackwater-fever, after 21 years' residence in Africa, (15) 1218
euquinine in, (21) 757
probable, (90) 551
Bladder and bowel fistulas following abdominal section, (49) 835
and kidney catarrh, medicinal and dietetic treatment of, (30) 178—ab
and kidney, tuberculosis of, early diagnosis and operation for, (46) 1465—ab
and urethra in female, carcinoma of, (116) 736
calculus of, (73) 1065—ab
calculus of, due to perforation of bladder by suppurating desmoid tumor, (17) 979
calculus of, removed by suprapubic operation, (11) 979—ab
calculus of, with wax nucleus, (66) 555
cystopexy for falling of, (104) 2077
female, curious bodies found in, (35) 552—ab
filling with oxygen, to aid in cystoscopy and radiography, (97) 653—ab
infrapubic drainage of, (65) 2082—ab
intraperitoneal rupture of, (61) 735—ab
kidney and ureters, treatment of traumatic ruptures of, (31) 646, (54) 835
male, sphincteric control of, and its relation to prostatectomy, (24) 1302—ab
pains in women, (41) 1990—ab
passage into, of sponge left in abdomen, after laparotomy, (61) 912
rupture of, (111) 2170
simple ulcer of, 1019
stone in, obstructing delivery, (100) 1644—ab
symptoms, significance of, in spinal cord lesions, (13) 1137—ab
trabeculated, (40) 1988
tuberculosis of, (52) 1139—ab, (32) 1215—ab, (79) 1724—ab
tumors of, (109) 836, (57) 1384—ab
tumors, diagnosis of, (12) 2075—ab
unique case of foreign body in, *521
urinary, rupture of, (37) 1815—ab
Blastomycosis, generalized, comparative study of four strains of organisms, isolated from four cases of, (67) 1637
systemic, (66) 1637—ab
Bleeding, intraperitoneal, from fibroid of uterus, (12) 457
occult, in intestinal and digestive organs, benzidin test for, (92) 1730—ab
Blepharitis, ulcerative, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (12) 1638
Blindness among Arabs, (46) 458
and death from wood-alcohol poisoning, (4) 371
avoidable, 1109—ab
color, and visual perception, (84) 913
from quinin, (78) 1467—ab
in Scandinavian countries and Finland in 1900, (83) 984
legislation for prevention of, from ophthalmia neonatorum, (133) 1725
prevention of, (134) 1725
sudden, following suppurative conditions about eyeball, (85) 1140—ab
Blood and bone marrow, after suppression of thyroid functioning, (52) 1552
and tissues, calcium salts in, (3) 1725—ab
and tissues in syphilis, diagnostic importance of examination of, (106) 270—ab
and urine, Wright's method of testing, (14) 2209
antibodies in, in echinococcus cysts, (105) 1824—ab, (100) 2170—ab
bacteriologic examination of, (13) 1635—ab
circulating, occurrence of atypical phagocytic cells in, (15) 1459
Blood, circulating, value of eosinophiles in, (12) 1377—ab
clinical chemistry of, in various diseases, (87) 265
coagulability of, and venous thrombosis, (113) 558—ab
coagulation of, during menstruation, (62) 554
condition, parasitic in fowls, (20) 1990
corpuscles, red, color index of, (96) 1141, (89) 1147
corpuscles, red, of horse, resistance of, to salt solutions, (35) 905—ab
count, differential, in operative otology, clinical value of, (10) 452
counting pipettes, Wright's throttled capillary adapted to control of, *47
cultures in children and their significance, *185
determination of, in feces, (95) 1147
direct transfusion of, (33) 1636—ab
during pregnancy, after splenectomy, 947—ab
estimation of hemoglobin content of, with modern instruments, *1749
examination in surgical diagnosis, (38) 370, (7) 548—ab, (7) 645—ab (94) 978, (104) 1141, (115) 1725, (115) 2165
examination, value of, (1) 1818—ab
fat in, in diabetes, (103) 1071
findings extraordinary, (9) 1297—ab
for serodiagnosis, suction apparatus for obtaining, (79) 555
formation in severe anemia and leukemia, (64) 839—ab
formed elements of, modification of, in tuberculosis, (99) 2169
from rabbit's ear, technic for drawing, (77) 1992
in asthmatics, (81) 1555—ab
in diphtheria, determination of toxin in, (94) 652
in pernicious anemia, (95) 1141—ab
instrument for obtaining drop of, for diagnostic purposes, (105) 1731—ab
in syphilis, (48) 1901—ab
normal, human, proteolytic ferment of leucocytes and autolysis of, (84) 652
occult, in feces, Benedict modification of Boas test for, *139
occult, in stomach contents and feces, (126) 2078
of normal young adults, (111) 456
of vaccinated calves, specific immunity principles in, (27) 454—ab
patient's own, in preparation of vaccine for infective endocarditis, (10) 1066—ab
pipettes, method of cleansing, *610
plasma in disease, rôle of, (15) 836, (14) 909—ab, (15) 1066, (19) 1302, (12) 1382, (11) 1551
plates, micro-chemistry of, (18) 266
picture, neutrophile, in puerperium, (54) 838—ab
pressure abnormally high, and carbonated baths, (41) 2080—ab
pressure and heart action influenced by pressure on painful points, (70) 983—ab
pressure and perforation in typhoid, (17) 1990—ab
pressure, clinical significance of variations in, (82) 1140—ab
pressure during artificially induced hyperemia, (59) 839
pressure during pregnancy and puerperium, (126) 1725
pressure, effect on, of withdrawal of fluid from thorax and abdomen, *22
pressure, high, treatment of in arteriosclerosis and kidney disease, (54) 2167—ab
pressure in arteriosclerosis and Bright's disease, *1247
pressure in man, effect of amyl nitrate inhalations on, (33) 905—ab
pressure in tuberculosis, (96) 1824—ab
pressure on workers in compressed air, (12) 1987—ab
pressure, measurement of, (48) 650—ab
pressure, pathology of, (47) 1553—ab
pressure, subnormal arterial, control of, (14) 2078
results of examination of, in four neurasthenics, (102) 182
rôle of, in nutrition and repair, (9) 79—ab
serum, animal, in surgery, (23) 1904—ab
serum, hemolytic reaction of, in malignant disease, (65) 269—ab
serum in influenza, agglutinating power of, (129) 183

Blood serum of leukemia, leukolytic action of, treated with Roentgen ray, (38) 834
serum, proportion of water in, in cardiac and renal dropsy, (97) 1071—ab
technic for drawing from rabbits' ear, (77) 1992
test, guaiac, improved method for making, *1942
test, new, (4) 2161—ab
tests, forensic, specific solubility and its application in, (80) 1555—ab
tests, occult, comparative study of, (32) 1379—ab
tests, value of deviation of complement in, (47) 650
thermostabile, anticomplementary constituents of, (29) 453
value of examination of, in diagnosis, (107) 1301
value of examination of, in typhoid, (13) 979
vessels and organs, transplantation of, (19) 266
vessels during shock, conditions of, (9) 1066—ab
vessels preserved in cold storage, heterotransplantation of, (36) 1549—ab
vessels, surgery of, (110) 456
vessels, suture of, (53) 1988—ab
Bloodletting, local, in treatment of dropsy, (44) 734
value of, in pneumonia, (71) 81
Bodies, foreign, in upper air passages, diagnosis and treatment of, (114) 907, (66) 1070—ab
foreign, large number of, in stomach, (49) 1139—ab
foreign method of locating, with Roentgen rays, *1599
foreign, removal of, from female rectum, 1164—ab
foreign, swallowed or inhaled by young children, (59) 1901—ab
Body, disturbances of in hysteria, 82 1993—ab
foreign, and vaginal calculus, (97) 456
foreign, forced into intestine through vagina, (51) 372—ab
foreign, in appendix, (12) 1142—ab
foreign, in bronchus, anterior thoraco-bronchotomy for, (29) 1215—ab
foreign, in larynx and tracheobronchial tract, (126) 1066
permanent defenses of, (7) 1382—ab
Böer, Lucas J., (135) 272—ab
Boils, Natal, (19) 552
Bone and joint disease, tuberculous, open-air treatment of, (8) 2161—ab
autoplastic implantation of, (59) 1069—ab
formation, heteroplastic, study of, (65) 459
fracture of base of fifth metatarsal, (20) 1726
malar, dislocation of, (46) 1820—ab
marrow and blood, after suppression of thyroid functioning, (52) 1552
marrow, diffuse lymphadenoid metaplasia of, (90) 1823
metastases of hypernephroma, (41) 80
tumors in skull, (36) 1464—ab
valve, elastic, to make, in operating for epilepsy, (75) 555
Bones, finer structures of, with regard to rachitis, (101) 652
fixation of, in excision of knee, (11) 1066—ab
influence of excessive meat diet on, (40) 83
long, diagnosis of common swellings of, (39) 837
long, operative treatment of fractures of, (28) 1378—ab
long, primary tuberculosis of, (63) 372
metatarsal, fractures of, (86) 269
Bones of leg, green-stick fractures of, (68) 372
sarcoma of long, (58) 373—ab, (28) 1215—ab
tuberculosis of, (90) 1817—ab
Bony prominence, frequency of, above internal condyle, (24) 979
Books in transmision of disease, (111) 1468—ab
Boston Floating Hospital, methods of feeding at, (119) 1141
Bottini operation for hypertrophied prostate, (80) 269
Bouillon tube, hermetically sealed, for bedside use, (13) 1635—ab
Bovine affection, gangrenous, in Paraguay, (41) 650
Bowel, multiple invaginations of, (99) 1141—ab
Bowel of doubtful vitality, management of in relief of strangulated hernia, (45) 1063
perforation of, in typhoid, (11) 733—ab
perforation of in typhoid, diagnosis of, *2108
Brachial palsy, new method of surgical treatment of, *1743
plexus, paralysis of, (26) 178
Bradford frame, attachment to, for holding head, (70) 1064
Bradycardia, action of dechloridation on, (63) 739—ab
in appendicitis, (38) 1636
Brain and skull in Mongolism, features in, (9) 177
and skull, shell injuries of, in Manchuria, (37) 1552
and skull surgery, sequestration anemia in, (45) 1139—ab
case of epileptic idiocy associated with tuberose sclerosis of, (38) 83
complications following mastoiditis, (68) 735
congenital malformations of with encephalocele, (71) 1902
cysticercus in, (100) 1072—ab
diagnostic puncture of, (73) 555
disease, case presenting symptoms of, *1026
disease, localization of, (60) 456
endothelial sarcoma of, (64) 977—ab
function of prefrontal lobes of, *1421
in infancy, congestion of, (67) 1723
injury, (99) 1551
localization, faulty methods of, in intracranial lesions, (77) 2077
motor areas of, localization of by faradization, *2107
physiologic effects following successive ablation of, (112) 266
removal of malignant glioma of, (38) 1464
study of, under atmospheric overpressure, and bloodless operations on skull, (83) 1070—ab
surgery, possibilities and limitations of, with reference to traumatisms, (73) 1724—ab
syphilis of, with coma, (99) 1301
tumor of, (37) 372, (107) 1644
tumor of right, versus tumor of left frontal lobe of, *289
tumor, symptom-complex and recovery, (83) 1300—ab
tumor, symptoms simulating, due to obliteration of sinuses, (122) 1903
vascular plexus of, primary epitheliomata of, (40) 1464
Breast, absence of, and congenital defect in pectoral muscle, (76) 1307
amputation of, for cancer, (47) 738—ab
calcification of, following typhoid abscess, (36) 834—ab
cancer of, (44) 370—ab, (30) 457
cancer of, after-treatment of patients with, (77) 1907—ab
cancer of, statistics of cures of, (81) 1069
carcinoma of, in mouse, (10) 1382—ab
carcinoma of, Roentgen treatment of, *600
exploratory puncture of, possible danger in, (20) 1067—ab
female, senile parenchymatous hypertrophy of, (35) 175
male, sarcoma of, (35) 1063
malignant disease of, rational curative treatment of, (99) 907
papillary cystadenomata of, (46) 1139—ab
periductal myxoma of, (19) 1548—ab
pump to obtain aseptic milk, (93) 840
sarcoma of, (53) 1216—ab
Breathing test, (54) 981
Breech cases, new method of delivering head in, (21) 1062—ab
Bright's disease, (48) 2164
and arteriosclerosis, blood pressure in, *1247
chronic, arterial plethora as symptom in, (27) 552
difficult diagnosis of, (63) 906—ab
epistaxis as symptom in, (123) 1818
newer ideas of cause and treatment of, (50) 264
urinary excretion in, (23) 371
Bronchi, extraction of foreign body from, by Killian's upper bronchoscopy, (87) 460
foreign bodies in, (114) 907
of bronchial glands, softened by anthracosis, diagnosis of perforation into, (48) 2080—ab
Bronchiectasis, (113) 551
in childhood, (16) 457—ab
in children, surgical aspects of, (17) 369—ab
Roentgen diagnosis of, (67) 372
Bronchiectasis, treatment of, (22) 371—ab, (21) 552, (33) 909, (129) 1066
Bronchitis, asthma and trigeminal neuralgia, with secondary vasomotor paresis, (137) 272
chronic, and bronchial asthma, Roentgen ray in, (52) 2167—ab
fibrinous, in consumptive, (71) 839
infective, and its relation to tuberculosis, (35) 837
pseudo-membranous, or fibrinous, (80) 1902
Bronchopneumonias and pneumonia, carbonate of creosote in, (98) 907
Bronchoscope and esophagoscope as aids to laryngologist and surgeon, (57) 455
Bronchoscopy, Killian's upper, extraction of foreign body from bronchi by, (87) 460
technic of, (74) 1466
Bronchus, anterior thoraco-bronchotomy for foreign body in, (29) 1215—ab
bronchoscope in removing foreign body from, (34) 1636
Brown-Séquard, hysteria simulating syndrome of, (111) 266
Brutes, consciousness in, (67) 647, (86) 1300
Bubble, standardization, bursting of the, (12) 173
Bubo, inguinal, (10) 1638
Budin, achievements of in puericulture, (35) 1552
Bumm's operating table, (72) 1642—ab
Burggraeve, influence of, in modern therapeutics, (81) 835
Burial, premature, (95) 1381
Burn, corneal, by direct flame, (3) 1986—ab
Burns and scalds, treatment of, (49) 1380
classification and treatment of, (44) 1988—ab
extensive, of second degree, treatment of, (65) 370
severe, of top of head, (27) 2075—ab
Burr, guarded, for septal resection, (68) 2077
Bursitis, subdeltoid, (7) 1214—ab
Buttermilk as infant food, (4) 1297—ab, *1576
modified, in infant feeding, (14) 1548—ab
Button, magnesium, absorbable, (67) 1070—ab

C

Cactus, alkaloids of, (51) 910
grandiflorus, (132) 177
Cadaver, triple phosphate crystals in, (108) 2170
Caffein, digitalis and camphor experimental tests on healthy persons, (97) 461
efficacy of, in choreiform crisis in child, (36) 1639
Cages, evidences of infected, as source of spontaneous cancer developing among small animals, *15, (12) 83
Caisson disease, treatment of, (40) 2076
Calcaneus, treatment of fracture of, (90) 1642—ab
Calcification and atheroma, chemistry of, (31) 905—ab
Calcium chlorid, influence of, on agglutination of vibrios, (40) 267
chlorid in hemorrhage, (14) 1903
salts and liver substance in epilepsy, (97) 2169—ab
salts as cardiac tonics in pneumonia and heart disease, (5) 1301—ab
salts in blood and tissues, (3) 1725—ab
salts, in acceleration of action of pancreatic juice, (9) 266
salts in pneumonia, (7) 2078—ab
sulphid in gonorrhea, (130) 266
Calculi, cystine, (7) 1142—ab
renal, in patient and development of stone passing habit, (39) 1460—ab
renal, or ureteral, non-operative treatment of, (98) 836
Calculus and carcinoma of prostate, (113) 2165
large urethral, (49) 264
renal, (122) 2165
renal and incrustation of kidney pelvis with gravel, (20) 2162
renal, nephrotomy, recovery, (46) 835
urinary, Roentgen diagnosis of, (19) 1722—ab
vaginal, and foreign body, (97) 456
vesical, (73) 1065—ab
vesical, due to perforation of bladder by suppurating desmoid tumor, (17) 979
Calculus, vesical, removed by suprapubic operation, (11) 979—ab
unusually large urinary, (47) 835—ab
urethrovesical, weighing 845½ grains, (11) 645—ab
Calendar, syphilitic's, (57) 458
California, medical climatology of southern, (12) 78
Calisthenics, hygiene and prophylaxis in public schools of Cincinnati, (20) 369
Calomel, (66) 456, (95) 1724—ab, (26) 1900
value of, as antiseptic, in obstetrics, (54) 1305
Camp Tacoma, endurance test at, (45) 1988
Camphor, caffein and digitalis tests on healthy persons, (97) 461
Cancer: See also Carcinoma.
Cancer, (58) 458, (50) 1144—ab
age the true cause of, (66) 1466
amputation of breast for, (47) 738—ab
and climate, 1174—ab
and leukemia, hemolytic test in, (103) 2170—ab
appeal to public for early operative treatment of, (109) 1148—ab
cause and cure of, (11) 1377—ab
class incidence of, (9) 1301—ab
conquest of, (2) 832—ab
cure of by sunlight, (92) 1908—ab
evidences of infected cages as source of spontaneous, developing among small caged animals, *15, (12) 83
gastric: see gastric cancer
gastric ulcer and, (63) 81—ab
high rectal, improved technic for removing, (77) 460—ab
immunization of mice against, (112) 558—ab
in Fisherville district, Augusta County, Va., (79) 1065
inoperable, treatment of, (35) 2166
inoperable, of uterus, new treatment for, by acetone, *1400
interlude of, (13) 645—ab
intratumoral Roentgen-ray treatment of, (106) 1731—ab, (79) 1992
karyogamy as theory of origin of, (52) 738
limitation of surgical procedures in, (70) 456
laryngeal, diagnosis and treatment of, (1) 836—ab
mammary, after-treatment of patients with, (77) 1907—ab
mouse, spirochete in, (64) 1637
multiple, of skin, and keratosis, (117) 456
of breast, (44) 370—ab, (30) 457
of breast, curative treatment of, (99) 907
of cervix, supposed recurrence after hysterectomy, (29) 1904—ab
of esophagus, (12) 979—ab
of Fallopian tube, (108) 376—ab
of gall bladder and ducts, (42) 80
of intestine, (56) 1723—ab
of large intestine, (70) 1070—ab
of mouth, distribution and treatment of, (21) 371
of ovary, (23) 1726—ab, (45) 1991—ab
of pancreas and diabetes, (50) 1640—ab
of rectum, (51) 179—ab, (61) 268—ab
of rectum and sigmoid, importance of early diagnosis of, (109) 907
of skin, treated with Roentgen ray, (26) 1063
of tongue and its relation to syphilis, (56) 179—ab
of tongue, treatment of, and ligature of external carotid, (47) 1465—ab
of uterine cervix, surgical treatment of, (32) 1552
of uterus, (101) 1141
of uterus after panhysterectomy (16) 369—ab
of uterus, necessity of early diagnosis in, (60) 370
of vulva, (13) 1297—ab
open method of treatment of, *2114
pancreatic treatment of, with cure, *1030
preoperative radiation and surgical treatment of, (6) 1899
prevention and treatment of, (61) 81
primary, of appendix, and investigation of appendix at every laparotomy, (69) 555—ab
primary, tubal, and metastases in tubes from uterine cancer, (63) 554—ab
primary vaginal, treatment of, (58) 2167—ab
problem, (12) 2078
proliferation of, due to Schüller's parasites, (75) 1466

Cancer radiotherapy applied within, (106) 1731—ab
rarity of, among aborigines of British Central Africa, (15) 83
real and apparent differences in, (23, 25) 1382
Research Committee, Bavarian, of 1905, report of, (100) 1555
research, experimental, present status of, (72) 1729
research fund, investigations of imperial, (11) 83
statistics, (63) 1554—ab
treatment of, (1) 178—ab, (62) 265, (6) 1721—ab
trypsin treatment of, (1) 644—ab, (8) 904—ab, (10) 974—ab, (6) 1062, (5) 1141, (109) 1556—ab
uterine, radical abdominal operation for, (28) 1464
what can be done for it, (22) 1138
Cancerous growths, arrest of, (34) 1067—ab
Cancers, cutaneous, errors in treatment of, (23) 174—ab
Canteen, army, in reducing intemperance, *594
Capsulotome, (78) 1462
Car sanitation, *1580
Carbohydrates, determination of, in urine, (79) 2168—ab
Carbolic-acid, dangers of, as domestic antiseptic, (33) 1552
camphor treatment of surgical infections, (101) 87
gangrene, (4) 1989
poisoning by rectal injections, (22) 2208—ab
poisoning, recovery after, 1945—ab
poisoning, value of sulphates in, *1015
Carbon compounds, naming of, 421—ab, 611—ab, 697—ab, 948—ab, 1031—ab, 1181—ab, 1414—ab, 1480—ab, 1563—ab, 1615—ab
dioxid in air of factories, 222—ab
dioxid, percentage of, in blood of umbilical vein, (56) 1069—ab
tetrachlorid, advantages of, as solvent in place of benzin, (86) 1907
Carbonate of creosote in pneumonia and bronchopneumonias, (98) 907
Carbonic-oxid and fire damp, prevention of injury from, (35) 1220—ab
and illuminating gas poison, (70) 555—ab
Carcinoma: See also Cancer
Carcinoma, (96) 1551
among Formosan people, (102) 1468—ab
and calculus of prostate, (113) 2165
and its treatment in light of biology, (106) 1148
and sarcoma, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (14) 737
basal-celled, of appendix, (122) 648
early diagnosis of, (62) 81
endemic occurrence of and inoculability of tumors, (87) 1902—ab
fever with, (70) 1147—ab, (87) 1729
inoculation, (51) 1821
inoperable, treatment of, (38) 646, (51) 1380—ab
mammary, in mouse, (10) 1382—ab
mammary, statistics of cures of, (81) 1069
metastatic, of iris, (96) 1903
of appendix, (18) 369—ab
of bladder and urethra in female, (116) 736
of breast, primary and transplanted, spirochete in, (63) 1637
of breast, result in Roentgen treatment of, *600
of cervix of uterus, (109) 456
of cervix uteri, radical abdominal operation for, (33) 1063
of cervix of uterus, value of cystoscopic examination in, (3) 1899
of gall bladder in man 22 years old, *481
of kidney and vena cava, similar to cirrhosis of liver, (17) 904—ab
of larynx, (126) 371
of mouth, radical methods of extirpating malignant growths in neck secondary to, (45) 372
of prostate with metastases in spine and peritoneum, (110) 1732—ab
of small intestine, (89) 1642
of spinal cord, *872
of tongue, following leucoplakia and follicular keratosis, (6) 732—ab
of uterus, (77) 265
of uterus, pathology of, (90) 1381
of uterus, relationship of clinical symptoms to microscopic findings in, (5) 1297—ab
of uterus, recurrence of, after removal, (96) 1994—ab
ovarian, and pregnancy, (74) 1822—ab
Carcinoma, primary, of bile ducts, with autopsy, *1030
primary, of gall bladder, (92) 1903—ab
primary, of inferior turbinate, (4) 1137—ab
primary, of vagina, (24) 1726
primary, squamous, of gall bladder, (125) 736
rat, transplantable, (44) 2167
relation of, to gastric ulcer, (125) 2078
removal of rectum for, (2) 2208—ab
Roentgen, cutaneous, and carcinoma in general, origin of, (83) 269—ab
squamous-celled of stomach and esophagus, (3) 2208—ab
study of influence exerted by a variety of physical and chemical forces on virulence of, in mice, (10) 83—ab
trypsin treatment in case of, *225
uterine, operations for recurrences of, (65) 554—ab
Carcinomas, inoperable and deep-seated, and their treatment with Roentgen rays and radium, *136
Carcinomata, elastic tissue of, (29) 1460
Carcinomatosis, secondary, of spinal membranes, degeneration of columns in, (133) 272
Cardia and esophagus, vagus reflexes on, (29) 266
Cardiac: See also Heart
Cardiac murmurs, development of, during biliary colic, *1589
remedies, standardization of, *1744
Cardiovascular defects, congenital, (109) 2170—ab
regulation during and after operation, (103) 1724, (64) 1816—ab
system, phases of pathology of, (23) 1378
Caries, of middle ear, radical treatment of, (41) 1636—ab
Carriage for stretcher frame, (89) 1817
Cartilage, triangular, of nose, submucous resection of, (131) 371
Case, an obscure, (24) 79
Cases, obstetric, odds and ends in 300, (28) 174—ab
Castor oil, multiple intussusceptions caused by, (116) 82
Castration to prevent criminal assault, plea for, (75) 647
Casts, apparatus for application of, (12) 974—ab
Catalysis, and its applications to arts and medicine, (43) 553
Cataphoresis, cocain, in surgery, *695
Cataphoric table, (17) 1298—ab
Cataract, 130 consecutive successful extractions of, (8) 1638
after treatment of, with bandage, *2083
after-treatment of, without bandage, *2086
and glaucoma, with double congenital aniridia, (86) 1140
delivery of lens for extraction of, *2011
extraction, *2003
extraction, important considerations of, *926
extraction of, in capsule, (23) 457, (37) 1143
extraction, preliminary iridectomy as related to, (7) 1377
extraction with modified iridotomy, *933
frequency of, in bottle makers, (5½) 457
incision for extraction of, and iridectomy, *2005
knife, secondary, use of, *934
lid retractor, and fixation forceps, (47) 976
operations for, (22) 457, (102) 914
operations, report of 217, (68) 81—ab
secondary, embedded in vitreous, operation for, (45) 976
secondary operations for, *2087
senile, immature, ripening operation for, *867
traumatic, with operation, (19) 1815
what state in development is most suitable for extraction of, (18) 1298—ab
Cataractous families, (36) 80
Cataracts produced by shocks from commercial electric current, (58) 1461—ab
Catarrh, spring, apparent cure of, (55) 176
Catgut, benzin-iodin, (83) 740
for ligatures and buried sutures, (16) 1726—ab
iodin spirit, (3) 1551—ab
preparation of iodized, (68) 85—ab
pyoktannin, dry sterilized, (82) 1902—ab
Catgut, silverized, (63½) 734
sterilization, (69) 85—ab
sterilization of, by boiling in alcohol, (103) 914
tendon tissue versus, (32) 1298
Catharsis, postoperative, (91) 1638
Catheter, two-way uterine, (81) 85
with stopcock, (63) 2167
Catheterization, use of suprarenal extract to facilitate, in patients with hypertrophied prostate, *46
Catheters, steam sterilizers for, (62) 1821—ab
Cattle, experimental infection of, with human tuberculous material, (103) 1386
tuberculosis in, its repression and relation to public health, (24) 1062
Cautery, modified Paquelin, for ophthalmic use, (59) 2077
Cecostomy and colonic lavage for progressive anemia; apparent recovery, *2186
Cecum and appendix, lymphatic system of, (10) 1818
inflammation of, and intestinal catarrh, (79) 1307
mechanism and pathogenesis of hernia of, (33) 1464
Celiotomy, anterior vaginal, (83) 647
Cell division and growth, effect of ions on, (13) 266
Cells, giant, in unusual situations, (101) 648—ab
tumor, function of, (103) 1148
Cellulitis, (6) 1726—ab
and myositis of abdominal wall, *787
of spermatic cord, (14) 1067—ab
Cerebellum, abscess of, (8) 1721—ab
and pons, operation for tumor between, (82) 556—ab
functions of, (2) 1551—ab
human, lesions of the granule layer of, (35) 1460
probable tumors of, tuberculin injections in, (90) 1217
tumors of, diagnosis and result of surgical treatment of, (1) 173—ab
tumors of, in children, (66) 1641—ab
Cerebrospinal fever, (14) 1463—ab, (24) 1819, (17) 1904
fever and simple, posterior, basic meningitis, relationship between, (25) 1552
fever, treatment in, (99) 1217
fluid, clinical studies of, (104) 1725—ab
Cerebrospinal-meningitis, (125, 126, 127, 128) 266, (51) 646, (42½) 734, (5) 1066—ab, (24) 1067, (15) 1639, (60) 1306, (100) 1468, (28) 2166—ab
acute menigococcal, in young children, (25) 1067
and paracentesis spinalis, (100) 1217
epidemic, (111) 2165
epidemic, cells in effusion of, (42) 1220
epidemic, and its origin in mines, (88) 652
epidemic, 200 years ago, (101) 741
epidemic, hydrocephalus in, (50) 1552, (102) 1724—ab
experimental, in monkeys, (31) 1549—ab
eye and ear symptoms in, (31) 1067
false epidemic, (37) 2079—ab
in Bhagaipur in 1906, (25) 1990
in Glasgow, Scotland, (30) 1067
in Sudan, (30) 83
pneumococcal, simulating spotted fever, (19) 1142
treatment of, (126, 127, 128) 266
Cerebrum, abscess of, (18) 262
abscess of, operation, and death, (76) 1217
abscess of, treatment, (3) 1218—ab
diagnosis and localization of tumors of, (13) 1302
disorders of, treatment of, (27) 1815
doubtful tumor of, (50) 1727
experiences in surgery of, (72) 1723—ab
syphilis of, (38) 178
syphilis of, in childhood, *922
tumor of, operative cure of, (72) 555
tumors of, conjugate deviation of eyes and head in, *1003, *1094
tumors of, diagnosis and localization of, (7) 908—ab, (8) 1066—ab
Certifiability, (38) 1067
Cervix, advisability of removing in hysterectomy, (26) 1904—ab
and uterus, lacerations of, and their repair, (112) 836
cancer of, supposed recurrence of, after hysterectomy, (29) 1904—ab
grafting of, as cure for ulceration, (117) 266
stenosis and atresia of, in multiparæ, (55) 738
Cervix uteri, amputation of, with aid of intrauterine tenaculm, (43) 176
uteri at full term, bloodless methods of artificial dilatation of, (39) 175—ab
uteri, bloody methods of rapid dilatation of, (40) 175—ab
uteri, fibroids of, (11) 908—ab
Cesarean operation under difficulties, (10) 1721—ab
Cesarean-section, (93) 456, (80) 907—ab, (26) 1302—ab, (87) 1381
abdominal, in comparison with other operations in contracted pelvis, (43) 1305—ab
for atresia of vagina, (74) 1642
for epithelioma of cervix uteri, (43) 268
in contracted pelvis, with twin pregnancy, (4) 736—ab
indications for, (20) 645
method of controlling hemorrhage in, (48) 1216—ab
successful, (102) 2165
two cases of, (38) 455
vaginal, (49) 1063, (71) 1380, (47) 1640, (49) 1063
vaginal, for eclampsia with recovery, (76) 81
Chalybeate waters, Steben, radioactivity of, (87) 1555
Chanca, Dr. Diego Alvarez, of Seville, Spain, (116) 648
Charcot's joints, what shall we do with (96) 1989
Charities, medical, of Manhattan and Bronx, (77) 1065, (44) 1636, (140) 1725
Charity, medical, abuse of, 1325—ab
Charlatanism, ophthalmic, ten types of, (51) 264
Chart, urine, new, graphic, *1677
Chart holder, bedside, for hospital use, *1183
Chaulmoogra oil, treatment with, (32) 84—ab
Cheek, left, and upper lip, hemangioma cavernosum of, (50) 1816—ab
method of using tongue in supplying defect of, (76) 1724—ab
Cheese, albuminoids in, (40) 650
Cheiloplasty, *795
Chemical changes in animal body, (101) 2165
correlations in organism, disturbance of, (62) 839—ab
Chemicals, synthetic, well-known, and their relation to Food and Drugs Act, *1175
Chemistry, anatomy and physiology, need for teaching as applied to medicine, (72) 1300
and microscopy, relation of physiologic, to practice of medicine (29) 263—ab
application of physical, to serum pathology, (8) 83—ab, (82) 984
clinical, of blood, in various diseases, (87) 265
Chemo-therapy, tasks of, (86) 1992
Chest, examination of, (151) 177
impaired resonance, behind and beneath left clavicle in percussion of, (72) 1140—ab
physical, application of, to doctrine of immunity, (8) 83—ab, (82) 984
removal of tumors in wall of, with wide opening of pleura, (50) 1464
Roentgen rays in examination of, (99) 177
topography of, (76) 370
Cheyne-Stokes respiration, *325
Chicago Lying-in Hospital and Dispensary, technic of, (44) 175
Child and doctor, (115) 736
atypical, its instincts and moral status, (124) 1903
deaf, plea for study of, and for teaching of speech to semi-deaf and semi-mute, (20) 979
effects of maternal gonorrhea on early nutrition of, (57) 1064—ab
life, proposed modification of law to protect, (54) 1727
of three years, menstruation and sexual characteristics of, (81) 1146
training of, with relation to prevention of nervous diseases (122) 1066
unborn, rights of, (23) 2162
Childbed and pregnancy, appendicitis during, (95) 375—ab
Childbirth, followed by invalidism, (13) 733—ab
hygiene of, (101) 461
mechanism of, (53) 1727
paralysis of peroneal nerve following, (14) 174
pathologic, edema of cellular tissue around cervix in, (56) 1727—ab

Childbirths, 1,000, under scopolamin-morphin, (71) 983—ab
after vaginofixation, (72) 2168—ab
Childhood and infancy, diarrhea in, (95) 978
and infancy, treatment of neuroses of, (50) 1064—ab
cerebral syphilis in, *922
early tuberculosis in, (41) 981—ab
epilepsy in, (19) 1819—ab
fallacies in diagnosis of, (14) 832
gastric ulcer in, (36) 369
gonorrhea in, *945
rheumatism of, *490, *493, (100) 551
Children, acquirement of speech in, (21) 1819
acute alcoholism in, (75) 1140
acute non-suppurative encephalitis in, (24) 2208—ab
albumin and casts in urine of, significance of, (73) 1140
alimentary disturbances of, (110) 742
and infants, appendicitis in, (2) 1814—ab
arthritis deformans in, (43) 1901
backward and defective, (15) 1899
backward, etiologic factors in (5) 732—ab
benefits to, from climatic changes, (33) 733
cerebral syphilis in, *861
development of, after having had convulsions in infancy, (66) 1306—ab
diagnosis of pleural effusions and of empyema in, (47) 84
diet in diseases of, (110) 1141
diseases of, clinical picture of (45) 458
empyema in, (84) 456
errors in diet and hygiene of, (1) 736—ab
examination of, from viewpoint of surgeon, (85) 735
examination of rectum in, (86) 735
extreme infantile paralysis of lower limb in, (35) 649
foreign bodies swallowed by, (59) 1901—ab
gastroenteritis or summer complaint in, (64) 456
gonococcus infection in, (72) 652
hernia in, (1) 2208
hospitals for, (12) 1815
hysteria in, *670
impaired resonance in lungs of, (72) 1140—ab
importance of intermissions between classes for physical development of, (78) 1730—ab
influence of salt on dropsy in, (83) 374
interstitial nephritis in, (40) 1819—ab
intestinal obstruction in, (18) 1143—ab
intestinal tuberculosis from milk in, (61) 1145
isolating cabinets in waiting rooms of dispensaries for, (109) 742
lumbar puncture in, (33) 649
medical examination of, from viewpoint of specialist, (83) 735
mental fatigue of, in relation to school work, (61) 647
nervous disorders of, (62) 1216
nervous, treatment of, in sanatorium schools, (110) 1387
oatmeal in dietary of, (5) 1818—ab
pneumonia in, treated by hydriatic measures, (7) 832—ab
rearing of, (29) 1726, 1999—ab
school and deafness, (73) 1146
school, and immigrants, inspection of, for trachoma, (12) 1062
school, disabilities of, and alcohol, *396
school, eyestrain in, (13) 2075
school, health and development of, (117) 736, (91) 1141
school, in Cleveland, examination of eyes in, (69) 906
school, medical inspection of, (27) 837, (32) 1815
school, prevalence of diseases of ear and throat among, *1672
school, public, physical welfare of, (19) 1987
school, training of, in preventive antisepsis of nose and throat, (41) 1640—ab
simple elixir as vehicle in prescriptions for, (46) 550
so-called bad habits in, (58) 1901
strabismus in, (73) 265
study of diseases peculiar to, (36) 1726
sudden death in, (47) 1820—ab
tendon tumors in, (84) 740
thighs of, grooves in, (76) 652—ab
unrecognized diphtheria in, (22) 1815
vocal nodules in, (4) 2074
vulvovaginitis in, (5) 1814—ab
Children with inherent syphilis, public provision for, (82) 840
young, examination of nose and throat in, (90) 735
China, modern medicine in, (23) 1297
Chloral hydrate in scarlet fever, (72) 735
hydrated, and isopral, *1849
Chloretone and its uses, especially in chorea, (16) 1463
Chloroform, after-effects of, influence of oxygen on, (72) 1070—ab
and alcohol, influence of, on phagocytosis in vitro, *1432
and ether, (42) 646—ab
and ether inhaler, *2185
and oxygen, mixed, for general anesthesia, (80) 1146
anesthesia, (23) 905—ab
as a narcotic, (100) 461
ether and scopolamin, use of, (82) 456
in blood and tissues, estimation of, (17) 266
in labor, 139—ab
its indications and advantages, (126) 82
poisoning, delayed, (6) 1301—ab, (10) 2165
Chloroma, (9) 1726—ab, (15) 2079—ab
Chlorosis and its treatment, (93) 82
hot baths in treatment of, (108) 88—ab
hot mud baths in, (51) 2167—ab
nature and treatment of, (44) 2080—ab
Cholecystitis, (75) 906
calculous, simulating appendicitis, (71) 647
chronic, ulcerative, without gallstones, *328
from passage of bile into vascular system with icterus, (64) 1992
typhoid, early, perforating, (55) 458
Cholecystotomy, ideal, (57) 1637
Cholelithiasis, (40) 178, (37) 1381—ab, (94) 1463
and appendicitis, eyestrain mistaken for, (12) 2161—ab
Cholemia in neurasthenia, (80) 735
Cholera, albumosuria and albuminuria in, (19) 1639, (10) 1725
Asiatic, prevention and treatment of, *2027
bacteriologic diagnosis of, (4) 1463—ab
indications for treatment of, (17) 1726
infantum or acute milk infection, (108) 1218
outbreak of, in Philippines in 1905, *856
red reaction and the indol reaction, (26) 905
Cholesteatoma of the ear, (77) 835
Cholesterin infiltration, extensive, of mastoid cells, (83) 1724
Cholin and Roentgen rays, influence of, on course of pregnancy, (89) 1730—ab
derivatives, physiologic action of, and new methods for detecting cholin, (14) 266
Chorea, (118) 836
an interesting case, (55) 1299—ab
chloretone in, (16) 1463
deaths in, (65) 1641—ab
during pregnancy, (12) 1551—ab
infantile, and tic, their symptoms and treatment, (15) 1635
maniacal, (2) 1818—ab, (20) 2079, (11) 2208
minor, pathogenesis of, (80) 1989
progressive chronic, (120) 2165
rhythmic, in early pregnancy, (17) 1551
unusual symptom in, (16) 1635—ab
Choreiform manifestations in middle and advanced life, (101) 82
Chorioid, diseases of, (106) 648
epithelioma of, (112) 2077
melanotic flat sarcoma of, (46) 977—ab
miliary tubercle of, (80) 1217—ab
sarcoma of, (49) 976
Chorioiditis, rare forms of, (13) 1722—ab
resembling syphilitic type, (3) 371
Chorioepithelioma, *1496, (75) 1554, (49) 1901
without primary tumor in uterus, etiology of, (94) 1994—ab
Chorioretinitis, specific, late changes in, (105) 648
Chorion and decidua, cells of, (89) 1223
Chrysophanic acid kerato-conjunctivitis, *1678
Chyliform ascitic fluid, (32) 909
Cicatrization, protargol salve in promotion of, (58) 1905
Ciliary body and iris, hypernephroma of, *475
Circles, vicious, (2) 1989—ab
Circulation, effects of respiration on, (1) 1725
misconceptions in pathologic physiology of, (6) 645—ab
our debt to Ireland in study of, (30) 1639, (21) 2079
surgical physiology of, (99) 1381
Circumcision, (80) 1723
by dog bite, (99) 1638
Cirrhosis, alcoholic, of liver in children, (17) 837—ab, (21) 1302
of liver, (29) 457
of liver after scarlet fever, (58) 2081—ab
of liver simulated by carcinoma of kidney and vena cava, (17) 904—ab
of pancreas, (101) 172—ab
portal, cause of increased portal pressure in, (43) 834
splenomegalic, in child of 7 years, (27) 1819—ab
Cities, milk supplies of, methods of improving, (15) 2075
Citrate of soda, further observations on, (86) 82
Civic medicine in St. Louis, experiment in, (85) 1300—ab
Clamp, artery, modified Crile, *1430
fenestrated broad ligament, *419
harmless, for operations on intestines, (69) 1906—ab
phimosis, new, *2116
pressure, for lateral anastomosis, *1350
Clavicle, dislocation of outer extremity of, treated with elastic webbing, (54) 1298
dorsal fixation of arm for fracture of, (67) 85
fractured, two new dressings for, (16) 1460—ab
Cleft, median, case of, (87) 269
palate, (85) 177
Climate, (133) 82, (117) 1818
and cancer, 1174—ab
in tuberculosis, (29) 1143
marine, treatment of tuberculosis by, (6) 1818
of southern Maine in hypertonia vasorum, *1350
psycho-physical aspects of, (22) 1819
summer, of Oracle, Pima County, Ariz., (20) 1722
Climacteric floodings, (31) 2166
Climatology and climatotherapy, aids in teaching, (81) 82
medical, of southern California, (12) 78
Clinic, psychiatric, at Munich with notes on clinical abdominal surgery, (6) 173
Clinics and clinicians, European, (67) 265, (93) 1463
at what point in curriculum should student begin to attend, (114) 1463
50 brief biographic, on living patients, (86) 2164
Cloquet, canal of, and persistent hyaloid artery, (119) 2078
Clothing, tropical, (17) 1067—ab
Clubfoot, congenital, immediate correction of, (106) 1141
Coal gas, poisoning by, (17) 1818
Cobbler stitch in visceral anastomosis, (38) 1815—ab
Cocain cataphoresis in surgery, *695
sensibility of abdominal organs and influence on it of injections of, (8) 173—ab
subcutaneous injections of, in vomiting of pregnancy, 284—ab
Coccidioidal granuloma, (147) 177
Coccidium bigeminum, finding of, (134) 266
Coffee drinking in Germany, 277—ab
harmfulness of, (92) 740
Cold in head, abortive treatment of, with atropin, (91) 1993—ab
Colds, winter, significance and treatment of, (101) 735
Coley's toxin in treatment of sarcoma of tonsil, (84) 1724—ab
Colic, biliary, cardiac murmurs during, *1589
biliary, syncope in, 1598—ab
nervous, liver, (105) 461—ab
Colica mucosa, (98) 551
Colitis, membranous, mucus or mucomembranous, desquamating coloprocitis, (59) 1139, (4) 1721—ab
mucomembranous, (17) 2078
Coloboma of lid with anomalous condition of tissues, (116) 2078
tuberculous, (82) 1467—ab
Collapse, fatal after prolonged abdominal operations, (26) 552
Collargolum, (56) 1637
Colles'-fracture, 170 cases of, (17) 1302—ab
old method of reducing, (11) 1987—ab
College diploma and state board, *1480
Collum valgum, or coxa valga, (123) 736, (66) 1064
Colon, anatomy and surgery of splenic flexure of, (44) 1465—ab
and rectum, idiopathic dilatation of, (5) 978—ab
and sigmoid flexure, infiltrating inflammation of, (81) 1467—ab
and stomach, fistulas between, (47) 1991—ab
bacillus septicemia, *774
clinical exploration of, (44) 1220, (38) 1552
enlargement of, in adults, (79) 1146
idiopathic dilatation of, (1) 1141—ab
rupture of, from violent peristalsis, (64) 1216
typhoid group in relation to affections of biliary passages, (66) 840—ab
Colopexy, abdominal, (25) 2166
Color blindness and visual perception, (84) 913
vision, (32) 1639
Colostomy, (2) 368—ab
pad which fulfills requirements, (80) 1300
Colpeurynter or knife in treatment of total inversion of uterus, (83) 85
Colpohysterectomy, total, technic of, (47) 1640
Colpoperineorrhaphy, Lannelongue's technic for, (50) 553—ab
Coma from ptomain poison simulating acute meningitis, *2116
Commission evil, what shall we do to check? (85) 1217—ab
Commissions, secret, (24) 2075
Complement binding method, reliability for diagnosis and specificity of, in typhoid, (58) 982
deviation of, and differentiation of albumin, (63) 651
deviation of and differentiation of bacteria with capsules, (88) 1908
diagnostic significance of specific fixation of, (40) 910
Complications, postoperative, (67) 370
Compressed air disease, treatment of, (40) 2076—ab
air workers, blood pressure in, (12) 1987—ab
Condyle, internal, frequency of bony prominence above, (24) 979
Confidences, professional, (9) 1721
Congestion, passive, in treatment of atonic and phagedenic ulcers on limbs, (48) 1220
Conjunctiva, angioma of, successfully treated by injections of absolute alcohol, (59) 264—ab
Conjunctival sac, progress in surgery of, (35) 1138
Conjunctivitis, accurate diagnosis of, (75) 1462—ab
and keratitis caused by chrysophanic acid, *1678
chronic, pseudomembranous, with development of diphtheria on use of jequirity, (77) 1462
gonococcic, in adults and children, *1251
gonococcic, treatment of, with silver salts, (73) 735
Koch-Weeks, (80) 1551
Parinaud's, (56) 2077
purulent, (82) 1217
trachomatosa, treatment of, relative to sequelæ, (87) 1462—ab
treatment of, (19) 979—ab
Consciousness in brutes, (67) 647, (9) 1300
Conservancy of smaller towns in Burma, (36) 1143
Constipation, chronic, treatment of, (5) 83—ab, (129) 266, (133) 736, (96) 836
produced by lacerations of posterior vaginal wall, (122) 1818
treatment of, due to atony of bowel, (97) 82
treatment of habitual, (97) 87, (106) 88—ab
Consultations, medical, (104) 978
Contagion and endemic diseases in French colonies, (46) 738
Contraction, Dupuytren's, and combination of plastic induration of penis, (102) 270
Contractures, posthemiplegic, (46) 1068
Contusions, abdominal, (39) 910—ab
intestinal, (86) 1069
Convalescents, cheerful literature for, (101) 1381
Convergence power, simple test for, (93) 1217—ab
Convicts, diseased, pardons for, (13) 261
Convulsions, auditory and motor optic sequelæ of, (89) 740
Cooperation, professional, (77) 1300

Copper, oxychlorid of, in treatment of granulated lids, (53) 1637—ab
Cor triloculare biatriatum, anomaly of heart, (4) 1301—ab
Cord and spine, operative surgery of, (53) 1461—ab, (119) 1818
spinal, conduction of sensory impressions in, (27) 266
spinal, melanoma of, (128) 272
spinal, plea for study of intermediolateral tract of, (31) 178
umbilical, looping of, and its supposed disadvantages, (62) 912—ab
Cords, vocal, nerve supply of, in relation to diseases of, (99) 270
Corn nuclein, (108) 1065
Cornea, burn of, by direct flame, (3) 1986—ab
congenital staphyloma of, at the, (98) 1903
extensive injury of, (43) 1430—ab
lesions of in snow blindness, (54) 176
penetrating wounds of, (92) 735
primary tuberculosis of, (55) 264—ab
pyocaneous ulcer of, (11) 2075
transplantation of, (22) 1639
ulceration of from Morax-Axenfeld bacillus, (117) 2078
ulcer of, and treatment, (63) 1902
vaccination of, (11) 737—ab
Cornell University and Purdue University, (107) 735
Corpus luteum, interstitial, (49) 1821
striatum, arteries of, (2) 2207—ab
Corpuscles, isoagglutination of, *1739
Correlations, chemical, in organism, disturbance of, (62) 839—ab
Corset for scoliosis, with pressure from interposed rubber sponges, (64) 1305
Cortex, human, position of motor areas of, (44) 2077—ab
Coryza, chronic, of scrofulous children, at La Bourboule, cure of, (20) 1819
treatment of, (96) 1301
Cotarnine phthalate, use of, (3) 1062
Couch, open-air, for invalids, *696
Cough, extrapulmonary causes of, (58) 1299—ab
in diseases of recurrent nerve, (115) 371
its varieties and their treatment, (118) 907
Country household, and tuberculosis, 1063
Coxa-valga, (65) 1064
or collum valga, (123) 736, (66) 1064
Coxa-vara, (48) 80, (9) 979—ab
congenital, from defective development of cartilage, (53) 1464
Coxitis, importance of acute angle at knee in cases of contraction of hip from severe, (62) 85—ab
Cranial cavity, opening of, for tumors and infections, (49) 2164
Cranium, bursting fracture and compound fracture of vault of, (10) 1635
consequences of injuries to, (10) 348—ab, (6) 452—ab, (10) 645—ab
gunshot wounds of, (38) 1138
surgery of, (67) 735
wounds of, (43) 1988
Cream and whole milk calculation, (7) 1986
Cremation in tuberculosis and similar infectious diseases, a plea for, *300
Creosote inunction in medicine, (32) 1990—ab
Crime and eyestrain, (49) 176
and mental responsibility, (3) 1721
insanity in relation to, (31) 1819
Cripples, relief of by general practitioner, (81) 2168
Croup, diphtheritic and other forms with reference to intubation, (25) 1378
membranous, water treatment of, (60) 1641—ab
Cry, intrauterine, (78) 1642
Cryoscopy of urine, (44) 458
Culicidæ, Philippine, (69) 551
Culture media, preservation of neutrality of, with phosphates, (28) 1460
Cultures, blood, in children and their significance, *185
Cupping, apparatus for, (66) 1385
Curettage, indications for, (23) 1138
under cocain anesthesia, (117) 1141
Currette, sharp, truth about, (106) 907
uterine, (48) 1816—ab
Curettement followed by exophthalmic goiter, (47) 1901—ab
Curiosity, anatomic, extraordinary, (7) 974—ab
Curvature, lateral, treatment of, (41) 370
Cyanosis, general and local, (14) 371
idiopathic, due to sulph-hemaglobinemia, (8) 837—ab
Cycle, menstrual, comparative physiology of, (77) 652
Cyclitis with radical change in refraction, (118) 2078
Cyrtometer, geometrical, (82) 835
Cyst, blood, in kidney, with floating spleen, (51) 1905
dermoid, in ramus of jaw, (18) 552
dermoid, of anterior mediastinum, (22) 262
dermoid, of ovary, (59) 735—ab
hemorrhagic, of spleen, (14) 649—ab
hydatid, of neck, with cellulitis, (10) 648
multilocular, ovarian, in infant, (15) 2209—ab
of ureter, intravesical cure of, (69) 268
ovarian, and tubal pregnancy, (18) 2209
ovarian, cause of dystocia, (36) 1987
paratyphoid fever followed by ovarian, (16) 1989—ab
ruptured ovarian, (30) 2166
unusual ovarian, (21) 1639
Cystadenomata, papillary of breast, (46) 1139—ab
Cysticercus cellulosæ of iris, (48) 976
in fourth ventricle, (100) 1072—ab, (100) 1731—ab
Cystitis, (139) 177, (32) 458
acute infantile, helmitol in, (10) 2078
chronic, in female, (113) 836
exfoliative, (103) 648
gonorrheal posterior, treatment of, (98) 652
operative cure for hitherto unrelieved, (98) 456
treatment of, (114) 1141
treatment of, with alcohol, (95) 270—ab
Cystocele, extensive, and uterine prolapse, treatment of, (27) 2162
repair of, (4) 2207
Cystoma, ovarian, complications and emergencies in surgical treatment of, (25) 646
Cystopexy for falling bladder, (104) 2077
Cystoscope, practical use of, (48) 264, (68) 370
Cystoscopy and radiography, filling bladder with oxygen to aid in, (97) 653—ab
indications for, as means of diagnosis, (96) 456
in tuberculosis of urinary tract, (12) 1635
ureteral catheterization, is it practical, (96) 2164
value of, in gynecology, (42) 1216
water and air as distending media in, (95) 456
Cystotomy, suprapubic, drainage of prevesical space in, (62) 735—ab
suprapubic, preliminary to prostatectomies, (103) 1301
suprapubic, with retrograde catheterization in traumatic rupture of urethra, (37) 1063
Cysts, congenital, of neck, (75) 456
echinococcus, antibodies in blood in, (105) 1824—ab, (100) 2170—ab
of bones, especially of long bones, nature of, (28) 979
of Gartner's duct, (71) 1642
of kidney, (102) 653—ab
of omentum, (31) 1215—ab
retroperitoneal, or gravity abscess, (91) 1642
uterine, (46) 1991
vaginal, (108) 653
Cytology of non-inflammatory necrosis of liver, (39) 834—ab
Cytotoxins, (67) 977
Czajka, Mary, visions of, (79) 1381

D

Dacryocystitis, chronic suppurative and its radical treatment, (32) 266
Damages for publishing testimonial, 383—ab
Damascus, water supply of, 1245—ab
Dare's hemoalkalinometer, inaccuracy of, (14) 1987—ab
Da Vinci, Leonardo and Vesalius, (104) 1551
Day, Francis R., of Honolulu and wax models of leprosy cases, *1859
Deaf mute, nasopharynx and throat in, (121) 371
Deafness and its cause in school children, (73) 1146
chronic, catarrhal, dionin in, (72) 2077
considered hopeless, radical relief of, (84) 1989
its diagnosis and prognosis, (21) 1548
radical relief of, (38) 1900—ab
Death and blindness from wood-alcohol poisoning, (4) 371
Death and meningitis following symptomless mastoiditis, (5) 1459
and sudden death, (20) 79—ab
apparent, massage of heart as means of restoration in, (34) 267—ab
following tetanus, (80) 371
from acetanilid poisoning, *1433
from electric current while handling telephone and electric light fixture, (22) 79
from general anesthesia, massage of heart in, (49) 1216—ab
from hemorrhage following mastoid operation, (61) 370
from intranasal operation, (8) 2074
from violence, manner unknown, (26) 79
in children, (47) 1820—ab
sudden, and syncope during parturition, cause of, (37) 1988—ab
sudden at climacteric, (3) 2165
sudden, in apparently healthy infants, 1337—ab
sudden, with unexplained symptom, (118) 266
thymic, and thymic stenosis, (73) 459
Deaths in chorea, (65) 1641—ab
Decanulation and intercricothyroid tracheotomy, (139) 371
Decapsulation in chronic nephritis, (64) 1069—ab
Dechloridation, action of, on bradycardia, (63) 739—ab
in heart affections, (100) 842—ab
Decidua and chorion, cells of, (89) 1223
disturbance in separation of, at point of reflection, (85) 1386
uterine, behavior of, in ectopic pregnancy, (52) 1821
Deformity, bilateral, from costal cartilage fracture, (67) 81
congenital, (40) 1901—ab
Degeneracy, its relation to alcohol, *399
Degeneration, sympathetic, (8) 371
Delirium, chloral, (5) 644
in typhoid, (42) 906—ab
neurasthenia, and hysteria, exhaustion and toxemia as factors in, (79) 1638
tremens, treatment of, (89) 841—ab
Delivery, antiseptic measures after, (40) 1640—ab
by pubiotomy, (28) 1904
indications for premature, (35) 80
premature, artificial, in case of mechanical disproportion, (52) 838—ab
under scopolamin morphin, (58) 1821—ab
Delivery, spontaneous, after operative slitting of cervix uteri in preceding pregnancy, (81) 984
breech, injury of cervical vertebræ in, (70) 1822
Dementia paralytica, (2) 261—ab, (116) 907
paralytica, etiology of, (108) 2077
paretic, clinical aspects of, (80) 265
præcox, (3) 368
præcox, prodromal pseudo-neurasthenia in, (44) 1068
senilis, organic functional as distinguished from typical organic, (98) 1065
Dengue and influenza in tropics, (117) 1903
in Egypt, (18) 371
Denver and Gross Medical College, teaching of rhinology and laryngology in, (69) 176
Derivatives, cholin, physiologic action of, and new methods for detecting cholin, (14) 266
Dermatitis, acute exfoliative, (70) 906—ab
brown tail moth, pathology of, (31) 1460—ab
exfoliative, (35) 1722—ab
from without and from within, (42) 553
vegetans, in relation to dermatitis herpetiformis, (89) 371
veronal, *1348, *1864
Dermatobia noxialis, (65) 1461
Dermatologic transitions, (3) 1547
Dermatology and syphilis, (119) 1066
liquid air in, (48) 1686—ab
phototherapy in, (60) 1145—ab
Roentgen rays in, (17) 1635
Dermatoses, frequency of, among infants at Rio, (106) 1644
vegetating, (90) 371
Descemet, fissures in membrane of, due to high myopia, (56) 264
Desmoid test and connective tissue test, (91) 1555—ab
Development, asymmetrical, and remote heredity, (89) 265
Development, cerebral, retarded, due to other than cerebral causes, (70) 735
defects in, and significance, (20) 552
Dextrocularity, patients' struggle for, (52) 1901
Diabetes, (39) 1383—ab
and cancer of pancreas, (50) 1640—ab
and obesity, (125) 1818
experimental research in, (34) 2210—ab
fat in blood in (103) 1071
hunger days in, 2029—ab
insipidus, true nature of, (98) 1071—ab
mellitus and its curability, (66) 81—ab
mellitus, hypertrophy of islands of Langerhans in, (35) 1379—ab
mellitus, laws regulating elimination of sugar in, (108) 1556—ab
mellitus with hemochromatosis, (31) 369
not a disease per se, (29) 975
pancreatic, (98) 461—ab
pancreatic, and cysts of pancreas, pathology of, (77) 1822—ab
prostatectomy in, (3) 78—ab
rôle of internal secretions in pathogenesis of, (89) 556—ab
scurvy in, (10) 736
surgery in, (12) 1721
treatment of, with secretin, (35) 178
Diabetic, modern conceptions of metabolism of, (29) 646
phthisis, treatment of, (76) 1223—ab
Diabetics, mastoid process of, prognosis of operative procedures on, (75) 2077
mastoiditis in, (74) 2077
scurvy in, (10) 736
Diagnosis, early, of infectious diseases by recognition of general involvement of lymphatics, (22) 178—ab
essentials of, (89) 1067
instrumental, practical points in, (61) 1550—ab
laboratory, for practitioner, (52) 1298
negative, dangers of, (119) 557
Roentgen, in gastroenterostomy, (91) 177
surgical, (43) 1723
Diaphanoscopy of eye, (48) 176
Diaphragm, hernia of, especially of chronic form, (61) 1553
operative treatment of incarcerated hernia of, (69) 373—ab
rupture of, (23) 733—ab
value of abnormal rise in level of as guide to volume of blood in active circulation, (8) 1818—ab
wounds of, operative treatment of, (34) 1138—ab
Diarrhea, accompanied with intestinal disorders of childhood, (77) 176
chronic and amebic dysentery, turnip-top treatment of, *875
gastrogenic, (104) 266
in infancy and early childhood, (95) 978
infantile, ancient and modern methods of treating, (34) 1639
infantile, lactated milk in, (27) 458—ab
nervous, physical treatment of, (50) 2167
Diastases, reversible action of, (37) 649
Diathesis, complicating, hemorrhagic, in scarlet fever, (71) 652—ab
Diazo reaction in tuberculosis, value of, (6) 1214—ab
Diet and hygiene of children, errors in, (1) 736—ab
as factor in disease of skin, (33) 1722—ab
effects of, on development and structure of uterus, (2) 2165—ab
errors in, and their effect, (100) 82
extra, and district nursing, in tuberculosis, (9) 882—ab
for tuberculous, (40) 1143
for tuberculous in Minnesota State Hospital, (46) 370
in disease, (145) 177
in diseases of children, (110) 1141
influence of excessive meat, on osseous system, (40) 83
in gastric disorders, (86) 1462—ab
in measles, (55) 1640
in skin diseases, (34) 1722—ab
matter of, (114) 1818
meat, excessive, influence of, on fertility and lactation, (7) 736—ab
milk, vegetable, importance of, (110) 2170
relation of, to thyroid activity, (8) 1301—ab
salt free, in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, (15) 1062—ab

Diet, vegetable, for masses, and in therapeutics, (67) 982
Dietetics for aged, (41) 1068—ab
importance of, 324—ab
practical, graphic method in, *1316
Diets, meat and vegetable, (98) 87—ab
Differences, doctor's, their cause and cure, (57) 1723
Differentiation, Roentgen, limits of, (76) 269
Digestion disorders of, (119) 736
disorders of, as cause of epilepsy, (32) 733
excessive secretion of gastric juice during, (62) 982—ab
pepsin, influence of hydrochloric acid on, (67) 840—ab
peptic, natural and artificial inhibition of, (34) 369
ferments, facts about, *521
organs, diseases of, value of tests for invisible hemorrhage in, *506
tract, common bacterial infections of, and intoxications arising therefrom, *985
tract, permeability of, for bacteria, (85) 86—ab
Digitalis, caffein and camphor tests on healthy persons, (97) 461
cumulative action of, (98) 181—ab
heart block, *47
in valvular disease of heart, (6) 83—ab
leaves, physiologic test of, (110) 1468
skilful use of, (47) 1723
Dilatation, idiopathic, of rectum and colon, (5) 978—ab
rapid, of cervix uteri, bloody method of, (40) 175—ab
Dilatations, acute, cardiac, clinical manifestation and treatment of, (35) 976—ab
and deep diverticula of esophagus, diagnosis of, (9) 904
Dilator, obstetric, inelastic balloon as, (53) 1068—ab
Dining car, modern, (30) 646—ab
Dionin in chronic catarrhal deafness, (72) 2077
Diphtheria, (97) 556—ab, (97) 1551, (68) 1638—ab
antitoxin and its uses, (59) 456
bacilli, non-virulent, from infected middle ear, (28) 905
bacillus, mycelium formation credited to, (67) 1554
croup and allied affections, with special reference to intubation, (41) 1460
determination of toxin in blood in, (94) 652
epidemic and incipient tuberculosis, (41) 976—ab
laryngeal, intubation of larynx in, (33) 2166
malignant, and immunizing power of antitoxin in, *2184
method for rapid diagnosis of, by general practitioner, *1265
ordinary and usual, (27) 1635—ab
organisms, virulence of, in throats of well children, (32) 549—ab
primary ocular, (114) 736
postoperative prophylaxis of, (5) 2074
prophylaxis and treatment of, with antitoxin, (124) 456
sequels of, (77) 1902—ab
toxin as cause of stomach lesion in guinea-pigs, (30) 549—ab
toxin paralysis in guinea-pig, (37) 905—ab
toxin, significance of pyloric and duodenal lesion in guinea-pigs inoculated with, (22) 1297
toxin, transmission of resistance to, by female guinea-pig to young, (85, 86) 551
unrecognized, in children, (22) 1815
Diphtherial stenosis, of larynx in infants, operative treatment of, (68) 1307—ab
Diplegia, peripheral, facial, and palatal involvement, (88) 1300—ab
Diplococcus in noma, (117) 654
intracellularis, biology of, (30) 1548—ab
pneumoniæ, superficial lesions caused by, (78) 977
college, and state board, *1480
Dirt, street, and public health, (9) 1548
Discourtesy, professional, (80) 1065
Disease, abdominal, (80) 1065
abdominal, acute, danger signals in, (43) 837
bacterial, treatment of, (31) 649
Bihimbo, (22) 737
diagnosis of, sense of probability in, (30) 1298
drugless remedies in treatment of, (101) 1217
Friedreich's, (50) 646—ab
Disease, gastric, chronic, surgical aspects of, (35) 733
infectious, further study of, *416
insects in dissemination of, (10) 2208
malignant, early recognition of, (44) 372
malignant, hemolytic reaction of blood serum in, (65) 269—ab
myocardial, degenerative types of, (15) 733
nervous, joint affections in, *384
nomenclature of, (37) 1220—ab
prevention of, (18) 1062
public control of, through national department of health, (5) 452—ab
rôle of blood plasma in, (15) 1066
specific, can it be aborted? (3) 644—ab
venereal, in United States Army, statistics of, (34) 263
Diseases, endemic, and contagion in French colonies, (46) 738
febrile, infectious, hydrotherapy in, (96) 460
gastroenteric, classification of, on etiologic basis, (38) 263
hereditary, stamping out by sterilizing sexes, (42) 370
industrial, need of progressive study of, (18) 979
infectious, early diagnosis of, by involvement of lymphatic glandular system, (22) 178—ab
infectious, technic for compulsory notification and disinfection in, (96) 181
non-specific, preventive treatment of, (22) 552
of childhood, fallacies in diagnosis of, (15) 832
of throat, caused by misuse of voice, (5) 261—ab
surgical, blood examination in, (7) 548—ab
transmissible, and school, (101) 914
tropical, in Philippines, *691, (8) 2208
urinary, history of, (59) 179
Dish holder, improved Petri, *1507
Disinfectants and disinfection, *402
potency of, against rat fleas, (25) 909
Disinfection and reinfection of houses, (41) 905—ab
hand and instrument, (103) 266
in East African ports, (97) 1730
methods of, (113) 736
of Japanese troops on return from Manchuria, (44) 1144—ab
of rooms, by formaldehyd, (14) 262—ab
Dislocation, congenital, of humerus, (82) 371
congenital of patella, (74) 1992
Disorders, digestive, diagnosis of, (119) 736
gastric, medical treatment of, (34) 733
Dispensary abuse, 1350—ab
for infants at Weissenburg, (93) 652
free, in tuberculosis crusade, (65) 2164
service, reorganization of, (65) 1299—ab
Dissection, blunt, with scissors, in plastic gynecologic operations, (127) 1725
Distemper, observations on, (140) 266
Disturbances, circulatory, electrotherapy in, (107) 557
visual, from affections of posterior ethmoidal cell, (90) 460—ab
Diver's paralysis with scarlet fever, (30) 174
Diverticula, inflammation in, (53) 1905
intestinal, (60) 80
multiple, of small intestine, (4) 836—ab
spuria intestinalis, (23) 837—ab
Diverticulum, anatomy and surgery of Meckel's, (78) 81—ab
congenital of stomach and duodenum in hour-glass stomach, (19) 1989
new-forming, peritonitis from perforation of, (59) 1553
Doctor and child, (115) 736
as an expert and pioneer, (103) 551
country, and appendicitis, (28) 548
country, as he sees the Association, (93) 907
in practical sociology, (59) 906
relation of, to druggist, (58) 730
Doctorin' false, 696
Dog, chronic endocarditis with bloody ascites in, (135) 266
radical cure of prolapsed vagina in, (136) 266
sarcoma of undescended testis in, (139) 266
tapeworm from, (25) 2209
Dogs, experimental tabes in, (114) 271
hernia in, (138) 266
Dogs, infection with filiaria immitis in, (137) 266
transmission of syphilis to, (85) 1730—ab
Dosage of active substances in hemolytic sera, (45) 650
Douche, stomach, portable apparatus for, *1945
Douglas, pouch of, retroperitoneal, sarcoma of, (6) 1903
Dracontiasis, etiology and prophylaxis of, (6) 648
Drainage, abdominal, principles and mechanics of, *937
combined, in rupture of urethra, (45) 370
infrapubic of bladder, (65) 2082—ab
in operations on biliary system, (9) 1900—ab
intranasal of frontal sinus, (63) 2077
of prevesical space in cystotomy, (62) 735—ab
of prostatic abscesses, (63) 735—ab
vaginal, for pelvic pus, (26) 1815
Dressing, new, nasal, *1265
Dressings, new, for fractured clavicle, (16) 1460—ab
primary, field, (43) 1138
safety pin for, (121) 557
Dropsy, cardiac and renal, proportion of water in blood serum of, (97) 1071—ab
general fetal, (32) 1067—ab
nephritic, study of sugar in, (91) 1071
of cardiac origin, local blood-letting in, (44) 734
renal, study of, (93, 94) 1071—ab, (46) 2080—ab
severe, universal, essential, for a month in healthy man, (56) 1553
treatment of, by regulation of intake of water and salt, (85) 2169—ab
Drowning, apparent, and prolonged artificial respiration, (46) 1988—ab
Drug and drink habitués, (57) 835
and spirit taking, effect of, on upper air passages, (5) 2161
habits, (60) 906
habitués and inebriates, plea for creation of state hospital for, (65) 1139
Druggists and physicians, common interests of, (72) 1902—ab
and physicians, some faults of, (102) 177
Drugs, adulteration of, (45) 550
and food act, federal, scope of, (22) 174
and food, dishonesty in, (49) 906
electrolytic introduction of, history of, (46) 1220
narcotic, demonstration that they do not exert paralyzing influence on contraction of uterus, (57) 554
value of, to assist labor, (42) 1901
Drunkenness, (50) 179
depicted by ancient writers, (26) 2075
Duality of man, *1995
Duct, lachrymal, treatment of acute and chronic abscess of, and of epiphora, (58) 264
nasal, use of lead styles in treatment of stricture of, (30) 834—ab
thyroglossal, patent cervical fistula following suppuration in, (35) 2162
Ductus arteriosus, patent thrombus formation at, (55) 1553
Duodenal-ulcer: See also Ulcer Duodenale.
ligation of bleeding vessel in hemorrhage from, *1269
with perforation, (109) 1381
Duodenostomy, (53) 735—ab
Duodenum and pylorus, benign stenosis of, (50) 1901—ab
and stomach, subacute perforation of, (48) 1139—ab
arteriomesenteric occlusion of, origin of, (60) 911
cause of arterial-mesenteric occlusion of, (79) 85
diagnosis of dilatation of, (13) 1815
gastrojejunostomy for fistula of, (35) 2076—ab
mesenteric obstruction of, and acute dilatation of stomach, (27) 1378—ab
perforated ulcer of, (39) 455
ulcer of, non-malignant symptoms and treatment of, (34) 2166
Duplex stethoscope, *876
Dupuytren's-contraction and combination of plastic induration of penis, (102) 270
successfully treated with fibrolysin, (20) 1463
Dura mater, sarcoma of temporal, which simulated suppurative mastoiditis, (52) 84
Dust, danger of, as cause of tuberculosis, *1013, (25) 1900
Dwelling places, suitable, lack of, (75) 1146
Dyes in treatment of experimental trypanosome infections, (63) 1466
Dysenteriæ bacillus, modification of, (30) 905—ab
Dysentery, (72) 835
acute, Hindu remedies for, (30) 1990—ab
amebic, and chronic diarrhea, turnip-top treatment of, *875
amebic, treatment of, (125) 177
and parotitis, (49) 372—ab
bacillary, and abscess in liver, (43) 738
bacillary, in Paris family, (55) 179
chronic, surgical treatment of, (34) 1143
group, types of bacilli of, (68) 551—ab
new researches on, (98) 1387—ab
serum treatment of, (64) 1145—ab, (44) 1905—ab
Shiga bacillus in, (125) 456
tropical, (28) 83
Dysmenorrhea, (18) 1382—ab
as symptom of abnormal pelvic conditions, (31) 2162—ab
membranous, (93) 1141, (28) 1383—ab
spasmodic, (45) 268
Dyspepsias, gastric, (45) 734
Dyspnea in infants, (59) 2081—ab
Dystocia, due to ovarian cyst, (36) 1987
maternal, from right posterior ilium, producing persistent R. O. P. position, (55) 1063
ventral fixation of uterus as cause of, (32) 1987—ab

E

Ear affections and life insurance, (77) 1729—ab
affections of, in relation to mental disturbances, (18) 1214—ab
and eye complications of influenza, (7) 1635—ab
and eye symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, (31) 1067
and eye tests for school children, present status of, (57) 264
and throat, prevalence of diseases of, among school children, *1672
and upper air passages, modified Bier treatment of affections of, (93) 1555—ab
canal, exostoses and hyperostoses of, as cause for purulent otitis, (84) 1551
cholesteatoma of, (77) 835
drums, artificial, of paraffin and silver, (60) 651
general septic infection of, (62) 1069
intranasal conditions bearing on diseases of, (3) 832—ab, (64) 1139
in tuberculous patients, operations on, (58) 977—ab
lupus vulgaris of, in relation to its late results, *11
middle, acute and chronic suppuration of, (74) 735, (124) 1066
middle, acute disease of, drainage method in, (116) 2165
middle, chronic suppuration of, and surgical interference, (54) 1380—ab
middle, chronic, non-suppurative diseases of, (33) 837, (19) 1067
middle, infected, non-virulent diphtheria bacilli from, (28) 905
middle, lesions of, due to influenza, (14) 1460—ab
middle, radical mastoid operation for chronic suppuration of, (2) 1136—ab
middle, radical treatment of caries of, (41) 1636—ab
middle, suppuration of, in retropharyngeal abscess, (106) 371
middle, treatment of chronic suppuration of, (5) 1721—ab
middle, treatment of chronic suppuration of, without removal of drum membranes and ossicle, (13) 1819—ab
nose and throat practice, questions in, (105) 266
surgery of, results of improved technic in, *200
ticking of, (33) 834—ab
vesicle of tadpole, experiments in developing, (11) 177
Earning capacity after healing of artificial anus, (87) 652
capacity, influence of reduction of visual acuity on, (88) 180
Ears, examination of, (88) 735
Eartire as factor in disease, (62) 1299—ab
Eat and drink, what to; how shall we be saved? (50) 977

Eating, too much, danger of, (50) 1221 —ab
Ebstein, list of works of, (101) 555 —ab
Echinococcus, alveolaris, (32) 1819
cysts, antibodies in blood in, (105) 1824—ab, (100) 2170—ab
Eclampsia and tetany, parathyroid insufficiency in respect to, (80) 652 —ab
and toxemia of pregnancy, urine in, (73) 1989
decapsulation of kidney in treatment of, (72) 373—ab, (63) 911, (40) 1304—ab
due to intracranial pressure, (106) 2077
experimental studies of, (86) 86—ab
importance of arterial hypertension in, (41) 1304—ab
influence of weather on, 418—ab
lactic acid a secondary product of muscular spasms in, (76) 1466
operative intervention in, (135) 2078
treatment of, (72) 1989
puerperal, (111) 82, (121) 177, (47) 550, (99) 735, (94) 1724
potassium iodid in, (91) 374—ab
treatment of, (72) 1989
vaginal Cesarean section for, with recovery, (76) 81
with 200 convulsions, (66) 1822—ab
without convulsions, (83) 1386
Ecology, comparative of San Ramon polypodiacæ, (120) 1141
Economy, animal, and animal structure, factors of safety in, *655
Ectopia testis transversa, (28) 1138 —ab
Eczema, management of, (100) 1381
psoriasis and acne, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (75) 1551
treatment of, (9) 1141
Edema, angioneurotic, complicating erythema multiforme, (76) 1817
hysterical, from surgical standpoint, (82) 1069
of cellular tissue around cervix in pathologic childbirth, (56) 1727 —ab
of pharynx, (22) 975—ab
pulmonary, (32) 369—ab, (19) 1219 —ab
treatment of, (101) 1644
without albuminuria in infantile intestinal catarrh, (109) 182—ab
Education, higher, and the American girl, from medical view point, (11) 452
in venereal prophylaxis, plea for, (52) 455
medical, and needed legislation, (120) 907
medical, in German Universities other than Berlin, (26) 1298
medical, in London, (27) 1215
medical, in Paris, (26) 1215
medical, in Vienna, (27) 1298
medical legislation in regard to, (46) 1640
medical, true aim of, and evil of examination fetish, (13) 1142—ab
popular, in medical matters, (13) 1986
Eel, vinegar, anguillula aceti, in urine, *693
Effort, concentration of, in medical societies, *1760
Effusion, aseptic, puriform of meninges with intact polynuclears, (21) 2209—ab
pleural, dulness on sound side of chest in, (92) 556—ab
pleural, Grocco's sign in, (26) 369
pleural, physical signs of presence of gas in, (92) 1224
serous, in joints, their cause and treatment, (52) 1465—ab
Effusions, pathologic, albuminous bodies in, (19) 2079
thoracic and empyema of unusual origin, (108) 2165
Eggs in diet of infants, (10) 2208
Elbow, ankylosis of, (66) 459
ankylosis of, caused by hyperostosis of lower end of humerus, (42) 1639
ganglion in flexure of, (91) 1903—ab
joint fractures about, (35) 1904
Electives in medical course and preparation for specialism, (82) 82
Electric charges carried by hemolysins, (39) 2163—ab
light stand, improved, adjustable, for operating rooms, *1601
Electricity, (36) 1819
as therapeutic agent, (69) 835
commercial, and its dangers, (80) 176
commercial the cause of cataracts, (58) 1461—ab
in ophthalmic practice, personal experiences in the use of, *1408
in disease, (61) 1139
in heart disease, (103) 1824
Electricity in rheumatism, (45) 1549 —ab
Electrodes, aluminum, (103) 87
Electrolysis of drugs, history of, (50) 1220
of uterine mucosa, (34) 980—ab
Electrophysiology, improved technic of, (98) 1731—ab
Electrotherapeutics, (94) 836, (41) 1298
Electrotherapy in circulatory disturbances, (107) 557
Elephantiasis after extirpation of inguinal glands, (43) 1464
caused by chronic peritonitis, (6) 1301—ab
of penis and scrotum due to syphilis, (120) 836
Elixir, simple, as vehicle in prescriptions for children, (124) 266, (46) 550, (122) 736
Emanations, radium, action of, on human body, (103) 270—ab
Embolism, (5) 1137—ab, (28) 1302
death from air, in uterine sinuses, (25) 79—ab
of cilio-retinal artery (110) 648, (122) 2078
puerperal, (90) 1551
Embryos, human, in anatomic laboratory of University of Missouri, (91) 907
influence of thyroid gland in development of, (87) 741—ab
Embryotomy on living child, (62) 1727
Emergencies, serious, surgical, (30) 975
surgical, treatment of, (35) 1067
Emergency hospitals for industrial accidents, (63) 1069
Emphysema, normal and pathologic, (63) 839—ab
subcutaneous, during labor, (32) 1904
surgical (?), case of unusual, *226
Empyema, (87) 1065
and abscess of lung, as sequels of acute suppurative appendicitis, (10) 1459—ab
decortication of lung for, (55) 1383
diagnosis of pleural effusion and of, in children, (47) 84
from physician's standpoint, (18) 1548
in children, (84) 456, (44) 1727—ab
of accessory sinuses of nose, (12) 547
of antrum of Highmore, radical operation for, (12) 733, (30) 1383—ab
of maxillary antrum, (12) 733, (30) 1383—ab
of maxillary antrum, value of transillumination test in, (39) 372
of maxillary antrum in young infants, (81) 456
of unusual origin, with thoracic effusions, (108) 2165
pulsating, (97) 1141—ab
simplification of total resection of ribs for, (65) 1385—ab
surgical treatment of, (30) 1215—ab, (43) 1216, (17) 1548
Encephalitis, acute non-suppurative, in children, (24) 2208—ab
Enchondroma, primary, of lung, (104) 1148
Endarteritis deformans, or atheroma, (27) 262
Endocarditis, chronic, with bloody ascites, in dog, (135) 266
frequency of, with muscular rheumatism, (91) 86—ab
infective, cured by vaccine prepared from organisms in patient's own blood, (10) 1066—ab
malignant, (53) 179, (91) 1989
mitral lesions of, (72) 977
septic, and recovery, (59) 647
treatment of, (60) 982—ab
Endometritis, (58) 1139, (144) 1725
etiology of, (52) 1550—ab
nomenclature of, *1002
menstrual, exfoliating, (60) 554—ab
symptoms and clinical course of, (53) 1549
treatment of, (54) 1549
two cases of, (78) 265
Endopericarditis, rheumatic, use of aceto-salicylic acid in, (18) 1302
Endothelioma of skin, *93
of ovary, (8) 453—ab, (85) 1989, (25) 2162—ab
Endotheliomata, histologic diagnosis of, (25) 1639—ab
multiple, of scalp, (90) 913
Endothelium, origin of mononuclear leucocytes in, (131) 183
Endurance, effect of flesh eating on, (46) 1636—ab
Enemies of organized medical profession, *915
Enophthalmus, (94) 1730
Enteritis and appendicitis, (79) 1729
essence and treatment of so-called membranous, (105) 88—ab
Enterospasm, (2) 1141—ab
caused by lead poisoning, (15) 1903
Enzyme, uricolytic, in animal organs, (27) 905, (33) 1460—ab
Enzymes, intracellular, importance of, in physiology and pathology, (31) 977—ab
pancreatic, physiologic action of, (17) 2075—ab
Eosin, local immunity to tetanus after inoculation with, (42) 2163—ab
nature and antitetanic action of, (41) 2163—ab
Eosinophilia and trichiniasis, (21) 1298 —ab
of intestinal origin, (96) 1147
Eosinophiles, in circulating blood, value of, (12) 1377—ab
Epicardium, sarcomatosis of, (93) 87 —ab
Epidemics and weather, (116) 654—ab
Epididymitis, antigonococcus serum in, *319
gonorrheal, (10) 904—ab
gonorrheal, and spermatocystitis, (88) 913—ab
gonorrheal, treatment of, (62) 651 —ab
Epididymo-orchitis, ambulatory treatment of, (116) 1725
Epilepsy, is, a disease of metabolism? (65) 1988—ab,
associated with acromegaly, (63) 1988—ab
as result of digestive disorders, (32) 733
borderland of, (22) 83
calcium salts and liver substance in, (97) 2169—ab
emotional, (85) 1907—ab
idiopathic, pathology of, (24) 833
in children, (37) 1639—ab, (19) 1819 —ab
is eyestrain ever etiologic factor in? *1501
Jacksonian, operative treatment of, (93) 1731—ab
modern methods of treating, (88) 1992
of insane, strontium bromid in, (17) 457—ab
opium-bromid treatment of, (121) 272—ab
prevention of, (137) 2078
relation of alcoholism to, *469
to make an elastic bone valve in operating for, (75) 555
traumatic, and its treatment, (109) 736
Epileptic state, management of, (102) 978
the, (137) 177
Epileptics, colonies for, 1408—ab
state provision for, (118) 82
Epiphysis of femur, injury and deformity of, (9) 979—ab
Epispadias, new method of operation for, (1) 1296—ab
Epistaxis as symptom in Bright's disease, (123) 1818
the clue to hemorrhagica purpura, (44) 1640—ab
violent, in gouty patient, (135) 371
Epithelioid tissue in female genital apparatus, (55) 1068
Epithelioma, formaldehyd in, (103) 907
Epithelioma, medical treatment of, (101) 1551
of cervix uteri, Cesarean section for, (43) 268
of chorioid, (112) 2077
of gland of Bartholin, (107) 376
of tongue and syphilis, (91) 371, (46) 906—ab
of tongue in young man, (8) 2165
Epitheliomata of uterus and ovary, reciprocal relations between, (38) 981—ab
primary, of vascular plexus of brain, (40) 1464
Epithelium, sowing of, in transplantation of skin, (76) 912—ab
stratified pavement in uterine mucosa, (62) 1993
uterine, changes in, during pregnancy, in certain animals, (108) 1072
Eponyms in medical nomenclature, 328—ab
Ergot, active alkaloid from, (16) 266
determination of, in stools, (56) 911—ab
in labor, (94) 1638
Erotic symbolism, (95) 1065
Eructation, nervous, (77) 983, (99) 1555
Eructations and pneumatosis, nervous, (108) 907
in heart patients, (1) 1377—ab
Eruption, feigned, in hysterical man, (21) 1378—ab
Erysipelas and tubercle, (12) 2165
favorable results in, from diphtheria antitoxin, (126) 183
phenol in, (45) 1460—ab
Erythema, desquamative, (18) 1818
induratum (Bazin), contribution to study of, *1483
multiforme, angioneurotic edema complicating, (76) 1817
nodosum and rheumatism, (12) 737 —ab
nodosum, etiology of, (75) 1223
nodosum, hemorrhagic, and its relation to purpura, (90) 1071
Erythromelalgia, *1837
Escharotics in treatment of malignant new growths, (5) 1899
Esmarch anesthesia mask, modified for eye surgery, *2182
Esophagoscope and bronchoscope as aids to laryngologist and surgeon, (57) 455
new, (67) 1385
Esophagus, abnormal development of, (18) 649—ab
and cardia, vagus reflexes of, (29) 266
and stomach, squamous-celled carcinoma of, (3) 2208—ab
cancer of, (12) 979—ab
cicatrix-forming action of thyroid gland, after suturing, (85) 1642 —ab
diagnosis of dilatations and deep diverticula of, (9) 904
diverticulum of, (2) 1903—ab
foreign body in, removal by esophagoscope, (35) 1636
herpes of, (110) 461
impermeable, non-cancerous stricture of, (62) 739—ab, (42) 1819 —ab
incision in side of neck for removal of foreign bodies from, (81) 740 —ab, (84) 1642—ab
obstruction of, (10) 1142—ab
physiology of islands of upper gastric mucosa in, (103) 653
removal of foreign body from, with aid of Roentgen ray, (17) 262
shape of, in relation to physiologic and pathologic conditions, (61) 1221
stricture of, (41) 179—ab
surgical treatment of diverticulum of, (70) 1554
tuberculosis of, (44) 981—ab
Ether, (127) 82
action of toxic doses of, and influence of amyl nitrite thereon, *2093
and chloroform, (42) 646—ab
and chloroform inhaler, new, *2185
anesthesia by open method, (20) 833 —ab
anesthesia, use of adrenalin during, (83) 1065
chloroform and scopolamin, use of, (82) 456
drop method of administering, (135) 177, (79) 2164
Ethics, medical, (39) 1143—ab
medical, and etiquette, (79) 265
of medical specialist, (55) 906—ab
Ethyl-chlorid-ether sequence, (22) 905 —ab
Ethylate of sodium in treatment of lipomata, (9) 1551
Etiquette and medical ethics, (79) 265
Euglobulin, elimination of, in amyloidosis, (68) 840—ab
Euquinine in blackwater fever, (21) 737
Eustachian tube, anatomy and movements of, (2) 2161—ab
Evacuation of parotid cavity by resection of end of jaw, (27) 980—ab
Eventration, rudimentary, (86) 840 —ab
Evidence, medical limitations of, (22) 649
Evil, social, (83) 265—ab
social, its cost and control, (48) 906
social, physician's relation to, (9) 547
Evils besetting medical practice, (57) 1988—ab
Evolution of man, psychologic study of, (94) 1065
Examination, blood, surgical application of, (7) 645
for life insurance, (31) 552
medical, demonstration of, (84) 735
of students' eyes in Pa. University, *1010
Examining board, state, medical, is it a success? (58) 1550—ab
Exercise, influence of bodily, on temperature, pulse, respiration and blood pressure in health and disease, (109) 87
Exhaustion and toxemia as factors in production of neurasthenia, hysteria and delirium, (79) 1638

Exhibit, American, in Berlin in honor of birthday of Bernhard Fraenkel, (57) 176
Exhibitions, tuberculosis, 691—ab
Exophthalmic-goiter, (134) 736, (41) 1379—ab, (23) 1987—ab
and hyperthyroidism, diagnosis and treatment of, (42) 550
bilateral, cervical, sympathectomy in, (45) 455—ab
following curettement, (47) 1901—ab
histology of thyroid in, (85) 907
influence of Roentgen rays on albumin metabolism in, (94) 740
medical aspects of, (143) 2078
present status of, (44) 455—ab
treatment of, (82) 269—ab, (15) 2208—ab
unusual disturbances with, (41) 910—ab
Exophthalmos, pulsating, and ligature of orbital artery, (92) 1217—ab
Exostosis in plantar portion of os calcis, (88) 1817
Experiences, medical, in Manchuria, (81) 460
Expert, medical, and his trials, (25) 1548
witness, medical, (141) 177
Extension, apparatus for, (65) 1906
lengthwise, transformation of, into transverse traction, (97) 1555
Extract, glandular, from immunized animals, in plague, (19) 737—ab
Extraction, cataract, important considerations of, *926
cataract, with modified iridotomy, *933
Extractor, new, comedo, (70) 1988
Extrasystoles, auricular, blocking of, *1597
Extremities, car wheel injuries of, (115) 177
Exudations, (108) 1903
Eye, abnormal conditions of, relation of to general neuroses, (121) 1066
abscess of, rare path of infection of, (87) 1140—ab
affections from venereal disease, (83) 1140—ab
and ear complications of influenza, (7) 1635—ab
and ear symptoms in cerebrospinal meningitis, (31) 1067
and ear tests for school children, present status of, (57) 264
and liver, melanosarcoma of, (11) 368—ab
and thyroid, relation between, (43) 550
atrophy of iris of, (88) 1140
autointoxication in relation to, *502
bifocal crystalline lens, of, (78) 1223
burn of, by direct flame, (3) 1986—ab
complication in mumps, (14) 452, (52) 2077—ab
complications of nephritis, (28) 834
dependence of accommodation and motility on refraction of, (84) 1140
diagnosis and treatment of injuries to, (100) 907
diaphanoscopy of, (48) 176
disease associated with sepsis of neighboring mucosæ, (44) 837—ab
diseases, cases of apparently hopeless, benefited by treatment, (108) 82
diseases, Roentgen ray in, (107) 648
disturbances from lead poisoning, (50) 268—ab
double, congenital aniridia of, with glaucoma and cataract, (86) 1140
enucleation of with cocain anesthesia, (95) 1903
external inflammatory diseases of, (74) 1989
filtration of, and pathogenesis of glaucoma, (74) 1462
findings, diagnostic, in arteriosclerosis, (31) 175
foreign bodies in, technic for location of, (96) 1724
fulminant retrobulbar neuritis of, (89) 82
fundus of, lesions of, with normal vision, (54) 2077
gonorrheal infections of, (6) 552, (139) 2078
gunshot wound of, (78) 1902—ab
gymnastics of, (75) 1300
gymnastics of, in muscular asthenopia, (76) 1300—ab
indications for enucleation of, (65) 550
infections of, (111) 648
injuries from burning, (27) 1639
injuries of, immediate treatment of, by general practitioner, (143) 1725
keratitis disciformis, (88) 82
Eye lesions, (138) 2078
lesions, gonorrheal, (139) 2078
lesions of, in arteriosclerosis, (1) 1136—ab
loss of, through gonorrheal conjunctivitis, (110) 648
manifestations, in trypanosomiasis, (30) 1219—ab
new schematic, (72) 1462
obstruction of lachrymal duct of, (1) 1066—ab
paralysis of muscles of, after spinal anesthesia, (91) 1908—ab
perception and color blindness, (84) 913
persistent hyaloid artery of, and canal of Cloquet, (119) 2078
primary diphtheria of, (114) 736
pyocyaneus ulcer of, (11) 2075
refraction changes of, dependent on glycosuria, (1) 1547—ab
relation between disturbances of, and affections of ethmoidal cell, (90) 460—ab
relation of condition of nose and accessory sinuses to, (54) 977—ab
rise of intraocular tension following injection of mercury, (113) 2077
rotations of, (76) 1462
scrofulous diseases of, importance of diseases of nose in treatment of, (136) 371
severe pain of, associated with grippe, (14) 1635—ab
speculum, new, *795
spirochetes in, (105) 270
suggestions as to diseases of, (64) 370
suppurative conditions about, and sudden blindness, (85) 1140—ab
surgery, modified Esmarch anesthesia mask for, *2182
symptoms of, in nasal obstruction, (20) 1137, (58) 1988
symptoms in tumor of pituitary body, (57) 2077
syphilitic diseases of, *1160
test for convergence power of, (93) 1217—ab
traumatic affections of lens of, (51) 1636
traumatic lesions of, (84) 907
traumatisms of, and its appendages, (104) 82
unusual manifestations of, in arteriosclerosis, *750
unusual manifestations of, in gonorrhea, (55) 2027—ab
unusual phenomena in pupil of, (19) 1378—ab
Eyeball, enucleation of, under local anesthesia, (112) 648
injuries of, (66) 1723—ab
self-enucleation of, (73) 1462—ab
Eyeglasses, orthocentric, no improvement, (64) 651
Eyelid, syphilitic lesion of, (40) 1216
Eyelids, abnormal contraction of in association with movements of the jaws, (89) 1902
plastic surgery of, by use of pedunculated doubled skin flaps, (42) 175
Eyes and head, conjugate deviation of, and disorders of associated ocular movements, *1003, *1094
and nose, connection between affections of, (114) 183—ab
child's, examination of, (87) 735
conjugate palsy of, (58) 2077
differential diagnosis between reflex and absolute immovability of pupils of, (78) 1554
diseases of, in relation to diseases of nasal accessory sinuses, *992
examination of, of 420 school children, (18) 79—ab
headaches from, (32) 2166—ab
of child, herpes zoster in, (64) 1640
of four classes of college freshmen at Univ. of Pa., (113) 648, *1010
of school children, in Cleveland, examination of, (69) 906
pathologic-anatomic findings in, two cases of inherited syphilis, (104) 270
so-called wild hairs in, (94) 2077
students', of Univ. of Pa., results of examinations of, (113) 648, *1010
wrecked by ill-fitting glasses, (75) 81
Eyesight, conditions of, required for military service, (1) 371
in relation to compensation, (11) 371
Eyestrain, (114) 907, (18) 2075
a unique case of, *50
and crime, (49) 176
as factor in headache, (29) 174
in school children, (13) 2075
is, ever an etiologic factor in epilepsy? *1501
mistaken for appendicitis and cholelithiasis, (12) 2161—ab
Eyestrain, reflex neuroses from, (131) 266
relation of, to chronic headaches, *1009
severe vertigo from, (71) 1462—ab
sinking spells, sick headache and vomiting due to, (33) 175
subjective symptoms of, (28) 646

F

Face and jaw bones, operations on, (40) 1063—ab
unilateral, congenital hypertrophy of, (65) 1553
Facio-hypoglossal anastomosis, (60) 977
Factories, carbon dioxid in air of, 222—ab
Fads, facts, thoughts and fancies, medical, (95) 907
Faints and fainting, (14) 1142—ab
Fallopian-tubes and ovaries, should they be removed when operating for inflammatory disease, (53, 54) 1064—ab
cancer of, (108) 376—ab
operative treatment of accumulations of fluid in, (99) 1824—ab
Faradization, exact localization of motor areas based on, *2107
Fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of metabolism and infection, (6) 78—ab
from bodies of streptothrix an effectual immunizing substance for leprosy, (78) 840
in blood in diabetes, (103) 1071
necrosis, diffuse, acute, hemorrhagic pancreatitis with, (40) 981—ab
true, fatty tumor of kidney suggesting metamorphosis of adrenal cells into, (37) 1460
tissue necrosis and changes in liver in injury of pancreas, (74) 912
Fathers, man with two, 610—ab
Fats, absorption of, in infants, (77) 370
intolerance of, (15) 262
subcutaneous alimentation with, (104) 87—ab
Feces, Benedict modification of Boas test for occult blood in, *139
box for sending specimens for examination, (90) 181—ab
clinical results from examination of, after test diet, (96) 1818
determination of blood in, (95) 1147
Fee, insurance, (76) 735
Feeble-minded, mental or moral delinquencies in, (56) 1216
those who may be classed as, (57) 1189
Feeding, artificial, of infants, (56) 647, (102) 735, (26) 1067, (66) 1146—ab, (52) 1220, 2117—ab
buttermilk, *1576
infant, and infant mortality, (25) 548
infant, malt soup in, (58) 455—ab
infant, method of calculating proteid in, (42) 1988
infant, milk modification for, (21) 548
infant, modified buttermilk in, (14) 1548—ab
infant, simplicity in, *585
infant, sodium citrate in, (78) 176
infant, white-wine whey in, (10) 552—ab
methods of, at Boston Floating Hospital, (119) 1141
percentage, sketch of development of, (14) 1214
rational, of children, from birth, to age of 2 years, (61) 1641—ab
why percentage fails, *588
Fees, should there be division of, (56) 370
Feet and hands, congenital anomalies of, (107) 1725—ab
flat, proper shoe in treatment of, (39) 2076—ab
Femur, contusions of epiphyseal cartilage of head of, and consequences, (77) 1069
epiphysis of head of, injury and deformity of, (9) 979—ab
fracture of, (21) 1219—ab, (42) 1460—ab
fractures of neck of, (91) 1300, (81) 1642
gunshot wounds of, (54) 1216
intracapsular fractures of, Maxwell method of treating, (73) 906—ab
measurement of neck of, (30) 1302
resection of, and fracture of anatomic neck, (71) 2164
sarcoma of, Roentgen ray findings in, (46) 1216
treatment of fractures of, *127, (116) 177, (84) 1217
Ferment, proteolytic, of leucocytes and autolysis of normal human blood, (84) 652
Ferment, proteolytic, of leucocytes in leucocytosis and ferment-inhibiting action of blood serum, (90) 86
Ferments, digestive, facts about, *415, *521
organized, of intestines, (106) 1824
oxidative, in melanotic tumor of liver, (36) 1460
Fertility and birth rate, (11) 742
and lactation, influence of excessive meat diet on, (7) 736—ab
Fetus and maternal pelvis, relative sizes of, (15) 649—ab
congenital malformation of, (69) 1217—ab
death of, and suppuration; hysterectomy, *1494
general dropsy of, (32) 1067—ab
Fever, acute, in childhood, (58) 1216—ab
African tick, study of parasite of, (37) 458
blackwater, (90) 551, (15) 1218
bilious, hemoglobinuric, (42) 2210—ab
cerebrospinal, (24) 1819
difficulties in diagnosis of, (110) 1818
enteric, in which action of typhoid virus was directed to kidney, (40) 372
enteric, pyelitis in, (41) 372
Hawaiian, 2090—ab
hemoglobinuric, pathogenesis of, *1856
hemoglobinuric, with long latent period, (18) 1067
in puerperium, rational treatment of, (102) 1141
in tuberculosis, 590—ab
inundation, (89) 86
miliary, (52) 554
neurogenic, relation of volume of air inspired to rise of temperature in, (75) 1989
paratyphoid, following removal of ovarian cyst, (16) 1900—ab
periodic, pseudoleukemia with, (74) 1729—ab
puerperal, antistreptococcic serum in, (21) 178—ab, (11) 1142—ab
puerperal, history, etiology, etc., (33) 80
puerperal, prophylaxis of, (68) 2082—ab
puerperal, regulations in Prussia for notification of suspected cases of, (50) 1305
relapsing and spirochetes, (19) 83
rheumatic, bacteriology of, (7) 267—ab
Rocky Mountain spotted, virus and means of transmission, (39) 550—ab
shall we treat? (82) 2169—ab
study of, (52) 981
syphilitic liver, (87) 2169
tertiary, syphilitic, visceral and other changes connected with it, (16) 1302
tick, intermittent, *1154
typhomalarial, (17) 1639
what is? (26) 1552
with carcinoma, (70) 1147—ab, (87) 1729
Fevers in the tropics, (11) 173—ab
surgical, (56) 550
Fibrin casts in sputum and hemoptysis, (45) 981
Fibroglia fibrils, significance of, (132) 272
Fibroid of uterus, intraperitoneal bleeding from, with acute distension of abdomen, (12) 457
submucous, abdominal hysterectomy, with subsequent pregnancy, (35) 1987
Fibroids complicated by fibroid of round ligament, removal of pregnant uterus on account of, (29) 649
of uterine cervix, (11) 908—ab
of uterus, less frequent complications of, (73) 456
of uterus, surgical treatment of complicating pregnancy, (10) 1900—ab
uterine, (17) 1142—ab, (22) 1143—ab, (12) 1218—ab, (47) 1460
uterine, complicating pregnancy, (68) 977
uterine, limitations of surgical treatment of, (7) 1137—ab
uterine, surgical treatment of, (69) 1902—ab
Fibroma of abdominal wall, (39) 553
retention of fetal membrane by, (56) 554
retropharyngeal, (7) 2165
Fibromyoma, large, of uterus, (29) 1383
hysterectomy for, under spinal analgesia, (25) 552—ab

Fibromyomata, multiple, of uterus, similar, in mother and daughter, (19) 1551
multiple, of uterus, with cystic ovaries, removal, (74) 456
Filiaria immitis, infection with in dogs, (137) 266
philippinensis and its development in mosquito, (102) 1903
Fingers, clubbed, (85) 556—ab, (87) 1147
or toes, abnormally short, (75) 1069
Fire damp and carbonic oxid, prevention of injury from, (35) 1220—ab
danger of, in formaldehyd disinfection, (23) 1815
First-aid splint packet, (37) 1298
Fish, weever, poisoned spines of, (4) 551
Fistula, anal, suggestion in treatment of, (74) 1817—ab
ano-rectal, (23) 458—ab
ano-rectal, new method of operating for, *1674
cervical following suppuration in patent thyroglossal duct, (35) 2162
duodenal, gastrojejunostomy for, (35) 2076—ab
fecal, after appendicitis, prevention and treatment of, (69) 1992
pancreatic, treatment of, (70) 1906—ab
traumatic, rectovesical, (4) 648
treatment of, (82) 740—ab
ureterovaginal, transplantation of ureter into bladder for, (3) 649—ab
vesicovaginal, operative treatment of, (93) 1994—ab
Fistulas and fecal leaks, (16) 1382
between stomach and colon, (47) 1991—ab
biliary, due to gall-bladder and gall-duct disease, (52) 2164
bladder and bowel, following abdominal section, (49) 835
large, high rectal, (61) 2167
Flagellates, preliminary note on, (114) 1903
Flatfoot, (81) 1065
adult, symptoms and treatment of, (53) 264
metal and celluloid insoles for, (96) 1555
rigid, treatment of, (17) 2162—ab
Fleas, rat, potency of disinfectants against, (25) 909
Flesh eating, effect of, on endurance, (46) 1636—ab
Flies, (70) 1902—ab
Fluids, sterile, measured quantities of, *1179
Fly, house, and its connection with disease, (14) 548—ab
larvæ, anthomyia canalicularis, infection with, *1505
Food, attractive, for invalids, 226—ab
and Drugs Act, federal, scope of, (22) 174
factor in the twentieth century, (8) 736
infant, cause of intestinal putrefaction, (93) 1643
infant's, buttermilk as, (4) 1297—ab
infant's, importance of estimation of caloric value of, (70) 1140—ab
insufficient, for infants, dangers of, (38) 1639—ab
phosphorus in, (41) 738
plants in Portuguese West Africa, (21) 1990
Foods and drugs, dishonesty in, (49) 906
impure, dangers in, (37) 1722—ab
Foot, common disabilities of, (11) 904
diagnosis of occlusion of artery in gangrene of, (77) 1308—ab
disorder, static, (142) 2078
flat, (81) 1065
flat, symptoms and treatment, (53) 264
flat, metal and celluloid insoles for, (96) 1555
flat, rigid, treatment of, (17) 2162—ab
posterior tarsal resection of, by method of Mikulicz and Wladimiroff, (16) 909—ab
pronated, its clinical significance, (144) 177
pronation of, (42) 1636—ab
weak, its treatment, (7) 2161—ab
Foramen ovale, patency of, and its diagnostic importance, (111) 1556
Forceps, (22) 833
adjustable, axis-traction, (22) 837
and retractors for submucous resection of nasal septum, (69) 2077
chalazion, (91) 1217
combination of French and English obstetric locks for prevention of compression of fetal head, (163) 1141
Forceps, high application of, (67) 2082—ab
high, or version, which and when? (43) 1816
in abdominal cavity, (6) 908—ab
indications for, in obstructed labor, (111) 177
locking device for, (79) 1386
Myles' nasal, in partial inferior turbinectomy, (81) 176
new fixation, (89) 1217
obstetric, new, (11) 1214
obstetric, use and abuse of, (86) 1217, (96) 1381
Formaldehyd disinfection, danger of fire in, (23) 1815
in epithelioma, (103) 907
sterilization with, (14) 262—ab, (36) 650—ab, (27) 733—ab
use of ammonia in counteracting fumes of, (20) 1214—ab
with compounds of uric acid, (91) 555
Formalin disinfecting process, new, tests of, (103) 557
intrapleural injections of, in pleurisy, with effusion, (20) 1548—ab
Formulary, National, and its elegant preparations, (104) 177
Fossa, posterior oranial, operations in, (39) 1464—ab
Fourth disease, or scarlet fever, (74) 1140—ab
Fourth-of-July casualties in Minneapolis, (44) 906
Fowl serum for serotherapy of tuberculosis, (48) 837
Fowls, parasitic blood condition in, (20) 1990
spirillosis of, (7) 1989
tumors in, (105) 1148—ab
Fracture and dislocation of humerus at upper third, (89) 1065—ab
bilateral deformity from costal cartilage, (67) 81
bursting, and compound, of cranial vault, (10) 1635
comminuted, of both ends of radius, (63) 1380—ab
in vicinity of joints, diagnosis and treatment of, (26) 1722
of ankle, leukemic blood picture in, (29) 1378—ab
of base of fifth metatarsal bone, (20) 1726
of base of skull, (39) 80—ab
of clavicle, dorsal fixation of arm for, (67) 85
of coracoid process of scapula caused by muscular action, (35) 1215—ab
of fifth metatarsal, (9) 457
of humerus during birth, treatment of, (79) 840—ab
of lachrymal bone with perforation of lachrymal sac, (13) 1903
of larynx and of external auditory meatus, (34) 649
of neck of femur and healing process, (81) 1642
of patella, healing after, (73) 1992—ab
of rib by sneezing, (25) 1219—ab
of skull through inferior maxilla, (66) 735
old, of tarsus, (58) 734
severe, compound of skull, (4) 1903—ab
spontaneous, (103) 1468
spontaneous, in fibrous osteitis, (52) 372
transverse of patella, (31) 1990
typical, of radius, (58) 1384
Fractures, (41) 1063—ab
about elbow, (35) 1904
at upper end of tibia, (64) 372
callus in, and ossifying myositis, relations between, (71) 459
complicated, treatment of, (69) 740—ab
dislocation of, (75) 269
extension treatment of, apparatus for increasing effect of, (68) 652—ab
green-stick, in leg bones, (68) 372
in Roentgen picture, (53) 372
in vicinity of joints, treatment of, (13) 1989
intracapsular, of femur, Maxwell method of treating, (73) 906—ab
isolated, of great trochanter, (83) 1642
medicolegal importance of, (84) 1065
method of reducing Colles' old, (11) 1987—ab
new method for reduction of, of lower extremity, (117) 82
non-union or vicious union of, (60) 1816
of bones, what influence have Roentgen procedures exerted on physician's conduct in, (87) 180
of calcaneus, treatment of, (90) 1642—ab
Fractures of femur, 127, (116) 177, (84) 1217, (91) 1300, (42) 1460—ab
Fractures of lower end of humerus, surgical treatment of, (53) 1640
of lower extremities, treatment of, (106) 836
of lower limbs, ambulatory treatment of, (42) 1298
of metatarsal bones, (86) 269
of os calcis and astragalus, (57) 734
of skull, (1) 648, (36) 1298—ab
operative treatment of, (56) 1384, (28) 1378—ab, (1) 1903—ab
punctured, of base of skull, (12) 2209—ab
treatment of, (46) 176, (1) 457—ab, (76) 459
Fraenkel, Bernhard, American exhibit in Berlin in honor of birthday of, (57) 176
Fraenkel, Bernhard, and rhinolaryngology, (93) 371
Fraenkel, Bernhard, biography of, (56) 176
Fraenkel, Bernhard, contributions of, to medical literature, (94) 371
Frambesia, spirochetes in, (89) 1467
Friedrich's ataxia, (109) 266, (50) 646—ab, (1) 1218—ab
Fumigation of private houses after contagious diseases, (136) 177
Function, pathology of, (11) 1548
Fundus lesions with normal vision, (54) 2077

G

Gag, improved, (34) 1726
Gall-bladder and biliary passages, literature on, (71) 1222—ab
and ducts, cancer of, (42) 80
and ducts, diseases of, (46) 1727
carcinoma of, *481
disease, gastric symptoms of, (17) 1722
gangrenous, in umbilical hernia, (20) 1900
papillary growths in, (66) 268
primary carcinoma of, (92) 1903—ab
primary squamous carcinoma of, (125) 736
removal of, (10) 457
suppurating hydatid of, (19) 1463
surgery of, (27) 975—ab, (108) 1381
Gallstone disease and duodenal ulcer, diagnosis between, *515
operations, prevention of recurrences after, (83) 1730—ab
Gallstones, (92) 551, (50) 906, (119) 907, (8, 9) 974, (71) 977, (120) 1066, (24) 1548, (92) 1638, (53) 1816
in appendix, (13) 552—ab
pathogenesis of, (46) 2164—ab
without symptoms and symptoms without gallstones, (1) 2074—ab
Ganglia, posterior spinal, function of, (45) 2163—ab
Ganglion cell degeneration, peculiar types of, (90) 1902
geniculate, herpetic inflammations of, (82) 1300—ab
in flexure of elbows, (91) 1903—ab
of fifth nerve, removal of, for tic douloureux, *1504
Gangrene, arteriosclerotic, active hyperemia in, (72) 1992—ab
carbolic acid, (4) 1989
diabetic, (98) 2164
diabetic, when to operate for, (86) 2169—ab
extensive, following contact with live wire, (51) 455—ab
of foot, diagnosis of occlusion of artery in, (77) 1308—ab
of foot, presentation of popliteal artery removed from, (45) 1379
of leg, (73) 835
of lungs, (80) 1467
of lungs, operation for, (107) 2170
of skin, (77) 906—ab
senile, treatment of, (24) 975
traumatic, treatment of, *1499
Gartner's-duct, congenital malformation and cancer of, (97) 1643
cysts of, (71) 1642
Gas, illuminating, poisoning by, (98) 1381
in pleural effusion, signs of presence of, (92) 1224
in urine, (73) 1307—ab
nitrous oxid, (41) 646—ab
Gasserian ganglion, excision of, with use of wooden plug in controlling hemorrhage, (49) 1299—ab
Gastralgia, syphilitic, (97) 1824—ab
Gastrectomy, partial, for gastric cancer, (79) 1551
Gastric analyses in sixty-one cases of indigestion, *214
analysis, value of in treatment of indigestion, (52) 1637—ab
cancer, (20) 371, (32) 2076
cancer, acute dilatation and excessive secretion of stump of stomach, after resection for, (74) 1069
Gastric cancer, diagnosis of, (85) 82, (109) 177, (59) 268, (76) 456, (67) 651—ab, (66) 1222—ab, (29) 1636—ab, on, (63) 982—ab
cancer, medical treatment of, (108) 177
cancer, partial gastrectomy for, (79) 1551
cancer, relation between clinical duration and operability of, (80) 1070—ab
cancer, Salomon's test for, (101) 1824—ab
cancer, squamous-celled, (3) 2208—ab
cancer, surgical treatment of, (107) 177, (35) 733, (84) 1069, (101) 1724
disorders, medical treatment of, (34) 733, (2) 1721
hemorrhage, menacing, profuse, operative treatment of, (74) 983—ab
juice, digestive hypersecretion of, (62) 982—ab, (81) 1907—ab
juice, excessive secretion of, during digestion, (62) 982—ab
juice, mechanical stimulation of, (102) 1556
juice, treatment of absence of ferments of, (107) 88—ab
mucosa in upper segment of esophagus, physiology of islands of, (103) 653
muscle, insufficiency of, (4) 1814—ab
secretion and achylia gastrica in elderly, (62) 1221—ab
symptoms in gall-bladder disease, (17) 1722
Gastric-ulcer, (140) 177, (132) 266, (91) 1224—ab, (25) 1303—ab, (44, 46) 1379, (103) 1381, (75) 1638, (39) 1723—ab, (109) 1732—ab
age incidence of, in male and female, (3) 457—ab
and duodenal ulcer, gastroenterostomy for, (62) 370
and duodenal ulcer, surgical treatment of, (1) 452—ab
and hyperacid stomach content, (113) 183—ab
chronic, diagnosis and treatment of, (27) 80
clinical view of, (10) 1986
etiology and pathology of, (4) 1726—ab
etiology and symptomatology of, (70) 2164
gastroenterostomy in, (106) 177, (63) 982—ab
gastroenterostomy and gastrostomy for, (5) 1382—ab
hemorrhagic, treatment of, (108) 182—ab
heredity in, (85) 1147—ab
in childhood, (36) 369
influences that inhibit healing of, (65) 1222—ab
or duodenal ulcer, treatment of, after perforation into abdominal cavity, (77) 373—ab
perforation of, (85) 984, (30) 1138—ab, (47) 1216,—ab, (41) 1465—ab
relation of, to carcinoma, (125) 2078
repeated abdominal section for, (3) 836—ab, (5) 1725
Roentgen diagnosis of, (58) 1221
round, operative treatment of, at Krönlein's clinic, (90) 270—ab
simple excision in treatment of, (54) 1905—ab
surgery of, (76) 265—ab, (58) 839, (36) 1303—ab, (75) 1381—ab
surgical treatment of perforating, (45) 80, (27) 174, (47) 1379
the cause of stomach obliteration, (53) 735—ab
treatment of, (86) 180—ab, (89) 907, (33, 34) 1303—ab, (39) 1726, (109) 1732—ab
Gastritis, chronic, *1313
phlegmonous, (107) 551, (96) 907
Gastroenteric diseases, classifications of, on etiologic basis, (38) 263
obstruction in early infancy, (9) 1815—ab, (18) 1900
Gastroenteritis in children, (64) 456
Gastroenterology, obligations of surgeons and internists in development of, (4) 1062
Gastroenterostomy, (86) 1642—ab
and gastrostomy, for gastric ulcer, (5) 1382—ab
change in chemistry of stomach after, and influence of, on ulcer and carcinoma of stomach, (63) 982—ab
for gastric and duodenal ulcer, (62) 370
in gastric ulcer, (106) 177
Roentgen diagnosis in, (91) 177
technic of, (86) 984
why, is not a harmless operation, (44) 80
wound, hemorrhage from, (112) 2170

Gastrointestinal affections, organic treatment of, (28) 552—ab
cases, medicine and surgery of, *2023
diseases, chronic, of infants, (56) 1988
fever in childhood, (66) 2164
Gastrojejunostomy for duodenal fistula, (35) 2076—ab
Gastropexy and retention, (107) 742—ab
Gastroptosis and its treatment, (95) 1818
a causative factor of tachycardia, (12) 453—ab
in relation to hyperchlorhydria, (5) 78—ab
with reference to treatment, (42) 1549
Gastroscopy, (102) 371, (9) 1377
Gauze, sterilization of iodoform, (71) 85
Gelatin and suprarenal preparations as hemostatics, (81) 652
as cure for melena in new-born infant, (69) 1642—ab
fluid, in treatment of gastrointestinal hemorrhages, (100) 653—ab
method of preserving specimens, (5) 173—ab
Gelseminin, (96) 978
Genesis of sex, (113) 266
Geniculate ganglion, herpetic inflammations of, (82) 1300—ab
Genital apparatus, female, epithelioid myoma, (82) 1386
Genitalia, giant papilloma on, (75) 180
malformation of, complicated by oma, (82) 1386
Genitourinary surgery, (115) 1066
tract, embryology and clinical importance of malformations of, (26) 1635
tract, tuberculosis of, (75) 1902
Genius, medical, the, 562—ab
pathologic aspects of, (104) 1301
Genu corporis callosi, softening of, (119) 2165
valgum adolescentium, (81) 1817
Geomys bursarius, early development of, (14) 177
Germany, crusade against tuberculosis in, (18) 1378—ab
Germs, pathogenic effect of tobacco smoke on, (22) 1904—ab
Giant cells in unusual situations, (101) 648—ab
growth, congenital partial, pathology of dystrophic form of, (65) 2167—ab
Girl, American, vs. higher education, (11) 452
of ten years, hysteria or malingering in, *946
Girls, physical training of, in Brookline high schools, (16) 79
Gland, mammary, innervation of, (73) 652
thyroid, fixation of, (56) 372
Glanders, (19) 2165
lachrymal parotid, submaxillary and sublingual, bilateral hypertrophy of, (97) 1903
hypersensibility and immunity in experimental, (18) 83
in Canada, (78) 1217
in guinea-pig, (55) 84
in human subject, (36) 1215—ab
infection and intoxication in experimental, (17) 83
Glands, bronchial, enlarged in children, erroneous interpretation of, (77) 1466
digestive, physiologic considerations of, (32) 262
enlargement of, as sign of acute infectious diseases, (58) 268
influence of ductless, on diseases of metabolism, diabetes, obesity and gout, (29) 80
lachrymal, parotid, submaxillary and sublingual bilateral hypertrophy of, (97) 1903
lymphatic, in children, tuberculous infection of, (49) 179
lymphatic, in human trypanosomiasis, lesions in, (40) 458
lymphatic, in pregnancy, (29) 2162—ab
lymphatic, protecting rôle of, (51) 458
of neck, tuberculous, treatment of, by Roentgen ray, (11) 261—ab
parathyroid, changes in, and myxedema, (16) 649
sebaceous and sweat, hypersecretion of, in axilla, (53) 838
surgery of cervical, tubercular, (42) 264
Glandular extract from immunized animals in plague, (19) 787—ab
Glasgow Royal Infirmary, throat department of, (23) 979
Glasses, fitting of, (88) 265, (95) 1463
professional and successful life wrecked by ill-fitting, (75) 81
Glaucoma, (27) 2166
and cataract, with double congenital aniridia, (86) 1140
caused by intraocular tumors, (81) 2077
intentional subconjunctival fistula in anterior chamber, in treatment of, (109) 1468—ab
new operative treatment of, (108) 557
pathogenesis of, (74) 1462
simple, chronic, treatment of, by miotics, *676
Glenard's disease, (43) 906
Glioma, malignant, removal of, from brain, (38) 1464
retinæ, (82) 2077
Gliomatosis of pia and metastasis of glioma, (64) 1988
Glottis, edema of and infiltration of larynx complicating typhoid, (12) 833—ab
Gloves, rubber, not indispensable, for country midwives, (98) 1147
rubber, use of, (19) 1062—ab
Glucose in urine, quantitative determination of, by modification of Fehling's solution, *324
Glycerin, carbolized, in treatment of hemorrhoids, (45) 1144—ab
Glycosuria after subsidence of goiter, (99) 741
experimental, (22) 267—ab, (88) 907
refraction changes dependent on, (1) 1547—ab
Goiter, *273, (71) 555
cases, three, of special interest, (61) 550—ab
endemic, (35) 83
glycosuria after subsidence of, (99) 741
heart in case of, (85) 180—ab
in parent and child, (35) 1639—ab
ligation of thyroid arteries for, (60) 1384—ab
lingual, (34) 83
nodular, histology of, (104) 653
surgery of, *273, (144) 2078
treatment of, (59) 1216
Goiters removed under cocain anesthesia, (11) 1818—ab
Gold coast, medical notes from, (83) 840
Gonococci and meningococci, relation of, (54) 650—ab
Gonococcus infection in children, (72) 652
pathologic changes caused by, (122) 1725
Gonorrhea, (99) 978
acute, treatment of, (48) 1723—ab
and syphilis, cause of deformities of penis, (6) 2161
antistreptococcus serum in, (29) 552—ab
balneologic treatment of, (49) 2167—ab
balsamic treatment of, (100) 456
calcium sulphid in, (130) 266
chronic, aspiration treatment of, (67) 170—ab
during pregnancy, (6) 1635
hot local baths in, (85) 1992
in childhood, *945
in Germany, frequency of, (88) 1147
in male, operative treatment of, (99) 456, (110) 1065
in men and its consequences for married women, (115) 271—ab
in mother, effect of, on nutrition of child, (57) 1064—ab
in pregnancy and puerperal state, (123) 1725
in prostitutes, (99) 914
in women, (48) 1550—ab, (4, 5) 1635
latent, (89) 1551
modern therapy of, mode of action of, (74) 1223
of eye, pathology and treatment of, (6) 552
of joints, treatment of, (14) 1137—ab
of mouth, (11) 547
paraurethral, (91) 740
statistics for, (122) 557
treatment of, in male, (95) 551
unusual manifestations of, (55) 2077—ab
Gout, active plus constructive hyperemia in, (88) 2169—ab
and psychoses, (90) 555
nature and tendency to, treatment of, (62) 1992—ab
treatment of, (15) 909—ab
Government, duty of, to people, (100) 1903
Granuloma, coccidioidal, *743, (5) 1382—ab
Graduates, recent, talks to, (107) 266, (99) 551, (135) 736
Greece, malaria in, (41) 84—ab
Grippe, (52) 1723
epidemic of, followed by pneumonia, (4) 261—ab
severe ocular pain associated with, (14) 1635—ab
treatment of, (4) 173, (5) 903—ab
Grocco's sign in pleural effusion, (26) 369, (92) 555
Groin, pain in, (7) 836—ab
Grover shoe factory disaster with reference to identification of burned bodies, (23) 79
Growth and cell division, effect of ions on, (13) 266
chemical studies on, (12) 266
dwarf, in related families in Alpine valley, (111) 653
energy of, and etiology of malignant tumors, (105) 653—ab
in curves of bacterium, (44) 650
Growths, cancerous, arrest of, (34) 1067—ab
malignant, in neck, secondary to mouth carcinoma, method of extirpating, (45) 372
malignant, of nose, spontaneous disappearance of, (105) 371
malignant, papain in, (9) 648
malignant, Roentgen rays in, *316
melanotic, pathology of, in relation to operative treatment, (4) 1551
nature of malignant new, of testis, (53) 84
new malignant, treatment of, with escharotics, (5) 1899
removal of, from nasopharynx, (4) 1142—ab
structural continuity in new, (14) 83
Guaiac test for blood, and oxidation test for indican, improved method for, *1942
Guaiacol in typhoid, (21) 837—ab
Gumma, local treatment of, with potassium iodid, (55) 1220
primary, of sclera, (79) 1462—ab
Gymnastics in treatment of spinal curvature, (61) 906
ocular, (75) 1300
ocular, in treatment of muscular asthenopia, (76) 1300—ab
Gynecologic affections and neuroses, relations between, (51) 1068—ab
affections, mesosigmoiditis and its relation to, (30) 1987—ab
and obstetric cases, interesting, *1491
diagnosis, difficulties in, (43) 1727
operations, plastic, blunt dissection with scissors in, (127) 1725
service in Georgetown Hospital, report of, (51) 1549
Gynecology, American, (27) 1900
a surgeon's criticism of, (81) 647
and genitourinary work, yeast in, (47) 1988—ab
and obstetrics, (116) 1066
and obstetrics, alcohol in, (76) 984—ab
German, (88) 371
in ancient art, (50) 1905—ab
of to-day and fifty years ago, (27) 1383
plea for conservatism in, (21) 1635
rational, (49) 1723
traumatism as an etiologic factor in, (129) 1725

H

Habits, bad, in children, (58) 1901
drug, possible explanation of formation of, (27) 1722
Habitués, drink and drug, (57) 835
Haffkine's antiplague vaccine, (8) 1726—ab
Hairs, human, hardening of, under artificial digestion, (92) 2169
so-called wild, in eyes, (94) 2077
Hamilton, William, and embassy to Delhi, (23) 909
Hammer, percussion, rubber tubing as, *1027
toe, treatment of, (91) 840
Hand, Madelung's deformity of, (102) 1386
of iron in glove of rubber, (19) 1062—ab
supernumerary muscles in back of, (123) 654
use of plaster about, *792
Hands and feet, congenital anomalies of, (107) 1725—ab
disinfection of, (57) 2167—ab, (69) 2168
disinfection of, and rinsing vagina, (58) 651
operation on, preparation for, (75) 984—ab
Hair, gray and gone, (24) 1987
Harelip and cleft palate, conservatism in treatment of, in infants, *754
Harvard Medical School, teaching of laryngology in, (63) 176
Harvey-society lecture, *655
lecture on common bacterial infections of digestive tract, *985
Hay-fever, antral sinusitis in production of, (9) 1986—ab
in 1906, (53) 1305
resorts, mountain, (55) 2080
systematic treatment of, (102) 1730
thyroid treatment of, (58) 1991
treatment of, *1944
Head and eyes, conjugate deviation of, and disorders of associated ocular movements, *1003, *1094
and neck, technic of operations on, (40) 80
attachment to Bradford frame for holding, (70) 1064
bullet wounds of, and ocular symptoms connected therewith, (46) 372
detached, extraction of, (57) 1727—ab
injuries, (57) 370, (87) 456, (69) 735
injuries and surgical interference, (122) 177
injury, interesting case of, (34) 372
new method of delivering, in breech cases, (21) 1062—ab
nodding, infantile, and rotary spasm, *475
rolling in children, (45) 179—ab
severe burns of top of, (27) 2075—ab
trauma of, as cause of insanity, *33
Headache after spinal anesthesia, prophylaxis and treatment of, (80) 1642—ab
eyestrain as factor in, (29) 174
persistent, unilateral, due to nevoid changes in bone of middle turbinal body, (122) 371
refractive error as etiologic factor in, (45) 1723—ab
Headaches, causation and treatment of, (39) 178, (9) 837—ab
chronic, (56) 455—ab
chronic, relation of, to eyestrain, *1009
ocular, (32) 2166—ab
of ocular and nasal origin, differential diagnosis between, (80) 1462
Healing by faith, (100) 177
Health, effect of industry on, (16) 1378—ab
national department of, public control of disease through, (5) 452—ab
public, and state medicine, precipitin reactions in relation to, (21) 1143
public, and street dirt, (9) 1548
public, and water supply, *1668, *1756, *1860, *1940
public, of Los Angeles, during last five years, (70) 265
seekers, Colorado, novel and successful self rule applied to, (116) 1818
struggle for, (113) 1818
Hearing, bilateral cerebral disturbance of, with aphasia, (82) 1551
conservation of, in operations on mastoid region, (13) 1062—ab
defective, for musical tones, (88) 86—ab
preservation of, (21) 975—ab
Heart action, force of, Katzenstein's test of, (57) 1906—ab
action of, and blood pressure, influenced by pressure on painful points, (70) 983—ab
action too weak to send blood to peripheral arteries, (89) 1555
acute dilatation of, (11) 79—ab, (35) 976—ab
acute overstraining of, *1423
affections, African arrow poisons in, (67) 555—ab
affections, dechloridation treatment in, (100) 842—ab
affections in youth, inherited, (57) 1991—ab
affections, value of massage in, (17) 1137
amyloid degeneration of, (107) 653
and intestinal peristalsis, action of agents on, (81) 735
and kidney disease, dechloridation treatment in, (34) 179—ab, (34) 458
and kidneys, dropsy of, proportion of water in blood serum in, (97) 1071—ab
anomaly of, cor triloculare biatriatum, (4) 1301—ab
arrhythmias of, (120) 648
beat, pathology of, (95) 1387—ab
block, (70) 840—ab, (25, 27) 1138, *1597, (34) 1904, (43) 2076—ab
block, Adams-Stokes disease, due to gumma in interventricular septum, (27) 369
block, digitalis, *47
block, experimental, and Stokes-Adams disease, (51) 1816

Heart block, gummatous, (41) 1144 —ab
block in man, (95) 555
block, ocular method for diagnosis of, *418
block, tracings of venous pulse in, *1105
block, visual methods of diagnosis in, *1107
cases, three interesting, (36) 267 —ab
chronic disease of, in children, treatment of, (89) 456
chronic muscular diseases of, and treatment, (15) 1815
defects in, (125) 183—ab, (48) 2167
degeneration of, apart from valvular disease, diagnosis of, (38) 2076—ab
diagnosis of diseases of, (152) 177, (43) 1549—ab
disease, (2) 1301—ab
disease and pneumonia, calcium salts as cardiac tonics in, (5) 1301—ab
disease, chronic, treatment of, (95) 1217, (73) 1817—ab
disease complicating pregnancy and labor, (32) 2163—ab
disease, congenital, pulmonary, hypertrophic osteoarthropathy in, (17) 1463—ab
disease, degenerative types of, (15) 733
disease, electricity in treatment of, (103) 1824
disease, functional, treatment of, (76) 1638
disease, importance of abstinence from alcohol in, (95) 841—ab
disease in obstetric cases, (107) 1065
disease in relation to pregnancy, (1) 2165—ab
disease, liver in, (11) 457—ab
disease, organic, and immunity from pulmonary tuberculosis, (49) 370
disease, organic, spleen in, (34) 1552—ab
disease, physical methods of treating, (49) 84—ab, (26) 371, (31) 1303—ab
disease, sanatorium treatment of, (87) 841—ab
disease, spasmodic mydriasis in, (89) 1071—ab
disease, valvular, (44) 84
enlargement of, from bicycling, (54) 1553
examination of, (22) 1378
failure, chronic, Nauheim treatment of, (111) 1725—ab
friction sounds of, (75) 2168
functional capacity of, (78) 1638
functional disturbances of, in scarlet fever, (68) 1641—ab
functional tests of, (35) 2210—ab
influences of student life on, (102) 742
in goiter, (85) 180—ab
injuries and suture of, (66) 740—ab
injuries of, (69) 1554
insufficiency of, (89) 551, (41) 1221 —ab
insufficiency of, and dicrotic pulse, (101) 1071
is there such a thing as acute dilatation of? (38) 1303—ab
massage of, as means of restoration in apparent death, (34) 267—ab, (49) 1216—ab
motion of, and disordered action, causes of, (12) 1989
murmurs, study of, (36) 976—ab
murmurs of, during attacks of colic, *1589
muscle, contracted spiral form of nuclei in, (74) 839
nervous affections of, and conception of cardiac weakness, (11) 271—ab
paroxysmal irregularity of, (30) 369—ab
patients, eructations in, (1) 1377 —ab
physiology of, (26) 1139
physiology of, a physician's creed past and present as to, *190
pulmonary stenosis of, (107) 1381
registering contractions of left auricle by esophagus, (69) 1466 —ab
regurgitation of, and floating liver, (63) 646
remedies, standardization of, *1744
Roentgen diagnosis of affections of, (84) 556—ab
sounds, fetal, and sex, relation between, (72) 1822—ab
sounds, impure, in children, (82) 1555—ab
stab wounds of, (30) 2076—ab
stenosis of, (80) 1381—ab
surgery of, (70) 269—ab
suture of, for stab wound, (78) 913 —ab
Heart, treatment of acute affections of, in childhood, (1) 1459
treatment of acute failure of, (13) 1463—ab
treatment of chronic diseases of, (44) 1460, (16) 1900
treatment of dilation of, in tuberculosis by artificial Nauheim baths, (65) 1216
unilateral congenital defect in, with absence of corresponding breast, (76) 1397
unusual course of valvular affections of, (92) 87—ab
use of digitalis in valvular disease of, (6) 83—ab
valvular disease of, (17) 909—ab, (63) 1299
Heat, continuous, splint for local application of, (39) 2166
Heel, myxo-fibrosarcoma of bursa in, (79) 912
painful, *224
Heister, Lorenz, (23) 369
Heller ring test, simplification of, (100) 741
Helminths, intestinal, and typhoid, (135) 184—ab
Helmitol in acute cystitis, (10) 2078
Helweg-Westphal tract, (110) 266
Hemangioma cavernosum of upper lip and inner side of left cheek, (59) 1816—ab
Hematemesis, incidental, and rheumatism of stomach, (55) 1145
Hematocele, origin of membrane encapsulating, (65) 1822
Hematology, progress in during last 10 years, (74) 2168
Hematoma, prevention of, in operating on scrotum, (54) 738—ab
subdural, (37) 1464—ab
Hematosalpinx, torsion of, complicating congenital atresia of vagina, (37) 980
Hematospermia, (74) 1065
Hematozoa, diagnosis of malaria in absence of, (41) 2210—ab
Hematuria, (92) 1551
causes of, (86) 907
due to bilharzia hematobia, (49) 1727
in infants and young children, (20) 1302—ab
malarial, (115) 266
essential, unilateral, nephrectomy, (72) 1065—ab
of chronic nephritis, (38) 1460
pathogenesis and treatment of, (64) 835
renal and ureteral, (15) 369—ab, (61) 835
renal, cure of, by injection of adrenalin, through ureter catheter, *1654
renal, in nephritis, importance of examination of vessels and blood pressure in, (44) 1553—ab
renal, obscure, (102) 836
vesical, (62) 835
Hemianopsia and migraine, (87) 1300 —ab
Hemiatrophy, facial, pathogenesis of, (8) 368—ab
Hemiplegia, followed by triplegia, caused by peripheral arteritis, (68) 647
functional, (54) 179
Hemipteron, blood-sucking, (17) 371
Hemo-alkalinometer, Dare's, inaccuracy of, (14) 1987—ab
Hemochromatosis with diabetes mellitus, (31) 369
Hemoflagellates of African fish, (39) 905
Hemoglobin content of blood, estimation of, with modern instruments, *1749
percentage in obstetrics, importance of determination of, (60) 1727—ab
Hemoglobinemia and septicemia, fatal, after infection by colon bacillus, (8) 1137—ab
Hemoglobinuria, (70) 1723
Hemoglobinuric-fever with long latent period, (18) 1067
pathogenesis of, *1856
Hemolysins, complex, inaction of, in solutions without salt, (54) 1991
electric charges carried by, (39) 2163 —ab
of bile and serum, substances favoring and inhibiting action of, (7) 552
Hemolysis in nephritis, (95) 1071
in pernicious anemia, augmented by urinary retention, *1476
lipolysis and agglutination, (52) 910
research on, especially in staphylococcus infection, (86) 1729
Hemophilia, surgical aspects of, (3) 1301—ab
Hemoptysis, (19) 2162
amyl nitrite in, (31) 1143, (7) 1551 —ab
Hemoptysis and fibrin casts in sputa, relations between, (45) 981
case of, (4) 83
fatal, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (108) 1468—ab
in tuberculosis, (43) 981
treatment of, (25) 1302—ab
Hemorrhage, accidental, diagnosis and treatment of, (84) 265, (106) 551
acute, and necrosis of pancreas, origin of, (73) 373—ab
acute or spontaneous, in new-born, (72) 1817—ab
between thorax and abdomen, treatment of, (81) 1462
calcium chlorid in, (14) 1903
external, in association with extra-uterine pregnancy, (11) 1899
from duodenal ulcer, ligation of bleeding vessel in, *1269
from female genitalia in syphilis, (76) 180—ab
from gastroenterostomy wound, (112) 2170
gastric, profuse, menacing, operative treatment of, (74) 983—ab
gastrointestinal, in newborn, (63) 1641—ab
gastrointestinal, after extirpation of spleen, (79) 1823—ab
in Cesarean section, method of controlling, (48) 1216—ab
into abdominal cavity, after ruptured extrauterine pregnancy, (48) 1068—ab
invisible, value of tests for, in diseases of digestive organs, *506
medical treatment of, (38) 1988
of urethra and prostate, (63) 835
parenchymatous after spinal anesthesia, (64) 1906—ab
postpartum, (2) 736—ab, (18) 909, (104) 1217, (27) 1303—ab
postpartum, medicine and means of control of, (51) 84—ab, (67) 1216, (21) 1552—ab
rectal, causation and treatment of, (42) 1727
treatment of, after removal of adenoids, (38) 372
uncontrollable, caused by sclerosis of uterine arteries, (72) 1554
urethral, (40) 1460
uterine, in syphilitics, (51) 1145—ab
uterine, intractable, and arteriosclerosis of uterine vessels, (16) 979
uterine, medical treatment of, (33) 178
Hemorrhages, acute or spontaneous, in new-born, (103) 2165
at puberty, (64) 2081—ab
causes and treatment of severe, in case of hypertrophied prostate, (100) 87
chronic, uterine, causes and significance of, (49) 1816
gastrointestinal, treated with fluid gelatin, (100) 653—ab
in new-born, *2115, (103) 2165
meningeal, (73) 739
obstetric, treatment of, (88) 1989
serious in newborn, (59) 1727—ab
unusual, in kidneys, (68) 459
within the orbit, (114) 2077
Hemorrhoids, congenital, (17) 2209 —ab
internal, and prolapsus ani, operation for, (38) 267—ab
operative treatment of, (11) 1459 —ab
treatment of, (112) 82, (22) 548—ab, (110) 836, (12) 1459—ab
treatment of by carbolized glycerin, (45) 1144—ab
treatment of, under anesthesia, (59) 906—ab
treatment of, with alcohol and carbolic acid, after temporary wire ligature, (63) 1306—ab
Hemostasis, prophylactic, in osteoplastic resection of skull, (74) 555
Hemostix, instrument for obtaining drop of blood for diagnostic purposes, (105) 1731—ab
Henrotin, Dr. Fernand, (96) 551, (44) 1063
Hepatic duct, drainage of, *1171
duct, traumatic rupture of, (58) 1464
insufficiency, (67) 1139
Hepatitis, (112) 1818
hemorrhagic, in antitoxin horses, (36) 905
Heptosuria, occasional, (75) 839
Heredity, (20) 453, (83) 2077
biology of, and its importance for research on syphilis, (78) 180
correlation in, from ophthalmic standpoint, (104) 742
in gastric ulcer, (85) 1147—ab
of form, (49) 2076
recent studies in, *1557
remote, and asymmetrical development, (89) 265
Hernia, (57) 1380
abdominal section without, (46) 2167 —ab
congenital, lumbar, at triangle of Petit, (51) 1139—ab
congenital, umbilical, (41) 734—ab, (62) 1902—ab
diaphragmatic, (11) 1904—ab
femoral, operative treatment of, (71) 268, (110) 1301
femoral, round ligament in, (35) 2079
gastric and omental, *140
in children, (1) 2208
in dogs, (138) 266
incarcerated, femoral, similar to varix, (57) 651—ab
incarcerated, of diaphragm, operative treatment of, (69) 373—ab
incarceration of intestine in, (64) 739
incarceration of three appendices-epiploicæ, (69) 983
inguinal and femoral, method of operating in, when complicated by abscess, (26) 549—ab
inguinal, and its relation to corporations, (55) 1216
inguinal, in children, operative treatment of, (80) 913—ab
inguinal, partial resection of spermatic cord in radical operation for, (80) 740
inguinal, radical treatment of, (26) 979—ab, (24) 1383—ab
internal, (90) 2077
intestinal, through holes in mesentery, *1267
modification of Bassini operation for, (82) 1730—ab
of adductor pollicis muscle, *1763
of cecum, mechanism and pathogenesis of, (33) 1464
of diaphragm, especially chronic form, (61) 1553
of stomach, (31) 2076—ab
omental and gastric, *140
rare forms of, 2161—ab
results of excision of umbilicus for, (60) 373—ab
retroperitoneal, simulated by unusual peritoneal anomaly, (17) 178 —ab
round ligament simulating, (121) 1818
sciatic, subperitoneal myxosarcoma simulating, (68) 1139
strangulated, (82) 977, (56) 1064—ab, *1657
strangulated and intestinal obstruction, management of bowel of doubtful vitality in operations for, (45) 1063
strangulated, associated with acute hemorrhagic pancreatitis, (15) 1382—ab
strangulated, first hour surgery in, (51) 1723
strangulated, in infant, (9) 1989—ab
taxis for, and complications that may arise, (8) 457—ab
umbilical, appendix in, (78) 1906
umbilical, gangrenous gall bladder in, (20) 1900
umbilical, radical cure of, (80) 840, *1842
ventral, during pregnancy, *226
Hernias, (80) 555
gangrenous and femoral, treatment of, (81) 912
paraduodenal, (43) 1819
tuberculosis in, (39) 981—ab
umbilical and abdominal, radical operations for, (67) 459
Herniotomy, appendectomy during, *1182
Herpes of auricle, with neuritis of facial nerve, (85) 1551
of esophagus, (110) 461
simplex, nature of, with diagnostic and prognostic significance in disease, *746
zoster in eyes of child, (64) 1640
Hexamethylenamin, study of, (96) 741
High-frequency current in chronic rheumatism and rheumatoid arthritis, (63) 1139—ab
current in pulmonary tuberculosis, (62) 1139—ab
current, Roentgen ray and violet ray in diagnosis and therapy, (11) 2208
devices, new, (11) 974
spark, value of as local application, (19) 2209
Hip, congenital anterior dislocations of, (84) 1817—ab
congenital dislocation of, (85) 1817 —ab
congenital dislocation of, how to recognize and cure, (67) 1064—ab, (11) 1218, (69) 1728—ab
disease, treatment of, (29) 1138—ab
dislocation of, (53) 1991

Hip, excision of, in tuberculosis of joint, (2) 1986
importance of acute angle at knee in contraction of, from severe coxitis, (62) 85—ab
Hip-joint amputation, technic of, (42) 1063—ab
disease, treatment of, (107) 836
disease, tuberculous, osteomyelitis and transplantation of fibula, (108) 836
dislocation, congenital, new primary position in bloodless treatment of, *282
morphology of, (10) 177
tuberculosis, focal operations in, (66) 1550—ab
tuberculosis of, (16) 833—ab
tuberculous, treatment of, (101) 1386
voluntary luxation of, (74) 459
Histoplasmosis, fatal disorder found in Central America, (118) 1818
History blanks, (92) 1989
Hodgen, Dr. John Thompson, (35) 834
Hodgkin's-disease a type of sarcoma, (16) 1297
or tuberculosis, (54) 646
Holmes, Oliver Wendell, medical life of, (94) 1141
Hook, blunt, use of, (4) 2165
Hospital and dispensary, Chicago Lying-in, technic of, (43) 175
base, in Cuba, (49) 1988
duty of, 1179—ab
Ellis, new, (107) 1141
field, in Southwest Africa, (81) 1223
new building of Woman's, of State of New York, (7) 78
out-patient departments, reorganization of, (65) 1299—ab
physician and after care and prophylaxis, (84) 1300
signal system, *1431
state, for inebriates and drug habitues, plea for creation of, (65) 1139
system, plan of organizing for New York City, (1) 261
Walter Reed General, of United States Army, (35) 263
Hospitals for children, (12) 1815
of western coast of America, (101) 1148—ab
small, isolation in, (103) 181
Hôtel Dieu of Paris, historical sketch of, (114) 648
House disinfection and reinfection, (41) 905—ab
fly and its connection with disease, (14) 548—ab
Houses, illumination of, (60) 459—ab
Human cells as parasites, (94) 1387—ab
Humerus, congenital dislocation of, (82) 371
dislocation and fracture of, at upper third, (89) 1065—ab
epiphyseal separation of ends of, (133) 2078
fracture of, during birth, treatment of, (79) 840—ab
surgical treatment of fractures of, (53) 1640
Hunger days in diabetes, 2029—ab
Hunter, John, life objects of, (1) 978—ab, (6) 1066
Hybridization, heterogeneous, and artificial parthogenesis, J. Loeb's, (76) 1147—ab
Hydatid disease, less familiar forms of, (19) 837
suppurating, of gall bladder, (19) 1463
Hydatidiform mole, cystic transformation of ovaries with, (40) 1905
Hydatids of abdomen and pelvis, removed by abdominal section, (18) 1551
Hydrencephalocele and spina bifida, (21) 2208—ab
Hydrocephalus, complicating epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (102) 1724—ab
in epidemic cerebrospinal meningitis, (50) 1552
internal, *1225, (88) 1903—ab
Hydrochloric-acid, chemical affinity of mucus for, (42) 975
influence of, on pepsin digestion, (67) 840—ab
influence of, on uric acid deposits, (106) 462—ab
poisoning, fatal case of, (43) 370—ab
Hydrogen, arsenfureted, poisoning, *1099
Hydrogen-dioxid, acetanilid in solution of, 417—ab
advantages of, in examination of sputum, (95) 1556—ab
Hydronephrosis, (28) 1067, (85) 1381—ab
congenital, dilatation of ureters, and hypertrophy of bladder in infant, (25) 2208
Hydronephrosis of right kidney, (41) 834—ab
study of, (1) 974—ab
Hydrophobia, (101) 1065, (13) 1900—ab
Hydrotherapy, (93) 835
in clinical instruction, (37) 2210
in febrile infectious diseases, (96) 460
in pneumonia, (24) 2079
of menopause, (84) 1467
Hydrothorax, suffocative, in which pleuræ were tapped several hundred times, (36) 837
Hygiene and diet of children, errors of, (1) 736—ab
in public schools, (96) 1217
of childbirth, (101) 461
of expectant and suckling mother, teaching of, (10) 1551
of staircase, (56) 738—ab
personal, (70) 370
prophylaxis and calisthenics in public schools of Cincinnati, (20) 369
public, (81) 1902
rural, (131) 736
school, (20) 1987
tropical in reference to clothing, etc., (79) 835—ab
Hymen, persistence of, not absolute sign of virginity, (35) 1464
Hymenolepsis nana, occurrence of in United States, (16) 1218
Hyoid bone, injuries and diseases of, (77) 1723
Hyoscin in obstetric practice, (5) 368—ab
Hyoscin-morphin-cactin anesthesia, amputation of thigh under, (52) 1988
Hyperacidity or hyperchlorhydria, (103) 978
Hyperchlorhydria, gastroptosis in relation to, (5) 78—ab
treatment of, (94) 1818
Hyperemia, active, in arteriosclerotic gangrene, (72) 1992—ab
active, plus constrictive, in gout, (88) 2169—ab
artificial, with special reference to Bier's method, (108) 1141, (7) 1721
as treatment for acute and chronic inflammatory disease, (89) 977
congestive, artificially induced, experimental study of, (117) 271—ab, (59) 1384—ab
constrictive, for seasickness, (89) 2169
in acute infections, (113) 456, 1257—ab
influence of artificially induced, on pathologic tendency of appendix, (132) 184—ab
passive, as remedy for seasickness, (80) 1223—ab
passive, modified Bier-Klapp method, (114) 456
Hypermetropia, determination of, without skiascopy, (72) 1466
Hypernephroma, bone metastases of, (41) 80
extirpation of, from infant, (60) 734
lecithins in, (27) 2079
of kidney, (52) 646
metastases of, (62) 1306—ab
secondary, of iris and ciliary body, *475
Hypernutrition, (55) 550
Hyperostosis of lower end of humerus as cause of ankylosis of elbow, (42) 1639
Hyperplasia, extreme, in adult, (107) 1072
Hyperphoria, stereoscopic charts for, (44) 976
Hypersecretion of sweat and sebaceous glands in axilla, (53) 838
Hypersensitiveness, experimental, to horse serum, (50) 1383—ab
Hypertension, arterial, importance of, in eclampsia, (41) 1304—ab
chronic, arterial, and its treatment, (28) 369—ab
Hyperthyroidism and exophthalmic goiter, diagnosis and treatment of, (42) 550
Hypertonia vasorum, climate of southern Maine in treatment of, *1350
Hypertrophy, congenital, of leg, (69) 1064
obstructive, prostatic, diagnosis of, (31) 1722
of inferior turbinate, operative method for reduction of, *785
of prostate, simple recurrence of, after prostatectomy, (39) 1990—ab
senile parenchymatous, of female breast, (35) 175
Hypnosis for onanism in children, (39) 1639—ab
treatment of migraine with, (79) 984—ab
Hypopharyngoscopy, (15) 2165
Hypophysis in marmot during hibernation and summer, (105) 1072
Hypophysis of mammals, secretory processes in, (96) 2169—ab
(96) 2169—ab
operations on, (60) 839—ab
tumors of, and connection of acromegaly with (92) 1468—ab
Hypopyon keratitis, (76) 906
Hysterectomy, abdominal, for large myoma with sarcomatous outgrowth, (27) 1726
and removal of body of uterus, (62) 1380
caused by myoma of uterus, (58) 1064
death of fetus and suppuration, *1494
for cancer of cervix, supposed recurrence after, (29) 1904—ab
for fibromyoma under spinal analgesia, (25) 552—ab
for fibromyomata of uterus, advisability of removing cervix in, (26) 1904—ab
functioning of ovaries left after, (59) 554—ab
or removal of body of uterus, should ovaries be removed also, (50) 1550—ab
primary ligation of internal iliac arteries in, (86) 1989
utilization of broad and round uterine ligaments in supravaginal, (52) 80—ab
Hysteria, (72) 647, (103) 1644
and neurasthenia in women, (116) 836
and sickness insurance, (77) 1147—ab
bodily disturbances in, (82) 1903—ab
delirium and neurasthenia, exhaustion and toxemia as factors in, (79) 1638
etiology and cure of, (29) 548
in children, *670
in male, (108) 266
in surgery, (81) 1823—ab
or malingering in girl 10 years of age, *946
presenting symptoms of brain disease, *1026
respiratory neuroses in, (29) 2079
simulating syndrome of Brown-Séquard, (111) 266
unusual pupillary phenomena in, (19) 1378—ab
wilful deception in, (146) 177
with simulation of accidental trauma, (115) 2077
Hysteric fever, (68) 1069
Hystero-epilepsy in a child, *138

I

Ichthyosis, (28) 1063—ab
treatment of, (2) 978—ab
Icterus and appendicitis, (67) 912
ascites and enlargement of spleen in cirrhosis of liver, (112) 653—ab
catarrhal, pathology of, (56) 1145
chronic, (100) 270—ab
chronic, acholuric, with enlargement of spleen, (68) 555—ab
congenital, in adults, (61) 739—ab
during pregnancy, importance of, for mother and child, (46) 1305—ab
febrile, in Port Townsend, Washington, (86) 835
positive, agglutination reaction in, (20) 1635
with cholecystitis, from passage of bile into vascular system, (64) 1992
Ideal, medical, (20) 1143
Ideals, medical, and medical tendencies, *845
Ideas and ideals, (64) 2164
Identification, (112) 182
Grover shoe factory disaster with reference to, of burned bodies, (23) 79
Idiocy, amaurotic, family, *1751
epileptic, associated with tuberose sclerosis of brain, (38) 83
family, amaurotic, cases allied to, (10) 832—ab
Idiots, care of, in Germany, (90) 840
Ileum, myoadenoma of, cause of ileocecal intussusception, (36) 2076—ab
perforation of by wire spike, *2028
perforation of, in thrombosis of superior mesenteric artery, (68) 1216
resection of twelve feet of, after abortion, *945
Ileus, atropin in, (124) 183
Ilium, right, posterior, maternal, dystocia from, producing persistent R. O. P. position, (55) 1063
Illinois University, teaching of laryngology and rhinology in, (68) 176
Illumination of houses, (60) 459—ab
Illustrations for medical journals, (6) 1296
Illustrations, photographic, in modern medical and surgical literature, (86) 177
Image, inverted retinal, interpretation of, (91) 2164
Immigrants and school children, inspection of, for trachoma, (12) 1062
Immunity and infection, physical processes of, (8) 832—ab, (2) 1062—ab, (15) 1214—ab, (2) 1377, (8) 1635—ab
and opsonins, (11) 1382
and practice of medicine, (61) 1991
doctrine of, application of physical chemistry to, (82) 984
from pulmonary tuberculosis and organic heart disease, (49) 370
hypersensibility and, in experimental glanders, (18) 83
in tuberculosis, (111) 2077
new technical terms used in works on, (124) 272—ab
nucleoproteid, (10) 266
principles, specific, in blood of vaccinated calves, (27) 454—ab
therapeutic application of theories of, (68) 1816—ab
Immunization, active, of man against typhoid, (110) 270
Implantation, autoplastic, of bone, (59) 1069—ab
Imposter and pretender, medical, (119) 177
Impotence, treatment of, (51) 1305
Impressions, maternal, *876
maternal, and malformations, (68) 1723—ab
Incision, abdominal, closure of, *221
of incidence and acute abdominal conflux, area of, (6) 1551—ab
zigzag, superiority of, for intra-abdominal operations, (68) 1992
Incisions, experimental, through abdominal wall, (11) 1062—ab
Incubator, electric, for use aboard ship, (51) 1988
Incurables, so-called, treatment of, (85) 1902
Index, percentage, versus bacillary in estimation of opsonins, *139
India, claims from for priority, (88) 556—ab
Indican in urine, significance of, in skin disease, (36) 1722
oxidation test for, and guaiac test for blood, improved methods for, *1942
Indicanuria, etiology and significance of, (16) 2208—ab
Indigestion, gastric analyses in sixty-one cases of, *218
in dermatologic patients, statistics of, (17) 833—ab
its significance and diagnosis, (8) 1062—ab
surgical treatment of, (86) 265
value of gastric analysis in, (52) 1637—ab
Indol-reaction and cholera-red reaction, (26) 905
methods for testing, (25) 905—ab
Industrial disease, need of study of, (18) 979
Industry, effect of, on health, (16) 1378—ab
Inebriates and drug habitués, plea for creation of state hospital for, (65) 1139
care and treatment of, *597, *680
reformable and irreformable, (94) 2164
Inebriety, home and office treatment of, (101) 456
influence of, in railroad accidents, (55) 835
premeditation in, (21) 905
insanity of, (13) 368
psychic treatment of, *684
should be studied in medical colleges, (109) 1141
Inefficiency in medical practice, causes of, (144) 1725
Infancy, alimentary intoxication in, (65) 1306—ab
and early childhood, diarrhea in, (95) 978
early, gastroenteric obstruction in, (18) 1900
hygiene of, (55) 1727
mortality in, (48) 84—ab
Infant, congenital hydronephrosis, dilatation of ureters and hypertrophy of bladder in, (25) 2208
examination of, (53) 1298
feeding, 2117—ab
menstruating from birth, (105) 456
mortality, 2116
mortality and its causes in Manila, (62) 1816
multilocular ovarian cyst in, (15) 2209—ab
newborn, care of, (106) 1217
stool of, (90) 977

Infant, strangulated hernia in, (9) 1989—ab
systematic weighing of, a guide to normal growth, (58) 81—ab
Infanticide, (11) 2078
Infantilism, myxedematous, and incomplete myxedema, (103) 836
Infants, acute intussusception in, (105) 1903
and children, appendicitis in, (2) 1814—ab
artificial feeding of, in private practice, (81) 1140—ab
blood of, opsonic index of, *304
breast-fed, weight of during first two weeks of life, (20) 2208—ab
chronic gastrointestinal diseases of, (56) 1988
dangers of lack of sufficient food for, (38) 1639—ab
dispensary for, at Weissenburg, (93) 652
dyspnea in, (59) 2081—ab
eggs in diet of, (10) 2208
feeding of, (102) 735, (26) 1067, (36) 1146—ab, (52) 1220, 2117—ab
food of, importance of estimation of caloric value of, (70) 1140—ab
ideal truss for, (65) 85—ab
milk for at Bonn Station, and advice for mothers, (92) 652
pepsin-hydrochloric acid for, (99) 87—ab
percussion and auscultation of, and symptoms of pulmonary tuberculosis during first year, (100) 555
physician's responsibility in training of, (16) 2162
pigmented spots in sacral region of, (68) 1988
simplicity in feeding of, *585
treatment of, (80) 456
tuberculosis in, (46) 553—ab
utilization of iron by, (82) 374
why percentage feeding of fails, *588
Infarcts, acute, unilateral, septic, of kidney, (10) 2075—ab
Infection and immunity, physical processes of, (8) 832—ab, (2) 1062—ab, (15) 1214—ab, (2) 1377, (8) 1635—ab
and intoxication in experimental glanders, (17) 83
caused by strongyloides intestinalis, *1182
chronic, septic, of uterus and appendages, (14) 979—ab
colon and paratyphoid, (109) 2077
experimental, from trypanosoma gambiensis, (26) 1219—ab
experimental, with diplococcus intracellularis, serum therapy for, (32) 1549—ab
facts of importance in behavior of, (110) 1381
fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of metabolism and, (6) 78—ab
from oat straw, (57) 1816—ab
from oysters, (34) 1219—ab
general, of uninjured genital tract of animals, influence of aggressins on, (142) 266
gonococcic, unusual nidus for, (17) 548—ab
gonorrheal and bacterium coli, complicating pregnancy cause of intra-abdominal abscess, (20) 1062—ab
in tuberculosis, (87) 82—ab, (104) 371
laryngeal, mixed, (55) 977
Leishman-Donovan, in a Gurkha, (27) 909
malarial, late and recurrent, (38) 550—ab
malarial, simultaneous, in mother and baby, (60) 1064—ab
milk as carrier of, (21) 1459
of man with bovine tubercle bacilli, (107) 270
of umbilicus in infantile mortality, (110) 376—ab
otogenic, septic, general, (62) 1069
perineal and cervical, as factors in production of gynecic surgery, (70) 81
puerperal, (98) 648
puerperal, importance of blood-agar cultivation of streptococci in, (68) 1728—ab
puerperal, thrombosis; ligation of right ovarian vein, (33) 1819
rare path of, of orbital abscess, (87) 1140—ab
six cases of, with filiaria immitis in dogs, (137) 266
treated by live steam, (13) 904—ab
tuberculous ascending in urinary apparatus, question of, (94) 2169—ab
tuberculous, of skin, (67) 1988—ab
with fly larvæ, anthomyia canalicularis, *1505
Infections, acute, hyperemia in treatment of, (113) 456, 1257—ab
Infections, acute, of thoracic cavity, *24
bacterial, common, of digestive tract and intoxications arising therefrom, *985
in lymphatics, route of, (60) 1821
operative, postoperative and traumatic of eye, (111) 648
pneumococcal, requiring surgical treatment, (34) 1383—ab
Infectious conditions, acute, (19) 2165
Infectious-diseases and infection, relation of tonsil to, (19) 975—ab
changes in lymphoid tissue in, *1073
decrease of, (15) 904—ab
new, further study of, *416
Inflammation, collateral, tuberculous, (46) 981—ab
herpetic, of geniculate ganglion, (82) 1300—ab
local, use of magnesium sulphate in, (77) 1989—ab
pelvic, in relation to appendix, (20) 178—ab
pelvic, pathology of, (61) 1299
secondary, following appendicitis, (107) 907
Influenza, (107) 182, (24) 737
agglutinating power of blood serum in, (129) 183
and appendicitis, (33) 737
and dengue in tropics, (117) 1903
and urticaria, (9) 2208
bacillus in inflammation of respiratory tract in infants, (25) 454—ab
as it affects the nose and throat, (31) 737—ab
aural complications of, (38) 737
blood in, (119) 183
cardiac complications of, (34) 737
clinical asepcts of, (25) 737
commencing with sudden unconsciousness and excessive dyspnea, (6) 1142—ab
complicated by acute pansinusitis, (23) 1635
complicated by mastoid abscess and leptomeningitis, (16) 1062—ab
endemic, in children, (84) 374—ab
eye and ear complications of, (7) 1635—ab
followed by asthma with mixed infection, (123) 1066
followed by paralysis of abducent nerve, (58) 647
from a public standpoint, (40) 737—ab
general, considerations on, (29) 737
in children, (45) 1639, (139) 1725
in relation to digestive organs, (32) 737—ab
in relation to diseases of nervous system, (18) 975—ab
intravascular phagocytosis in, *1763
micro-organisms of, (39) 737
nervous system in, (35) 737
ocular manifestations accompanying, (37) 737
possible source of, (27) 737—ab
prophylaxis of, by quinin, (26) 737—ab
psychoses of, (36) 737
respiratory complications of, (30) 737—ab
systematic attacks of, (57) 1220
the cause of lesions of middle ear, (14) 1460—ab
thoughts on, (28) 737—ab
treatment of, (5) 903—ab
Inguinal canal, large solid tumors in, *873
Inhaler, chloroform and ether, new, *2185
gas-ether, new, (110) 177
Injections, intravenous, (30) 454—ab, (51) 2077
Injuries, abdominal, (18) 733, (90) 907
carwheel, of extremities, (115) 177
of scalp and skull, (70) 977
spinal, *1029
Injury from fire damp and carbonic oxid, prevention of, (35) 1220—ab
to head, interesting case of, (34) 372
unusual, railway, (29) 733—ab
Innocent, protection of, (124) 1725
restoration of function in, (125) 1725
Inoculation, therapeutic, opsonic index as guide for, (30) 649
Insane and family physician, (79) 1217
and sane, opsonic index in, (14) 1989—ab
commission at St. Louis jail, an experiment in civic medicine, (85) 1300—ab
epilepsy of, strontium bromid in, (17) 457—ab
occupation in treatment of, *1664
our neglected, (120) 736
paralysis of, opsonins and therapeutic vaccines in, *2180
Insanity, evolution of (30) 372
expert testimony on (105) 1381
hysterical, (59) 1821—ab
Insanity, idleness in, 1841—ab
in relation to crime, (31) 1819
in women, to what extent can gynecologist cure, *997
incipient and borderland cases of, treatment of, (2) 1218—ab
increase in, (10) 1463, (5) 1551, (6) 1638
its causes and increase, (10) 1301—ab, (6) 1382—ab, (5) 1463—ab
manageable phases of, (86) 2077
medicolegal definition of, (38) 2166
of inebriety, (13) 368
puerperal, (79) 907—ab
relation of pelvic diseases to, (41) 1901—ab
trauma of head as a cause of, *33
with special reference to prognosis, (16) 1142—ab, (10) 1218—ab, (14) 1302—ab
Insects and other anthropoda collected in Congo Free State, (42) 1383
in dissemination of disease, (10) 2208
Insoles, metal and celluloid, for flatfoot, (96) 1555
of celluloid, felt and rubber, (61) 851
Inspection, medical, in schools, (16) 904, (64) 906, (46) 1460, (31) 1815
medical, of school children, (27) 837, (32) 1815
medical, vs. medical supervision of public schools, (18) 1987
sanitary, (135) 82
Institutions, three leading, as seen through American eyes, (107) 456
Instruction, temperance, value of, *471
Instruments for ligating deep vessels, (94) 181
new, (89) 1724
Insurance, accident, influence of German legislation in regard to, on course of nervous and mental affections, (92) 181—ab
accident, proposed modification of regulations in regard to, (123) 271
fee question in Kentucky, *66
industrial, (84) 2077
industrial, and traumatic lesions of testicles, (40) 1990—ab
life, and ear affections, (77) 1729—ab
sickness, and hysteria, (77) 1147—ab
Intemperance, army canteen as means of reducing, *549
Interference, operative, when is it contraindicated, (27) 548
Interstate Medical Journal, annual progress number, (73—79) 551
Intestinal obstruction in children, (18) 1143—ab
trouble in infants, prophylaxis of, (54) 1640
Intestine, acute obstruction of, (21) 645, (22) 1548, (104, 107) 1903
acute obstruction of, treatment of, (7) 1899—ab
aid to suturing of, (72) 1380—ab
anatomic condition necessary for ileocecal invaginations, (49) 1144
autoplastic intestino-parietal suture for perforation of, (32) 2079
cancer of, (70) 1070—ab, 1723—ab
catarrh of infantile, edema without albuminuria in, (109) 182—ab
chronic obstruction, aberrant functional of, (20) 2165
disorders of in childhood accompanied with diarrhea, (77) 176
eosinophile affections of (99) 375—ab
foreign body forced into, through vagina, (51) 372—ab
gastrogenic disease of, (98) 1217
holes in mesentery, with herniation of *1267
incarceration of, in hernia, (64) 739
incarceration of, cured by laparotomy, (76) 1069
large, exclusion and reaction of, (52) 1905—ab
multiple invaginations of, (99) 1141—ab
multiple obstruction of, (4) 2209—ab
multiple obstruction of, localization in, (3) 1296
obstruction of, (97) 907, (90) 1065—ab, (21) 1138
obstruction of and strangulated hernia, management of bowel in doubtful vitality of, (45) 1063
obstruction of, due to anomaly of urachus, (20) 2075
obstruction of, from tuberculous peritonitis, (19) 548—ab
obstruction of in association with appendix, (4) 177
obstruction of, in child, unsuccessful operation for, (7) 1547
Intestine occlusion of, conditions similar to, (106) 1903
occlusion of, in parametritis, (93) 375—ab
occlusion of, pathology and treatment of, (64) 1554—ab
operative treatment of multiple tuberculous strictures of, (62) 1554—ab
organized ferments in, (106) 1824
partial obstruction of, (24) 1900
paralysis of, with regurgitant peristalsis following delivery, (31) 1904
primary, tuberculosis of, statistics of, (68) 1466
pseudocarcinomatous infiltration of wall of, in adnexitis, (77) 1554
resection and anastomosis of, (41) 1816—ab
rupture of, (54) 906, (26) 1819—ab
simple method for putting on stretch to facilitate end-to-end anastomosis, (80) 81—ab
small, and mesentery, sarcoma of, (50) 1139—ab
small, carcinoma of, (89) 1642
small, intestinal functions after resection of, (74) 269
small, multiple, internal diverticula of, (4) 836—ab
stenosis of, as tardy effect of tuberculosis, (79) 373
typhoid perforation in, surgery of, (67) 1380—ab
Intestines and stomach, necessity for more uniform nomenclature of diseases of, (67) 1299—ab
and stomach, traumatic ruptures of, (32) 646
clamp for operations on, (69) 1906—ab
contusions of, (86) 1069
dulness over, (42) 1552
lactic ferment for disinfection of, (42) 1143
small, resection of, with recovery, (56) 735—ab
Intoxication, acid, (16) 975—ab
acid, following general anesthesia, (29) 1067—ab
acid, or acidosis, (19) 2075—ab
alimentary, (92) 1643—ab
alimentary, in infancy, (65) 1306—ab
alimentary, metabolism in, (66) 2167
Intoxications arising from common bacterial infections of digestive tract, *985
Intracranial injury, early operation in cases of, (38) 80—ab
Intrathoracic compressions, unusual results of, (2) 1547—ab
Intubation, (61) 2081
at Munich, (94) 1643
diphtheritic and other forms of croup with reference to, (25) 1378
in croup, diphtheria and allied affections, (41) 1460
successes and failures in, (54) 1461
Intussusception, (50) 1637—ab
acute, in infant, (105) 1903
and volvulus in same patient, (39) 267
bicycle pump in, *1675
ileocecal, due to myoadenoma of ileum, (36) 2076—ab
in infants, (25) 371
intestinal, (55) 734
Intussusceptions, multiple, caused by castor oil, (116) 82
Invalidism following childbirth, (13) 733—ab
Invalids, open-air couch for, *696
Iodid of silver, treatment of gonorrheal urethritis by, (96) 82
Iodids, effect of, and iodism, (41) 1819
Iodoform, new substitute for (93) 1300
Iodin and some of its uses in surgical work, (73) 81
in surgery, (118) 456
Iodism and effects of iodids, (41) 1819
Ionization, electric, in sclerosis and ankylosis, (51) 1640—ab
Ions, effect of, on growth and cell division, (13) 266
technic of applying, in therapeutics, (49) 738
Ireland, our debt to, in study of circulation, (21) 2079
poor law medical service in, (32) 1383
Iridectomy and incision for extraction of cataract, *2005
preliminary, as related to cataract extraction, (7) 1377
Iridocyclitis, traumatic, non-plastic, which eventuated in sympathetic ophthalmia, (60) 264

Iridotomy, modified, in cataract extraction, *933
Iris and ciliary body, secondary hypernephroma of, *475
atrophy of, (88) 1140
cysticercus cellulosæ of, (48) 976
metastatic carcinoma of, (96) 1903
Iritis, double, following application of cantharides plaster behind one ear, (84) 1907
Iron and the liver, (54) 268, (50) 458—ab
utilization of by infants, (82) 374
Irrigation, prolonged, of abdominal cavity in general peritonitis, (21) 262—ab
value of rectal and colonic, in nephritis, (72) 81
Isoagglutination of human corpuscles, *1739
Isolation in small hospitals, (103) 181
Isopral and hydrated chloral, *1849
Isotonic mineral waters, tests of, (102) 1071
Itch, significance of, (83) 907—ab
Itching, pre-icteric, (61) 1217—ab
universal, without skin lesion, (36) 1379—ab

J

Jackson, H., views of, as to functions of cerebellum, (2) 1551—ab
Japan, results of vaccination in, (105) 1468
Japanese troops, disinfection of, on returning from Manchuria, (44) 1144—ab
Jaundice, (39) 1379—ab
epidemic of malignant, in Bombay, (24) 909
obstructive, in chronic pancreatitis, (7) 2208
Jaw bone and face, operations on, (40) 1063—ab
locked, mechanism of, produced by tetanus toxin, (28) 266
ramus of, dermoid cyst in, (18) 552
Jefferson Med. Coll., teaching of laryngology in, (65) 176
Jejunum, peptic ulcer of, following gastroenterostomy, (21) 174
Jequirity, in chronic pseudo-membranous conjunctivitis, with resulting diphtheria, (77) 1462
Johns Hopkins Univ., teaching of laryngology in, (67) 176
Joint affections, chronic, rheumatic, (80) 1730—ab
affections in nervous disease, *384
affections, rheumatoid, differential diagnosis of, *381
and bone disease, tuberculous, open-air treatment of, (8) 2161—ab
disease, chronic, treatment of, (59) 1299—ab
elbow, arthroplasty of, (54) 1139—ab
hemophilic knee, (29) 2076—ab
infections, non-tuberculous, mechanical treatment of, (137, 138) 1725
infections, staphylococcus and streptococcus, symptoms and diagnosis in, (135) 1725
Joints, causes of serous effusions of, and their treatment, (52) 1465—ab
gonorrheal disease of, and treatment, (14) 1137—ab
gouty, suppuration in, (70) 739
neurotic affections of, (81) 1638
non-tuberculous, operative treatment of, (137, 138) 1725
present views on diseases of, (24) 83
stiff, Roentgen treatment of, (73) 1070—ab
treatment of fractures in vicinity of, (13) 1989
tuberculosis of, (109) 1065
wounds of, during campaign in Manchuria, (62) 268
Journals, medical, illustrations for, (6) 1296
Juice, pancreatic, acceleration of action of, by salts of calcium, (9) 266

K

Kala-azar, (4) 1066—ab, (7) 1066, (8) 1141, (15) 1142, (7, 9) 1218
Karyogamy as theory of origin of cancer, (52) 738
Kashmir, plague in, (29) 1990
Katzenstein's test of force of heart action, (5) 1906—ab
Kehrer, F. A., 70th birthday of, (82) 1223
Keloids, extensive, multiple, *1844
Kentucky schools and their relation to Ohio board, (115) 1463
Keratitis disciformis, case of, (88) 82 from legophthalmus, treatment of, (53) 1901
Keratosis and multiple cancer of skin, (117) 456
Keratosis of skin, accompanying leucoplakia, followed by carcinoma of tongue, (6) 732—ab
Kidney, acute hematogenous infection of one, in persons apparently well, (1) 547—ab
acute unilateral, septic infarcts of, (10) 2075—ab
affections, chronic, indications for mud baths in, (55) 2167
and bladder catarrh, medicinal and dietetic treatment of, (30) 178—ab
and bladder, tuberculosis of, early diagnosis and operation for, (46) 1465—ab
and heart disease, dechloridation treatment in, (34) 179—ab, (34) 458
and suprarenal, bone marrow tumor between, (130) 272
and urethra, modern surgery of, (102) 2077
and vena cava, carcinoma of, similar to cirrhosis of liver, (17) 904—ab
and ureter, postoperative complications connected with, (47) 646
and ureter, surgery of, (79) 269, (74) 370
blood cyst in, with floating spleen, (51) 1905
calculi of, and development of stone passing habit in patient, (39) 1460—ab
calculus of, (122) 2165
calculus of, simulating appendicitis, (38) 1383
condition in scarlet fever, analysis of, (72) 735
congenital displacement of, treatment of, (70) 912—ab
congestion of, and more common forms of nephritis unaccompanied by pyuria, (19) 1459
contracted, and polyuria, (69) 840—ab
cysts, (102) 653—ab
decapsulation of, in eclampsia, (72) 373—ab, (63) 911, (40) 1304—ab
disease and arteriosclerosis, diagnosis and treatment of high blood pressure in, (54) 2167—ab
disease, newer methods in diagnosis of, (28) 2162
disease, diagnosis of, (1) 1463—ab
dropsy, experimental of, study of, (93, 94) 1071—ab
embryonic, glandular tumors of, (99) 648
fatty tumor of, suggesting metamorphosis of adrenal cells into true fat, (37) 1460
floating, its significance and treatment, (92) 456, (82) 647
function, diagnosis of, (131) 2165
function, experimental polyuria and variability test in examining, (118) 654—ab
function of, in relation to surgery, (9) 1382—ab
functional tests of, in diagnosis, (28) 975
functioning, effect of posture on, 295—ab
genesis of tubercle in, (126) 272
gigantic calculus of, (76) 555
hemo-renal salt index as test of, function of, (32) 837
hypernephroma of, (52) 646
implantation of ureter in, (90) 1223—ab
incompetency of, surgical methods of determining, (103) 456
incrustation of, with gravel and renal calculi, (20) 2162
insufficiency of, urinary analysis of operative cases, (9) 452
left, marked atrophy of, and atresia of left ureter, (41) 834—ab
lipoma and liposarcoma of, (71) 1065—ab
loose, choice of procedure in, (37) 370—ab
malignant tumors of, in children, (46) 1816—ab
mammalian, arteriolæ rectæ of, (6) 177
massage of, in urine segregation, (43) 734
modern surgery of (36) 1063—ab
movable, easy method of anchoring, *517
operations, (45) 1465—ab
or ureteral calculi, non-operative treatment of, (98) 836
parenchyma, study of functions of, after extensive resection, (74) 1307—ab
pathologic cytology of, in experimental intoxication with corrosive sublimate, (45) 553
relation of to surgery, (12) 1302—ab
Kidney, reptilian, morphology of uriniferous tubule of, (7) 177
right, hydronephrosis of, (41) 834—ab
rupture of, without external wound, and its surgical treatment, (120) 456
ruptured, bibliography of, (78) 835
stone in, diagnosis and treatment of, (138) 177
surgery of, and nephritis, (63) 2164
surgery of subcutaneous laceration of, (85) 269—ab
suspension of, by rib, (100) 1824—ab
traumatic rupture of, (15) 737—ab
tuberculosis of, (122) 456, (3) 974—ab, (61) 1380
tuberculosis of, surgical treatment of, (2) 974—ab, (59) 1380
tumors in hilus of, (108) 1148
ureters and bladder, surgical treatment of traumatic ruptures of, (31) 646, (54) 835
Kidneys, action of salts on, in animals, (96) 1071
administration of an alkali to avoid irritation of, from salicylates, (102) 87
and heart, dropsy of, proportion of blood serum in, (97) 1071—ab
changes in from Roentgen irradiation, (46) 2076
diseases of, with cardinal symptoms (113) 1065
multiple abscesses of, and lobar pneumonia, complicating typhoid, (17) 1062
parenchymatous transformation of, (91) 735
primary tuberculosis of, (95) 914—ab
relation of, to gastroenterology, (42) 2076
treatment of diseased conditions of, (69) 1723
unusual hemorrhage in, (68) 459
Killian, Prof. Gustav, and his work, (64) 2077
Kinesthetic centers, cure of hysterical paralysis by re-education of, *1568
Kleptomanias, result of fetishistic impulses, (92) 82
Knee chest position, advantages of, for deep urethral examinations, (132) 736
elbow posture to aid internal version, (107) 1730
excision of, new method of fixation of bones in, (11) 1066—ab
injection of oxygen in, (55) 1991—ab
interarticular fibrocartilage in, dislocation of, (87) 1642
irreducible dislocation of, (88) 1642
jerk, to render more prominent, (108) 742—ab
joint, hemophilic, (29) 2076—ab
joint, resection of, (55) 1637
joint, drainage of, in severe infections, (33) 1215—ab
resection of, to obtain movable joint, (83) 1817—ab
Knife, improved, for cutting Thiersch flaps, (72) 1906
secondary cataract, use of, *934
Knives, endoscopic, lacunar, and modified endoscopic tube, (12) 645
Koch's emulsion of bacilli in diagnosis of thoracic tuberculosis, (3) 903—ab
Koch-Weeks conjunctivitis, (80) 1551
Koplik's symptoms in epidemic of measles, (5) 832—ab
Kreatin and kreatinin, metabolism of, (11) 267—ab
Krönlein's operation for sarcoma of orbit, (26) 457
Küster's operation for inversion, pregnancy after, (71) 1822

L

Lab and trypsin, report on milk treated with, (62) 1640
Labium frenum, surgical operation of, (25) 733
Labor, breech, difficulty encountered with fetal arms in, (88) 647
chloroform in, 139—ab
complications of, (57) 1216—ab
induced, as conservative operation in contracted pelvis, (57) 80
induction of, in prolonged pregnancy, (27) 1904—ab
obstructed, due to osteosarcoma of pelvis, (6) 736—ab
obstructed, indications for forceps in, (111) 177
placenta in third stage of, (59) 1906—ab
pregnancy and puerperium, management of, (94) 1989
Labor, rupture of uterus during, (34) 1988—ab
subcutaneous emphysema during, (32) 1904
suppurative ophthalmitis, after, (33) 1904
third stage of, (103) 1217, (44) 1305—ab
value of drugs used to assist, (42) 1901
volitional control during, (32) 1900—ab
Laboratory, clinical, relation of to practitioner of medicine, *1915, (1) 2207
diagnosis for practitioner, (52) 1298
relative value of clinical medical and surgical knowledge to, *2176
work aboard ship, (33) 1298
Labyrinth, pus in, and cerebellar abscess, diagnosis of, (85) 2164
Lacerations, perineal, (34) 2162
Lachrymal apparatus, affections of, (9) 908—ab
bone, fracture of, with perforation of lachrymal sac, (13) 1903
duct, obstruction of, (1) 1066—ab
sac in economy of vision, (2) 1066—ab
Lactation and fertility, influence of excessive meat diet on, (7) 736—ab
Lactic acid a secondary product of muscular spasms in eclampsia (76) 1466
acid bacilli, living, use of, to combat intestinal fermentation, (55) 1901—ab
ferment for disinfection of intestines, (42) 1143
Laminectomy, technic of, *843
Landry's paralysis, *104, (57) 1553
Langerhans islands, adenoma of, (55) 1988—ab
islands of, hypertrophy of, in diabetes mellitus, (35) 1379—ab
islands of, varying density of, (91) 913
Langhans' cells, peripheral, (87) 1223
Language, physiology of, and its relation to treatment of stammering, (24) 174
Laparotomies, length of stay in bed after, (42) 910—ab
68, for pyosalpinx, without death, (39) 1549—ab
10, for adhesive peritonitis, with cure, 1392—ab
Laparotomy, closure of incision in, *221
for chronic inflammation of uterus, (84) 1223—ab
for intestinal incarceration, (76) 1069
for irreducible backward displacement of gravid uterus, (52) 1068—ab
gynecologic, technic of, (32) 980—ab
patients, management and after-treatment of, (6) 547
with subsequent abdominal lesions, *1658
Laryngitis and pharyngitis, of congenital syphilis, (114) 371
traumatic, with eversion of laryngeal ventricle, (61) 977—ab
Laryngology, (60) 1139
and otology, (118) 1066
and rhinology, relation of to general practice, (11) 1463
and rhinology, teaching of in Denver and Gross Med. Coll., (69) 176
and rhinology, teaching of in New York Univ., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll. (66) 176
and rhinology, teaching of in Univ. of Illinois, (68) 176
and rhinology, teaching of in Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., (64) 176
in America, early history of, (108) 371
teaching of, in Jefferson Med. Coll., (65) 176
teaching of, in Harvard Med. School, (63) 176
teaching of, in Johns Hopkins Univ., (67) 176
teaching of, in St. Louis Univ., (70) 176
teaching of, then and now, (58) 176
Laryngoscopy, subglottic, (51) 981
Laryngotomy, preliminary, (45) 457—ab
Larynx, advanced tuberculosis of, treatment of, (101) 1556
and tracheobranchial tract, foreign bodies in, (101) 177, (126) 1066
carcinoma of, (126) 371, (1) 836—ab

Larynx, disturbances of, from voice use, (111) 371
epithelioma of, in young man, (8) 2165
examination of, and laryngeal affections in children, (98) 270
fracture of (34) 649
infiltration of, and edema of glottis, complicating typhoid, (12) 833—ab
intubation of, in laryngeal diphtheria, (33) 2166
malignant diseases of, importance of diagnosis of, (60) 2077
mixed infection of, (55) 977
multiple recurring papillomata of, (132) 371
open safety pin in, *947
operative treatment of diphtherial stenosis of, in infants, (68) 1307—ab
operative treatment of stenosis of, (83) 1555—ab
papilloma of, in child, (87) 1724
phlegmon of, (124) 371
scleroma of, (48) 2077—ab
stenosis of, after intubation, (55) 651
tuberculosis of, non-use of voice in, (50) 650
tuberculosis of, value of vocal rest during sanatorium treatment of, (23) 83
urticaria of, (67) 2077
Lassar's zinc paste in veterinary medicine, (69) 180
Latin derivatives, plea for use of, to facilitate reading of articles by foreigners, *1714
Latrine, field, for troops in service, (83) 835
Latrodectus mactans, poisonous spider, bite of *1506
Lavage, colonic, and cecostomy for progressive pernicious anemia, with apparent recovery, *2186
of renal pelvis in pyelitis and other kidney conditions, (91) 2077
Law and medicine, kinship of, from legal standpoint, (91) 1818
for meat inspection, 792—ab
the foundation of state medicine, *1926
Laws regulating natural resistive forces at various ages, (114) 654—ab
Lead-poisoning, chronic, early diagnosis of, (78) 1147—ab
enterospasm, caused by, (15) 1903
ocular disturbances from, (50) 268—ab
Lecithins in hypernephromata, (27) 2079
Leg, amputation of, below knee, results of, (70) 372
amputation of, for gangrene, (73) 835
amputation or conservative measures in crushing injuries of, (36) 2079—ab
congenital hypertrophy of, (69) 1064
Legislation for vital statistics in United States, *321
influence of German on accident insurance, on course of nervous and mental affections, (92) 181—ab
in regard to reform of medical education, (46) 1640
medical, (116) 551
medical, in W. Va., (37) 80—ab
needed, and medical education, (120) 907
prescribing qualifications for license to practice, (109) 551
Legislators, medical, of two republics, *1733
Legs and arms, conservative surgery of, *1573
angiosclerotic disturbances in, (84) 180
enlarged veins in, subcutaneous extirpation of, (71) 912—ab
exceptional rachitic distortions of, (61) 1064
Leishman bodies, incubation period of five months, (20) 737
Leishman-Donovan infection in a Gurkha, (27) 909
Lens, bifocal crystalline (78) 1223
crystalline, traumatic affections of, (51) 1636
delivery of for extraction of cataract, *2011
extraction, with visual results by Smith's method, (24) 457—ab
Leontiasis ossea, early, (22) 1067—ab
Lepra tuberosa, (32) 84—ab
Leprosy, (35) 646
and tuberculosis, successful treatment of, (9) 1638—ab, (19) 1726
as seen in Philippines, (1) 78—ab
baths in, (21) 1815—ab
Leprosy cases, wax models of, by Francis R. Day, of Honolulu, *1809
fat from bodies of streptothrix an effectual immunizing substance for (78) 840
in Philippines, method of combating, (3) 2161
in U. S., (48) 370
in U. S. and policy to be pursued in regard to it, (36) 646
transmission of, to animals, (66) 1992
Leptomeningitis and mastoid abscess complicating influenza, (16) 1062—ab
with complications, (71) 2077
Lesions, mitral, of endocarditis, (72) 977
superficial, Roentgen rays in, *314
traumatic of testicle and industrial insurance, (40) 1990—ab
vascular, occurring subsequent to abdominal section, *1658
visceral, method of preserving outlines of, (62) 1723—ab
Leucocyte counts, differential, value of, (5) 173—ab, (9) 1062, (14) 1639
ferment, proteolytic, and its antiferment, (79) 1554
Leucocytes, do they have a heterolytic action, (84) 1147—ab
eosinophile, behavior of, in tuberculosis, (16) 1214—ab
functional importance of, in blood, on various diets, (83) 1907
in blood and uric acid in urine, quantitative relations between, (104) 1824
mononuclear, (119) 654
mononuclear, and lymphocytes in gonorrheal urethral secretion, (96) 1468—ab
mononuclear, origin in endothelium of, (131) 183
mononuclear, plasmosomic bodies and metachromatic stain for protoplasm of, in blood, (82) 1823
neutrophile, in treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (42) 981—ab
neutrophilic, diagnostic and prognostic value of enumeration of nuclei of, (18) 1460—ab
proteolytic ferment of, and autolysis of human blood, (84) 652
ultramicroscopic study of granules in, (71) 1467—ab
Leucocytosis, caused by operation (42) 84
in surgical infections, (42) 1816—ab
localized, associated with atypical phagocytic cells, (17) 1900—ab
Leucoderma and analogous changes in pigmentation of skin, (8) 979—ab
extensive, successfully treated, (59) 2164
Leucoplakia, extensive, accompanied by follicular keratosis of skin and followed by carcinoma of tongue, (6) 732—ab
Leucoprotease and anti-leucoprotease of mammals and birds, (34) 1548
Leucorrhea, its treatment, (131) 177
Leukanemia, recovery from, *608
Leukemia, acute, (68) 1300—ab
acute, admitted into St. George's Hospital between 1895 and 1905, 28 (178)
acute lymphatic, suggesting myelogenous origin, (13) 2208
acute and tonsillectomy, (67) 2167—ab
and cancer, hemolytic test in, (103) 2170—ab
and pseudoleukemia of skin, (72) 1223—ab
and Roentgen treatment, (136) 184—ab
and severe anemia, blood formations in, (64) 839—ab
diagnosis of, (84) 2169—ab
leukolytic action of blood serum treated with Roentgen ray, (38) 834
lymphatic, in little girl, (34) 1819
splenic with gout and albuminuria, (2) 2078—ab
Library of medical school, (60) 1723
Lichen-planus of oral mucosa *559
sclerosus et atrophicus, and morphea guttata, (115) 456
Lid, coloboma of, (116) 2078
retractor, cataract, and fixation forceps, (47) 976
Lids, granulated, oxychlorid of copper by cataphoresis in treatment of, (53) 1637—ab
Life, infant, causation of waste of, (25) 1215—ab
Insurance Examiners Associations, advantages of, (81) 551
Life, out-door summer and winter in California, (113) 1141
prolongation of, by suppression of disease, 1653—ab
Ligament, round, in inguinal canal, to find, (92) 840
Ligaments, broad, operation for shortening, *277
silk, or arthrodesis in paralytic flail joints, (115) 558—ab
uterine, broad and round, in supravaginal hysterectomy, (52) 80—ab
uterosacral, contraction and shortening of, (53) 80
Ligature and suture material, choice of, in surgery of peritoneum (38) 1549
non-absorbable, in pelvic surgery, (121) 266
Ligatures, catgut, versus tendon tissue, (37) 175—ab
Light, effect of, on staining and development of ova in eosin solutions, (62) 1637—ab
new mode of throwing into canals and cavities, (86) 460—ab
Limb, preservation of, in sarcoma of bone, (40) 553—ab
Lip, lichen planus of, *559
upper, and left cheek, hemangioma cavernosum of, (59) 1816—ab
Lipolysis, agglutination and hemolysis, (52) 910
Lipoma and liposarcoma of kidney, (71) 1065—ab
Lipomata, multiple, circumscribed, treated with ethylate of sodium, (9) 1551
Lips and tonsils, primary syphilis of, (23) 1215—ab
Liquor amnii, peculiarly offensive condition of, (13) 1551—ab
sodæ chlorinatæ, (26) 1990
Lister, Lord, and evolution of wound treatment during the past forty years, (1) 1551—ab
Lister or Semmelweis, (80) 1992—ab
Literature of 1906, résumé of, (137) 736
Lithiasis, urinary, symptoms and signs in, (78) 1724—ab
Lithopaxy without anesthesia, (38) 734—ab
Lithopedion carried twenty-six years or more, *222
in woman of 85, (96) 1643
Litter, mountain, (80) 835
Liver, abscess of, (28) 909, (33) 1067—ab
abscess of, and bacillary dysentery, (43) 738
abscess of, treated by aspiration and siphonage, (106) 978
abscess with typhoid bacilli, (60) 1905
acquired angioma of, (28) 1819—ab
affections, interstitial, venous murmurs in (106) 1556
alcoholic cirrhosis of, in children, (17) 837—ab
and bile passages, temperature in malignant disease of, (5) 908—ab
and biliary apparatus, diagnosis of affections of, (92) 835
and eye, melanosarcoma of, (11) 368—ab
and iron, (54) 268, (50) 458—ab
and spleen, affections of, histopathologic diagnosis of, (40) 2166—ab
as toxin filter, (45) 84—ab
autolysis, catalytic influencing of, by colloidal metals, (55) 981
changes in, and fat tissue necrosis, in injury of pancreas, (74) 912
changes in cells of, after experimental nephrectomy and inanition, (88) 1071
cirrhosis of, (29) 457
cirrhosis of, after scarlet fever, (58) 2081—ab
cirrhosis of, and splenomegaly, (60) 1221
cirrhosis of, enlargement of spleen, icterus and ascites in, (112) 653—ab
cirrhosis of, in infancy, (2) 547—ab
cirrhosis of, simulated by carcinoma of kidney and vena cava, (17) 904—ab
cirrhosis of, treatment of, (83) 82, (102) 2169
colic, nervous, (105) 461—ab
cytology of multiple, non-inflammatory necrosis of, (39) 834—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, injuries of (60) 1554—ab
drainage of duct of, *1171
experimental changes in from gastrointestinal canal, (86) 1823
experimental necrosis of (94) 648
Liver extract, influence of subcutaneous injection of, on uric acid, (29) 905
floating, and aortic regurgitation, (53) 646
hemorrhagic infarct in, (118) 183—ab
in cardiac disease, (11) 457—ab
insufficiency of, (67) 1139
lymphatics of, (21) 266
melanotic tumor of, oxidative ferments in (36) 1460
necrosis and venous thrombosis of, in horses, (96) 648
nutmeg, etiology of, (53) 738
primary sarcoma of, in child, (20) 1904
portal cirrhosis of, (8) 908—ab
post-typhoid abscess in, (71) 1069
protection of, against toxic substances from intestines, (47) 1220
regenerative changes in, (95) 648
rupture of, and trauma of abdomen (13) 453—ab
substance and calcium salts in epilepsy, (97) 2169—ab
supplementary lobe of, causing symptoms of pyloric obstruction, (42) 872
surgery of, (26) 2162—ab
wounds of, (76) 835
Lobes, prefrontal, function of, *1421
Lobule, nasal, operation for correction of malformations about, (12) 368—ab
Locomotion for physician, various modes of, (62) 906
Locomotor-ataxia: See also Tabes.
cause and cure of, (17) 2208—ab
Loeb, J., artificial parthogenesis heterogeneous hybridization of, (76) 1147—ab
Lordosis, lumbar, (37) 646, (47) 1636
Los Angeles, housing conditions of, (74) 265
Lumbar-puncture and spinal anesthesia, (103) 461
effects of, on cutaneous phenomena, (59) 459—ab
in children, (33) 649
in psychiatry, diagnostic value of, (120) 1903, (66) 1988
value of, in diagnosis and treatment, (73) 1223—ab
Lung, abscess of, and empyema as sequels of acute suppurative appendicitis, (10) 1459—ab
and right pleura, sarcoma of, (35) 1990—ab
complications of, after abdominal operation (67) 740—ab
conditions, diagnosis of, (47) 906—ab
decortication of, for empyema, (55) 1383
findings, graphic records of, (89) 652
findings, graphic reproduction of, (94) 87
left, adeno-rhabdomyoma of, in eighth month, still-born infant, (93) 1468
primary enchondroma of, (104) 1148
tissue, using elasticity of, in diseases of thorax, (73) 735
Lungs, abscess of, (91) 1551
anthracosis of, intestinal origin of, (97) 270—ab
auscultation of, in young soldiers, (46) 1144—ab
experimental surgery of, (78) 1070—ab
gangrene of, (80) 1467
intestinal origin of anthracosis of, (97) 270—ab
operation for gangrene of, (107) 2170
Lupus erythematosus, (93) 1989
Lupus-vulgaris of ear in relation to its late results, *11
of long duration, (7) 1463—ab
Roentgen rays in treatment of, *405
Luy's urine separator, (30) 1378—ab
Lymph and air in origin of pulmonary tuberculosis, (84) 840
glands in children, tuberculous infection of, (49) 179
glands, mesenteric, abscess of, (53) 2164—ab
nodes, cervical, tubercular, surgery of, (42) 264
vaccine, experiments with (6) 266
Lymphangitis, chronic, rheumatic, (68) 739
Lymphatics and thoracic duct in dissemination of intra-abdominal malignant disease, (4) 908—ab
of liver, (21) 266
Lymphoid tissue, changes in, in infectious disease, *1072
Lymphomata, malignant, Roentgen treatment of, (66) 373—ab

Lymphosarcoma of pharynx, (56) 977
so-called, infectious, of dogs, (83) 551

M

Madagascar, malaria in, (39) 1220—ab
Magendie, Francois, biography of (119) 648, (106) 1551
Magnesium button, absorbable, (67) 1070—ab
salts, intraspinal injection of, in tetanus, (26) 454—ab
salts, physiologic and pharmacologic study of, (43) 2163—ab
sulphate, local use of, in inflammation, (77) 1989—ab
Magnet, Basle, or inner pole, impressions of, (88) 1217—ab
Malaria, (69) 977
and malignant disease, (2) 1635—ab
and tuberculosis, 1183—ab
campaign against, in Algeria, (29) 1219, (49) 1383—ab
chronic, (31) 733
congenital, (12) 1904—ab, (43) 2210—ab
diagnosis and treatment of, *1333
diagnosis of in absence of hematozoa, (41) 2210—ab
etiology and prophylaxis of, (42) 738—ab
in Calcutta hospital, (26) 909
in Greece, (41) 84—ab
in Madagascar, (39) 1220—ab
in mother and baby, (60) 1064—ab
infection of, latent and recurrent, (38) 550—ab
is supposed efficacy of quinin in, more apparent than real? (19) 174
mosquito theory of, (74) 647—ab
origin and prophylaxis of, (48) 458—ab
prevention of, (108) 736
problems and duties in relation to, *941
recent, in Attica and Boetia, (44) 2210
tertian, infectious, antitoxin treatment of, *133
tropical, (112) 177
tropical, quartan, and tertian fever, relations between, (60) 84
with general distribution of plasmodia, (104) 648
Malarial neuroses, possibility of akatama and vonulo being, (21) 909
Male, gonorrhea in, operative treatment of, (110) 1065
sterility in, (69) 370
Malformation, congenital fetal, (69) 1217—ab
fetal, abnormality in amniotic secretion in relation to, (56) 80
Malformations and maternal impressions, (68) 1723—ab
Malignant-disease, and malaria, 1635—ab
intra-abdominal, dissemination of, by lymphatics and thoracic duct, (4) 908—ab
non-operative treatment of, (37) 1726
of liver and bile passages, temperature in, (5) 908—ab
Malingering or hysteria in girl of ten years, *946
Malt soup in infant feeding, (58) 455—ab
Malta-fever in Punjab, (23) 1990
possible case of, (29) 909
Mammary gland, abnormal involution of, (100) 1724—ab
gland, innervation of, (73) 652
glands and uterus, reflex reciprocal relation between, (50) 1821
Man, duality of, *1995
rumination in, (3) 1066—ab
sterility in, (8) 1989
with two fathers, 610—ab
Manchuria, medical experiences at front, in, (81) 460
Manila, disease in, (17) 174
Manitou, Colo., as health and bathing resort, (98) 82
Marburg collection, ana of, (61) 1723
Marmorek's antituberculosis serum, (96) 914
Marriage laws and customs of West Australian aborigines, (37) 1990
Mask, anesthesia, modified Esmarch, for eye surgery, *2182
Massage as adjuvant in stricture of urethra, 933—ab
by air, (95) 652—ab
physiologic action of, (15) 548
value of, in heart affections, (17) 1137
Mastitis, favorable results of suction therapy in, (77) 2168
puerperal, prevention of, (55) 911—ab
treatment of, with cupping apparatus, (97) 1148—ab
Mastoid abscess and leptomeningitis complicating influenza, (16) 1062—ab
Mastoid antrum, surgical anatomy of, (93) 978
blood-clot operation, (62) 2077—ab
cells, extensive cholesterin infiltration of, (83) 1724
operation, (126) 2165
operation followed by death from hemorrhage, (61) 370
operation, radical, (115) 836, *1085, *1164
operation, radical, for chronic suppuration of middle ear, (22) 979—ab, (2) 1136—ab
operations,, rapid convalescence after, (61) 2077—ab
region, operation on, conservation of hearing in, (13) 1062—ab
surgery, (32) 834
work for general practitioner, (45) 1901
Mastoiditis, acute, followed by cerebral abscess, (32) 552
and temperosphenoidal abscess, (26) 174
bilateral Bezold, following anginous scarlet fevers, *1431
complicated by thrombosis of cavernous sinuses, (73) 2077
followed by brain complications, (63) 735
following acute suppurative otitis media, (53) 370
in chronic suppurative otitis media, (134) 177
in connection with anatomy of temporal bone, (59) 977
in diabetics, (74) 2077
sigmoid sinus thrombosis without, (25) 1635
symptomless, followed by meningitis and death, (5) 1459
Materia-medica, is it proper subject for first year students? (127) 736
limit of proprietorship in, *195
logical place of, in curriculum, (128) 736
plea for better knowledge of, (56) 1461—ab
Maternal impressions, *876
Maternity, aids for, (47) 1143
Maxwell method of treating intracapsular fractures of femur, (73) 906—ab
Measles, changes in neutrophile blood pictures during incubation of, (85) 374
diet in, (55) 1640
epidemics of, with reference to Koplik's symptom, (5) 832—ab
gangrenous processes during, (86) 374
necrosis of maxillary bones as sequel of, (45) 2210
superimposed on scarlatina, (23) 2208—ab
Meat inspection, German methods of, in Berlin, (16) 836
inspection law, 792—ab
poisoning and paratyphus, (92) 469
poisoning, epidemic of, (62) 1905
Mediastinum, anterior, dermoid cyst of, (22) 262
diagnosis of acute affections of, (68) 1554—ab
relation of lymph glands of, to disease, (99) 1818
tumor of, (31) 1636—ab
Medical, clinical and surgical knowledge, relative value of, to that of laboratory, *2176
council, joint, of St. Louis and Municipal Hosp. reform, (64) 1299
course, electives in, and preparation for specialism, (82) 82
department in naval warfare, views on, (97) 1638
ethics, (39) 1143—ab
man afloat, (12) 2208
matters, popular education in, (13) 1986
notes in Central Asia, (104) 461
organization, address of president of Fourth M. A. of So. Car. on, (99) 1065
practice, evils besetting, (57) 1988—ab
phases of maneuvers of Ohio National Guard, (101) 1638
profession and ministry, relation of, (112) 1065
profession, organized, some of its enemies, *915
profession, rôle of, in combating social evil, (84) 82
school and public, community of interests of, (92) 177
school, library of, (60) 1723
school, public service report of committee on, (50) 1988
tendencies and medical ideals, *845
terms, new, how to form from Greek roots, (64) 459—ab
thought, evolution of, 1505—ab
Medication, palatable, (112) 1903
Medication tablet, 522—ab
Medicine, academies of, (1) 1062
address on, at Pa. State M. S., (82) 177
and art, (33) 267—ab
and law, kinship of, from legal standpoint, (91) 1818
and surgery, (16) 1987—ab
and surgery, German-American influence in, (118) 648
Boston, 100 years ago, and notable physician of last century, (54) 1988
classification of, nomenclature in, (49) 838—ab
conception in, of adaptability to a purpose, (32) 2210
creosote inunction in, (32) 1990—ab
dignity of, (105) 551
essentials for success in, (17) 1214
evolution of, in Ontario, (95) 265
financial side of, (62) 456
business aspects of, (21) 733, (31) 1063, (102) 1065
history and ethics in, (18) 1635
in Shakespeare, (45) 176
internal, partial review of, (49) 646
internal vs. surgery, (93) 1551
legislation prescribing qualifications to practice, (109) 551
modern, in China, (23) 1297
practice of, (129) 2165
practice of and immunity, (61) 1991
practice of, as life avocation, (104) 456
practitioner of, relation of clinical laboratory to, *1915
progress in, (12) 1214, (105) 1463
scientific, combat of, with superstition, (44) 646
scientific, final triumph of, *1825
specialism in relation to general, *2171
state, law the foundation of, *1926
superstition in, (72) 906
tropical, American school of, (59) 1988—ab
Medicines, proprietary, (16) 548—ab
Medicolegal importance of fractures, (84) 1065
matters, recent decisions in Germany, (82) 1146
questions, (82) 265
Megacolon, congenital, not congenital, but acquired, (74) 652—ab
Melanoma of spinal cord, (128) 272
Melanomata, non-malignant, of skin, (127) 272
Melanosarcoma of eye and of liver, (11) 368—ab
Melanotic growths, pathology of, in relation to operative treatment, (7) 1638
Melanuria, (8) 1986
Melena, in newborn infant, cure of, with gelatin, (69) 1642—ab
neonatorum, (21) 2165
Membrane, diphtheritic, involving pharynx, esophagus and respiratory passages, (21) 649
Membranes, fetal, retention of, (90) 374—ab, (88) 1386
spinal degeneration of columns in secondary carcinomatosis of, (133) 272
Men, critical age in, (25) 2079
Menaggio, Lake Como, Italy, (31) 457
Ménière's-disease and others similar, differential diagnosis between (3) 1989—ab
treatment of, (25) 1726—ab
Meninges, aseptic, puriform effusion of, with intact polynuclears, (21) 2209—ab
spinal, tuberculoma of, (47) 2076
Meningism as distinguished from meningitis, *1078
Meningitis, acute coma from ptomain poisoning simulating, *2116
and death, following symptomless mastoiditis, (5) 1459
clinical history and recognition of, *1149
fatal, after turbinectomy, (7) 2074
gummatous, (56) 1299—ab
influenzal, (16) 552—ab
meningism as distinguished from, *1078
purulent, following radical mastoid operation, (86) 1551
purulent, with meningococcus intracellularis, (71) 1216
serous, (87) 86—ab
simple, posterior, basic, and cerebrospinal fever, relationship between, (25) 1552
tuberculous, early signs of, (32) 649
Meningococci, agglutination of, (84) 86
and gonococci, relation of, (54) 650—ab
Meningococcus intracellularis, purulent meningitis with, (71) 1216
septicemia, *1938
Meningoencephalitis, tuberculous, treatment of, (86) 741—ab
Menopause, hydrotherapy of, (84) 1467
Menorrhagia and microscope, (120) 1818
Roentgen treatment of severe, due to myoma, (78) 85
Mens sana in corpore sano, (19) 262
Menstruation, acute illness during, (5) 736—ab
cessation of, as evidence of pregnancy, (25) 262
coagulation of blood during, (62) 554
physiologic, elimination of scraps of tissue in, (88) 1223
precocious, and sexual characteristics in child of three years, (81) 1146
vicarious, relieved by oöphorectomy, *519
Mental and nervous cases, care and management of, (114) 551, (55) 1139
condition, manifestation of, from standpoint of prison, (80) 984
condition, what, makes testator incapable of making will? (56) 1816
development, arrested, (8) 1459
disorder, early symptoms of, (1) 1989
effort, is it of therapeutic value? (50) 550, (94) 1551, 1575—ab
responsibility and crime, (3) 1721
Mercuric chlorid poisoning, *2187
Mercury, cyanid of, rise of intraocular tension following injection of, (113) 2077
elimination of, through urine, (92) 914
in syphilis, (42) 1723—ab, (94) 1824—ab, (56) 1905
intramuscular injections of, in syphilis, (69) 1988
metallic, in suspension, in liquid petrolatum oil, in syphilis, (47) 553
passage of, through placenta, (93) 1224—ab, (107) 1824
white precipitate of, in salve form, (105) 1386
Merycism, or rumination in man, (3) 1066—ab, (10) 1903—ab
Mesentery, tumors of, (43) 80
Mesosigmoid and sigmoid flexure, (114) 1301
Mesosigmoiditis and its relation to gynecologic affections, (30) 1987—ab
Metabolism, albumin, dependent on action of nerves and ferments, (104) 1072—ab
carbohydrate, normal and perverted, (95) 1551
fat content of tonsils and its relation to processes of, and infection, (6) 78—ab
in alimentary intoxication, (66) 2167
in experimental anemia, (93) 555
in toxemia of pregnancy, (47) 1549—ab
influence of narcotics on, (92) 2164
is epilepsy a disease of? (65) 1988—ab
nuclein, (94) 555
nuclein, in dog, with Eck's fistula, (37) 1548
of kreatin and kreatinin, (11) 267—ab
of spleen nucleoproteid, (12) 261—ab
proteid, data on, (94) 177
protein, and proteins, (41) 553
sodium chlorid, (48) 1553—ab
Metastases in malignant disease of viscera, (15) 1989
Metastasis of glioma and gliomatosis of pia, (64) 1988
Metatarsal, fifth, epiphysis at proximal end of, and so-called os vesalianum of tarsus, (83) 460
fifth, fracture of, (9) 457
fourth, traumatic luxation of, (11) 1635
Meteorism, experimentally induced, (48) 910
Methods, physical, importance and application of, in practice, (124) 557
Methylene-blue, delayed excretion of in diagnosis of pyelonephritis, *1936
passage of, from maternal to fetal circulation, *946
Metric system and how to use it, *1631, *1718
Metritis, chronic, pathology of, (15) 979—ab
Mice, histogenesis of inoculation of tumors on, (107) 1148
Michigan State Medical Board, accomplishments of, during 1906, (108) 1463

Michigan, typhoid in, (58) 2164
Micro-chemistry of blood plates, (18) 266
Micro-organisms, heredity in, (104) 1818
Microscope, small portable, for bedside counting, (39) 1815
Microscopy and chemistry, relation of physiologic, to practice of medicine, (29) 263—ab
Midwife, duties of, after delivery, (96) 374
Midwifery, aseptic and septic, in Liverpool Workhouse Hosp., (8) 1551
conservative, (57) 1461
Midwives, country, rubber gloves not indispensable for, (98) 1147
regulation of, in New York, (128) 1725
Migraine, (21) 369, (104) 735
and hemianopsia, (87) 1300—ab
cure of, by correction of errors of refraction, (43) 976—ab
treatment of, with hypnosis, (79) 984—ab
Mikulicz, memorial to, (57) 1069
Military sanitary service, new organization of, in Germany, (42) 2166
sanitation, progress in, 1467
Milk, accurate modification of, *577
acidified, in infant feeding, (39) 263—ab
action of Bulgarian ferment on, (42) 650
albuminoids of, process for dosage of, (43) 650—ab
and mother's blood serum, relative opsonic power of, (5) 1638
and water, determination of b. typhosus and b. coli communis, (51) 1901
as carrier of infection, (21) 1459
as causative factor in typhoid, (107) 1818
aseptic, obtained by breast pump, (93) 840
breast, importance of, in first few days of life, (73) 1466
breast, therapeutic and food value of, (97) 2077
certified, in small cities, *587
chemistry of, (5) 1986
cow's and human, chemical differences between, (42) 1305—ab
cow's digestion of proteids of, in infancy, *1389
delivery of, and its care in the home, (40) 263
endemic typhoid from, *1748
for infants and advice for mothers, (92) 652
goat's, and handling and diet of new-born, (61) 1988
human, results of too much fat in, (52) 1727—ab
importance of infection from, for origin of primary intestinal tuberculosis in children, (61) 1145
lactated, in infantile diarrhea, (27) 458—ab
mechanical and chemical effect of, on human, (47) 1816, (101) 1903
modification of, for infant feeding, (21) 548
modified, determination of caloric value of, (71) 1140—ab
New Haven, (45) 835
percentage modification of, working formulas to facilitate, (6) 368
precipitin, of cow's, in child's food, (97) 375
problem, (9) 1635
quality of, and its improvement, (81) 1217
Sardinian, fermented, (98) 1824
secretion of, in axilla, (10) 1989—ab
served in bottles and by dip method, bacteriologic comparison of, (69) 1816—ab
supplies of cities, methods of improving, (15) 2075
supply of Vienna, (18) 2208
supply, state regulation of, (12) 1899
treated with trypsin and lab, (62) 1640
whole, and cream calculation, (7) 1986
Mind cure, (77) 647
disturbances, ear affections in relation to, (18) 1214—ab
in medicine, 501—ab
influence of, reflex symptoms under, (51) 2080
Miner's disease, (18) 1218
Mines, coal, safety in, (23) 2209
Ministry and medical profession, relations of, (112) 1065
Miotics in treatment of simple, chronic glaucoma, *676
Mirror condensor, to render ultramicroscopic particles visible, (118) 557
Mirror, forehead, new device for adjusting, (19) 1137
Miscarriage, curse of, to American women, (66) 550
Mission work, medical, in India, 2187
Missouri sanatorium for incipient tuberculosis, (68) 456
Mobilization, early, of patients, after major gynecologic operation, (5) 1214—ab
Models, wax, of cases of leprosy, by Francis R. Day, of Honolulu, *1859
Mole, vesicular, simulating pregnancy at term, (76) 2164
Moles, hydatid, (44) 1723—ab
Mondino myth, the, (102) 1551
Mongolism, features of brain and skull in, (9) 177
Monster, symelian, (Sympus dipus), (18) 177
Monsters, three, female, born to same parents, (78) 1386—ab
Morbidity, puerperal, at Zweifel's clinic, (77) 85—ab
Morphea guttata, and lichen planus sclerosus et atrophicus, (115) 456
Morphin anesthesia, (95) 735
habit, its pathology and treatment, (58) 835
Morphinism, chronic, (38) 1904—ab
psychosis of, (56) 835
Morphinomania, (71) 835
atropin and strychnin in, (5) 2078—ab
Morphinomaniac, medicolegal study of, (4) 452—ab
on trial for murder, (95) 2164
Mortality in infancy, (48) 84—ab, (25) 548, (111) 742, (13) 909—ab
infant, high rate of, in Chingleput district, (18) 1639
infant, in Manila, and its causes, (62) 1816
Mosquito theory of malaria, (74) 647—ab
Mosquitocide, steam blast as, (36) 263—ab
Mosquitoes in Port Said, measures against, and results, (21) 1464
Mother and baby, simultaneous malarial infection in, (60) 1064—ab
influence of health of, in pregnancy, on unborn child, *1418
tongue, international, *1714
Motor areas, localization of, by exact faradization, *2107
Mouth as focus of infection, (43) 178
cancer of, treatment of, (21) 371
carcinoma, radical methods of extirpating malignant growths in neck secondary to, (45) 372
dangers of, (113) 1301
gonorrhea of, (11) 547
importance of examination of, in dubious syphilis, (60) 738
Mucosa, uterine stratified pavement epithelium in, (92) 1993
Mucus, chemical affinity of, for hydrochloric acid, (42) 975
in stomach, study of, (53) 981
physiologic importance of, (59) 1221
Mukden, battle of, medical notes from, (56) 1640
Müller's duct, cranial end of, (57) 911
Mumps, complicated by orchitis, (47) 370
ocular complications of, (14) 452, (52) 2077—ab
Murmurs, inorganic, late, systolic, pulmonary, in childhood, (29) 369
Muscle, abdominal, scoliosis caused by injury of, (63) 1064
contraction, ischemic and pseudo-arthrosis, treatment of, (54) 2081—ab
palmaris, longus, unusual anomaly of, (35) 154
Muscles affected by tuberculosis, (38) 1219
and nerves, electrical excitation of, (25) 266
congenital atony of, (43) 2166
of vessels and their nerves, importance of, (87) 556—ab
striated, primary angiomata of, (96) 2169
thermodynamic study of, (103) 742
treatment of atrophy of, after joint effusions, (36) 1219
Muscular atrophy, progressive, juvenile, Erb's, (20) 837
Mushroom intoxication, clinical study of, (63) 1723
Musical sounds, defective perception of, (104) 1386
Mutism, hysterical, (87) 1638, (121) 1903
Myasthenia gravis, pseudo-paralytic, (53) 650—ab
Mycosis-fungoides, (39) 1298—ab
pathologic findings in two fatal cases of, *89
Mydriasis, spasmodic, in valvular disease, (89) 1071—ab
Myelin, postmortem forms of, (120) 654
Myelins and potential fluid crystalline bodies of the fluid, *463
Myeloma, multiple, (9) 737—ab
multiple, with involvement of orbit, (87) 551
Myocarditis, histologic changes following injection of adrenalin, (92) 648
syphilitic, with development of drumstick fingers, (87) 374
Myogenic theory, (22) 1552
Myoma complicating malformation of genitalia, (82) 1386
conservative operations for, (118) 271—ab
cystic, eighty-nine-pound, successful removal of, *1491
large, with sarcomatous outgrowth; abdominal hysterectomy, (27) 1726
of uterus, (111) 376, (3) 736—ab
of uterus, complicating delivery and necessitating hysterectomy, (58) 1064
parasitic, large, with marked development of omental vessels, *1493
Myomata cutis, *562
multiple cutaneous, (73) 180
Myopathy of distal type, (66) 647
Myope, uncorrected, visual efficiency of, (14) 836
Myositis, acute purulent, *1595
acute, suggested by form of tetany, (96) 556—ab
and cellulitis of abdominal wall, simulating intra-abdominal conditions, *787
and scleroderma, (11) 552—ab
ossifying, and callus in fractures, relations between, (71) 459
Myxedema, *1126, *1325, *1403
incomplete, and myxedematous infantilism, (103) 836
two atypical cases of, (88) 374
with changes in parathyroid glands, (16) 649
Myxo-fibrosarcoma of bursa in heel, (79) 912
Myxoma, periductal, of breast, (19) 1548—ab
Myxosarcoma, subperitoneal, simulating a sciatic hernia, (68) 1139

N

Nail affection and discoloration in syphilitics, (75) 1992
disease, rare, (81) 180
Nails, total whitening of, (72) 180
Napoleon, was he sane or insane during last dozen years of life? (19) 645
Narcotics, influence of, on contraction of uterus, (57) 554
influence of, on metabolism, (92) 2164
Nares, fibrous atresia of, (68) 1461—ab
Nasopharynx and throat in deaf mute, (121) 371
diseases of, in infancy, (16) 1548, (134) 2078, (55) 2164
in adult, pathogenic conditions of, (82) 1724
operation for removal of malignant growths from, (4) 1142—ab
National Formulary and U. S. P. preparations, nostrums and proprietaries vs., *1243
Nature the good physician, (77) 1381
Nauheim treatment of acute and chronic heart failure, (111) 1725—ab
Navy, alcohol question in, *591
Neck, arteriovenous aneurism, treated by incision, (35) 267—ab
broken, recovery from, *1943
congenital cysts of, (75) 456
dislocation of, successfully reduced, (22) 1635
enlargement of glands of, and disease of tonsil, relation between (20) 1815
gunshot wounds of, (44) 1138
hydatid cyst of, with cellulitis, (10) 648
Necrosis, bacterial, etiology of, (106) 1072
fat, (19) 649—ab, (83) 1823
of maxillary bones as sequel of measles, (45) 2210
of pancreas and acute hemorrhage, origin of, (73) 373—ab
produced by sutures in tendon suture transplantation, (62) 1064—ab
Needle canula and guide, (68) 1906
Negro, American, trachoma in, (92) 1141
Nematodes in man, new genera of, (5) 2208
Neoplasm, an alleged, (64) 81
Neoplasms, elastic tissue in, (95) 1468
of ovaries, (134) 82
of tongue, operations for, (75) 1724—ab
of wild mammals, (50) 2076
Nephrectomy and nephrotomy for hydronephrosis, (54) 1637—ab
experimental, and inanition, cause of changes in liver cells, (88) 1071
exploration and decapsulation of other kidney, before completing, *1835
for hypernephroma of kidney, (52) 646
in essential unilateral hematuria, (72) 1065—ab
Nephritis, (128, 129) 2078
and surgery of kidney, (63) 2164
and renal hematuria, importance of examination of vessels and blood pressure in, (44) 1553—ab
and tetany, resection of thyroid and pregnancy in relation to, (80) 1822
causes of intermittent albuminuria in children, (38) 1990—ab
chronic, decapsulation in, (64) 1069—ab
chronic, general considerations of, (114) 82
chronic, hematuria of, (38) 1460
chronic, prevention and treatment of, (95) 836
chronic, treatment of, (131) 2078
complications and sequelæ of, (130) 2078
distilled water as beverage in, (38) 2079—ab
elimination of albuminoids in urine in, (92) 1071
experimental, chronic, *483
eye complications of, (28) 834
hemolysis in, (95) 1071
interstitial, in children, (40) 1819—ab
lesions in suprarenals in, (41) 2166—ab
parenchymatous, saltfree diet in, (15) 1062—ab
pathology and treatment of, (39) 976—ab
prognosis and management of, (80) 551
scarlatinal, and scarlet fever, saltfree diet in (31) 2210
specific precipitins in, (130) 184—ab
toxic, studies of, (43) 2080—ab
value of rectal and colonic irrigation in, (72) 81
urinary diagnosis in, (86) 977
Nephrotomy and nephrectomy for hydronephrosis, (54) 1637—ab
Nerve, abducent, paralysis of, following influenza, (58) 647
cells, mechanism of destruction of, (59) 84—ab
cervical sympathetic, technic of exposure and resection of, (30) 2079
degeneration and regeneration of, (3) 1903, (6, 11) 1989—ab
extensive injury of, from removal of cervical glands, (21) 1722
fibers, regeneration of, (91) 2169
median, primary suture of, (39) 1819—ab
peroneal, paralysis of, following childbirth, (14) 174
sciatic, great, secondary suture of, (4) 978—ab
trigeminal, lesions of, (14) 2165—ab
Nerves and ferments, albumin metabolism dependent on action of, (104) 1072—ab
and muscles, electrical excitation of, (25) 266
degeneration of, study of process of, (49) 1220
paralysis of both hyperglossal, caused by dental abscess, (46) 2210
regeneration of, with regard to surgical treatment of paralyses, (8) 1818, (4) 2078—ab
spinal and cranial, lesions of, produced by toxins, (7) 1818
Nervous and mental cases, care and management of, (114) 551, (55) 1139
condition, chronic, treatment of, (17) 836
disease, (23) 2166
diseases, rôle of organic phosphorus in treatment of asthenic conditions in various, (91) 82
diseases, training of child with reference to prevention of, (122) 1066
disorders of children, (62) 1216
Nervous-system, acute infective or toxic conditions of, (11) 1302—ab, (8) 1382—ab, (12) 1463—ab
deep ganglia and tracts of central, investigations of, (24) 266
diseases of, (24) 1552

Nervous-system, influenza in relation to, (18) 975—ab
physiology of, (46) 1553—ab
surgery of, *96
sympathetic, (72) 155
syphilis of, (94) 270—ab, (71) 456
Nervousness, (87) 2077
Nervus lateralis oculi, innervation of, by nervous oculo-motorius, with absence of nervus abducens, (19) 177
Netting, protecting, for beds of delirious patients and children, 1863—ab
Neuralgia, brachial, and arm pains, (1) 903—ab
facial, rebellious, radiotherapy of, (41) 1552—ab
trifacial, surgical treatment of, (26) 262, (119) 456, (28) 2075
trigeminal, bronchitis, and asthma, due to irritation of nerves in nose, with secondary vasomotor paresis, (137) 272
trigeminal, deep injection of alcohol in, (22) 1900
trigeminal, medical treatment of, (17) 733
trigeminal, radical cure of, by peripheral operation, (6) 832—ab
trigeminus, Schlösser's treatment for, (9) 173—ab
Neurasthenia, (99) 2077
and hysteria in women, (116) 836
as symptom of latent tuberculosis, (11) 1388—ab
cholemia in, (80) 735
dispensary treatment of, (80) 2164
hysteria and delirium, exhaustion and toxemia as factors in, (79) 1638
6,000 cases of, (3) 1635
sodium phosphate in, (106) 2170—ab
traumatic and idiopathic; its pathology and prognosis, (60) 1299
treatment of, (99) 82, (59) 370, (21) 979—ab, (9) 1214—ab, (102) 1381, (37) 1636
tropical, and its relation to tropical acclimation, (105) 1724
Neuritis and chronic sciatica, treatment of, (15) 552—ab
case of fulminant retrobulbar, (89) 82
endemic, (20) 1297
endemic, hitherto unpublished observations on, (8) 1377—ab
multiple, diagnosis and treatment of, (79) 735
multiple, non-diphtheritic, in children, *1397
multiple, simulating progressive muscular atrophy, *849
of the optic nerve, (79) 2077
optic, and its relation to intracranial tumors, (25) 837
optic, in thrombosis of cranial sinuses, and jugular vein, (57) 977
Neurologic cases, five interesting, 1139
medicine, progress of, (98) 1724
Neurology and psychiatry, (117) 1066
Neuroma of retroperitoneal ganglion cell, (56) 839
plexiform, (72) 912
Neurones, entoning of, in practice of medicine and surgery, (24) 1215
in light of our present knowledge, (96) 1065
Neuronophagy, (34) 1464—ab
Neuroses and gynecologic affections, relations between, (51) 1068—ab
and psychoses of urethral origin, (94) 907, (112) 1301
functional and cardiac, (65) 1816
functional, treatment of, (73) 1638
functional, true cause of, (23) 833
general, relation of etiology of to abnormal ocular conditions, (121) 1066
malarial, possibility of akatama and vonulo being, (21) 909
of infancy and childhood, etiology of, (50) 1064—ab
ophthalmic, of menstrual origin, (31) 834—ab
post-traumatic, (37) 178
reflex, from eye strain, (131) 266
traumatic, *1260
New-York City, plan of organizing hospital system for, (1) 261
history of Medical Society of State of, (90) 265, (39) 733, (78) 1065, (45) 1636, (141) 1725
Medical Society of County of, first year of amalgamation of, (38) 734—ab
new building of Woman's Hospital of state of, (7) 78
reminiscences of medical practitioners during early history of Academy, (13) 548
New-York Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., teaching of rhinology and laryngology in, (66) 176
New-born, acute or spontaneous hemorrhages in, (72) 1817—ab, (103) 2165
asphyxia of, oxygen in, (59) 911—ab
facial paralysis of, (65) 1727
gastrointestinal hemorrhage in, (63) 1641—ab
handling and diet of, and goat's milk, (61) 1988
hemorrhage in, *2115
physical proportions of, (75) 652
purulent rhinitis in, with greenish yellow discharge, (66) 1727
serious hemorrhages in, (59) 1727—ab
Nicotine, intravenous injections of, in rabbits, (84) 551
Nitric acid, poisoning from, (94) 1224
Nitrogen, colloidal, in urine, (31) 1379—ab
monoxid in anesthesia, (136) 272
saturation of tissue fluids with, (7) 978
urinary, clinical significance of, (47) 1549—ab
Nitrous-oxid-gas, (41) 646—ab
anesthesia, complete suprapubic prostatectomy under, (14) 1062
Nodules, vocal, cause of, (59) 176, (125) 371
vocal in children, (4) 2074
Noise, unnecessary, 669—ab
Noma, diplococcus in, (117) 654
gangrenous stomatitis, etc., (31) 549—ab
Nomenclature, medical, eponyms in, 328—ab
of disease, (37) 1220—ab
universal, for obstetrics, principles for introduction of, (55) 1821
Nose, accessory sinuses of, from ophthalmologic standpoint, (15) 974
accessory sinuses of, from rhinologic standpoint, (14) 974
accessory sinuses of, mental symptoms due to disease of, (19) 453
affections of, suction treatment of, (96) 87—ab
and accessory sinuses, inflammatory conditions of, etiology of, (81) 1724
and accessory sinuses, relation of, to visual apparatus, (54) 977—ab, (58) 1988
and eyes, connection between affections of, (114) 183—ab
and throat in young children, examination of, (90) 735
and throat, training of school children in preventing antisepsis of, (41) 1640—ab
bronchitis, asthma and trigeminal neuralgia due to primary irritation in nerves of, (137) 272
cosmetic operations on, (76) 1729, (33) 2210
development of, in three months' fetus, (50) 2164
deviation of septum of, operations for, (34) 552
diseases of accessory sinuses of, relation of, to diseases of eyes, *992
ear and throat practice, questions in, (105) 266
empyema of accessory sinuses of, (12) 547
function of accessory sinuses of, (100) 371
importance of diseases of, in treatment of scrofulous diseases of the eye, (136) 371
improvement in shape of, by injection of hard paraffin, (130) 371
indications for resection of septum of, (118) 1725
intermittent obstruction of, (50) 372
malformations about lobule of, operation for correction of, (12) 368—ab
mal-function of, how far are abnormalities of nasal septum responsible for? (119) 371
method of removal of whole or part of middle turbinate, *2183
new dressing for, *1265
new instruments for, (90) 1724
non-operative treatment of turbinate, *2174
obstruction of, inflammatory, as etiologic factor in production of sputum, (69) 81—ab
obstruction of, ocular and general symptoms of, (20) 1137
operations for deflections and spurs of, (25) 1819
operations on, (137) 371
plastic operations on, technic of, (61) 1069—ab
present status of surgery of, (59) 1550
primary syphilis of, (43) 1379—ab
Nose, primary tuberculosis of, (94) 461—ab
resection of septum of, for septal irregularities, (66) 977—ab
results of operation on, and means of various incisions, (61) 176
sarcoma of, (105) 371
sarcoma of, results in operation of, (133) 371
septal deflections of, (70) 835
septum of, new operation for correction of, (18) 453
septum of, subperichondrial and subperiosteal operations on, *117
septum of, submucous resection of, *109, *115, (60) 176, (128) 371, (46) 1723, (36) 2074
study in therapeutics of, (22) 1215
submucous resection of, forceps and retractors for, (69) 2077
suppuration of accessory sinuses of, operation for, (65) 1461—ab
surgery of, value of skiagraphy in, (98) 1818
treatment of perforations of, (62) 176
triangular cartilage of, submucous resection of, (131) 371
Nosebleed, (116) 1141
Nostrum and physician, *688, (93) 1381
Nostrums and proprietaries, address on, by president of Los Angeles County (Cal.) M. A., (93) 1065—ab
and proprietaries vs. U. S. P. and N. F. preparations, *1243
Novocain, local anesthesia by, (3) 2078
Nuclein, corn, (108) 1065
Nucleoproteids, injection of, in production of cytotoxic sera, (89) 647
Nucleus, physiology and pathology of, (2) 266—ab
Nurse, trained, (83) 1217
trained, and her influence in community, (75) 370
untrained, her legitimate field and opportunities for self-improvement, (14) 368
Nursing, breast, statistics of, (74) 1146, (59) 1305
district, and extra diet in tuberculosis, (9) 832—ab
modified, wet, (90) 1462—ab
Nutrition and repair, rôle of blood in, (9) 79—ab
and tuberculosis, (72) 265
disturbances of, in infancy, due to overfeeding, *1338
early, of child, effects of gonorrhea in mothers on, (57) 1064—ab

O

Oatmeal, plea for use of, in dietary of children, (5) 1818—ab
Oatstraw, infection from, (57) 1816—ab
Obesity and diabetes, causation and treatment of, (125) 1818
pathogenesis of, (99) 557—ab
treatment of, (97) 836
treatment of, with regard to heart and vascular system, (39) 2210
Obstetric and gynecologic cases, interesting, *1491
case, unusual, (55) 1723—ab
cases, odds and ends in 300, (28) 174—ab
debility, primary operations for, (68) 1380—ab
dilator, unelastic balloon as, (53) 1068
experiences in China, *1267
problems from standpoint of surgeon, (110) 1903
responsibility during pregnancy, (109) 1903
technic, (66) 1902, (89) 1989
Obstetrics, (115) 1141
and gynecology, (116) 1066
and gynecology, alcohol in, (76) 984—ab
and surgery, medicolegal questions in, (64) 2167
anesthesia in, (102) 456
at Tyrol maternity, (89) 374
experience in, (79) 977
heart disease in, (107) 1065
hyoscin in, (5) 368—ab
importance of determination of hemoglobin percentage in, (60) 1727—ab
in maternities and at home in relation to premature delivery, (78) 652—ab
more active tendency in, (95) 1643—ab
operative, spinal anesthesia in, (84) 1992
progress in, in 1906, (107) 1463
scopolamin-morphin anesthesia in, (72) 983—ab
Obstetrics, universal nomenclature for, (55) 1821
Obstipation in consequence of kinking of intestine, (71) 1307—ab
Obstruction, intestinal, (90) 1065—ab
intestinal, in association with appendix, (4) 177
Occupation in treatment of insane, *1664
Ohio, shall it have up-to-date system of registering vital statistics? (54) 455
Ointments, *1293, *1373
Omentopexy, cirrhosis of liver treated by, (102) 2169
in portal ascites, (71) 739
Omentum and its functions, (126) 456
cysts of, (31) 1215—ab
peritoneal plastic operations with isolated pieces of, (70) 85—ab, (74) 1385
torsion of, (37) 1303—ab, *1590
Onanism in children, hypnosis for, (39) 1639—ab
Onyalai, a disease of Central Africa, (15) 1639—ab
Oöphorectomy, vicarious menstruation relieved by, *519
Operating rooms, illumination of, (69) 1385—ab
table, Bumm's, (72) 1642—ab
Operation, Bottini, for hypertrophied prostate, (80) 269
choice of, in treatment of maxillary sinus suppuration, (72) 551—ab
early, in cases of intracranial injury, (38) 80—ab
for shortening of broad ligaments, *277
intranasal, fatal, (8) 2074
radical, for umbilical and abdominal hernias, (67) 459
results obtained from radical, for chronic purulent otitis media, (95) 82
suprapubic, in removing vesical calculus, (11) 979—ab
transpleural, treatment of hepatic abscess by, (25) 174
two cases of aneurism treated by, (109) 82
Operations, abdominal, prolonged, fatal collapse after, (26) 552
abdominal, twenty consecutive, performed at St. Luke's Hospital, (63) 265
aseptic, on stomach, technic and results of 137, (91) 269
automatic retractor to open vulva and vagina for vaginal, (74) 85
conservative, for myoma, (118) 271—ab
cosmetic, on nose, (76) 1729, (33) 2210
for deviation of nasal septum, (34) 552
in posterior cranial fossa, (39) 1464—ab
modern, obstetric, (44) 910
nasal, (137) 371
on hands, preparation for, (75) 984—ab
peripheral, in cure of trigeminal neuralgia, (6) 832—ab
plastic, on palate, (70) 459
peritoneal plastic, with isolated pieces of omentum, (70) 85—ab
report of 217 cataract, (68) 81—ab
subperichondrial and subperiosteal, on nose, *117
technic of, on head and neck, (40) 80
to ensure bloodless, on skull, (64) 85—ab
use of an intercutaneous stitch in plastic, on perineum, (59) 81—ab
why minor, gynecologic, fail of anticipated results, (85) 265
Operative interference, when is it contraindicated, (27) 548
Ophthalmia-neonatorum, gonorrheal, treatment of, (100) 1301
legislation for prevention of blindness from, (133) 1725
silver acetate in prophylaxis of, (95) 1731—ab
Ophthalmia, phlyctenular, (29) 83
sympathetic, (5) 371, (44) 1816, (89) 2077
sympathetic, anatomic changes in, (78) 2077
sympathetic, etiology of, (78) 984—ab
sympathetic, following Mules' operation and ending in recovery, (9) 371
sympathetic, preventative treatment of, (6) 371
sympathetic, result of non-traumatic plastic iridocyclitis, (6) 264
Ophthalmias, purulent, argyrol solutions in immersion treatment of, (54) 264
Ophthalmic-practice, personal experiences in the use of electricity in, *1408

Ophthalmic-practice, value of silver salts in, (34) 834
Ophthalmitis, bilateral, metastatic in puerperal pyemia, (53) 2077
suppurative, after labor, (33) 1904
transferred; sympathetic irritation; sympathetic ophthalmia, (7) 371
Ophthalmology and a few of its contributors, (29) 834
contribution of, to diagnosis of arteriosclerosis, (111) 736
contributions to, during last 31 years, (97) 551
magnet operations in, (67) 1466
present overshadowing problem in, (74) 1300
ultra-violet rays in, (71) 1146
what every physician should know of, (67) 835
Ophthalmoscope, plea for more frequent use of by practitioner, (53) 550
Opium bromid treatment of epilepsy, results of, (121) 272—ab
habit, treatment of, (76) 176
in acute and chronic diseases (36) 1904—ab
in acute diseases, (41) 1904
indications for, in acute diseases, (37, 40) 1904
in treatment of hypertrophy of pylorus, (39) 1904
Opsonic-index and bacterial vaccine work, Wright's latest, (79) 647—ab
and opsonins in disease, (10) 836
as a guide for therapeutic inoculation, (30) 649
influence of antituberculosis serum on, (4) 1638—ab
in sane and insane, (14) 1989—ab
of blood, directions for determining, (97) 1301
of blood of infants, *304
possibilities and limitations of, (123) 2078
tuberculo, in diagnosis of localized tuberculosis, (48) 734—ab
value of in diagnosing tuberculosis, (22) 1219, (25) 2075
Opsonic power of serum, with reference to meningitis or cerebrospinal fever, (18) 1904
power, relative, of mother's blood serum and milk, (5) 1638
technic, (110) 1725
work, convenient method for obtaining clump-free emulsion for, *1269
Opsonins, (24) 453—ab, (121) 648, (129) 736, *1255, (25) 1722, (109) 1725
and bacterial vaccines, (104) 551, (13) 649—ab, (82) 735
and bacterial vaccines, Wright's latest work on, (79) 647—ab
and immunity, (11) 1382
and therapeutic vaccines in general paralysis of insane, *2180
autoinoculation based on study of, *571
and opsonic index, their value in disease, (10) 836
combining properties of, of normal serum, (8) 266
in surgery, (15) 1297
percentage index versus bacillary, in estimation of, *139
their utility in practical medicine, (5) 836—ab
Optometric scale to exclude stimulation, (53) 1383
Orang-outang, (118) 736
Orbit, hemorrhages within, (114) 2077
injury of, (106) 2165
involvement of, and multiple myeloma, (87) 551
malignant tumors of, (76) 1902—ab
phelgmon of, (10) 371
retrobulbar surgery of, (78) 269
sarcoma of, Krönlein's operation for, (26) 457
wounds and injuries of, (115) 551
Orchitis complicating mumps, (47) 370
in typhoid, (60) 1216—ab
tuberculous, present operative necessities for, (24) 1722
Organization, medical, 787—ab
Organs, abdominal, influence of sensibility of, by injections of cocain, (8) 173—ab
and blood vessels, transplantation of, (19) 266
histologic study of, in fat tissue necrosis, (83) 1823
respiratory, acute affections of, (33) 458
urinary, severe injuries of, (31) 372
Orthopedia, dento-facial, (28) 733
Orthopnea, cause of, (89) 1823
Os-calcis and astragalus, fractures of, (57) 734
Os-calcis, exostosis in plantar portion of, (88) 1817
Ossification of child's hand, skiagraphic study of, (60) 2081
Osteitis deformans, (19) 1904
spontaneous fractures as symptom in, (52) 372
Osteoarthropathy, pulmonary, hypertrophic, in congenital heart disease, (17) 1463—ab
Osteomalacia and suprarenals, (90) 1386—ab
Osteomata, development of muscular traumatic, (27) 2209
traumatic, callus tumors without fracture, (60) 268
Osteomyelitis, acute, septic, (32) 1063—ab
features of, (143) 177
gonorrheal, (64) 735—ab
hematogenic, from actinomycosis, (75) 459
of pelvis, (55) 1464
transplantation of fibula and hip joint disease, (108) 836
Osteosarcoma of pelvis, due to obstructed labor, (6) 736—ab
Os vesalianum, so-called, of tarsus, and epiphysis at end of fifth metatarsal, (83) 460
Otitis-media, (54) 1380—ab
acute, *1239
acute, aspiration in, (7) 1459
acute, so-called cyclic course of, (83) 1551
chronic, suppurative, other than radical, mastoid operations for, (98) 1301
chronic suppurative, treatment of, (61) 2164
followed by mastoiditis, (53) 370
mastoiditis in chronic suppurative, (134) 177
purulent, radical mastoid operation for, (22) 979—ab
results obtained from radical operation for chronic purulent, (95) 82
suppurative, (81) 1381
suppurative, conservative treatment of, (82) 1381
suppurative, surgical treatment of, (83) 1381
Otology and laryngology, (118) 1066
and rhinology, problems in, (53) 977
in its relation to general practitioner, (15) 174—ab
operative, value of differential blood count in, (10) 452
Otorrhea, chronic, significance and danger of, (41) 1723—ab
Otosclerosis, (76) 2077
Outlines of visceral lesion, method of preserving, (62) 1723—ab
Ova in eosin solutions, effect of light on development and staining of, (62) 1637—ab
male and female in woman's ovaries, are there? (62) 2167
of toad, development of, fertilized by spermatozoa previously exposed to Roentgen rays, (12) 177
of uncinaria, simple method of finding, *325
Ovarian cystoma in which thyroid tissue occurred, (32) 178
grafting in human subject, possibilities of, (25) 1464—ab
Ovaries and tubes, do results justify partial removal of, when operating for inflammatory disease, (53, 54) 1064—ab
and tubes, immediate results of conservative operations on, (52) 1064—ab, (32) 1635
bilateral malignancy of, (66) 1216
cystic tumefaction of, with hydatidiform mole, (49) 1905
decidual formations, with pregnancy, (58) 554
end results in conservative work on, (55) 370
left after hysterectomy, functioning of, (59) 554—ab
prolapsed, (55) 81—ab
should they be removed when hysterectomy is done, (50) 1550—ab
tumors of, formations resembling ova in, (56) 1821
Ovariotomy, history of, (30) 837
in pregnancy and puerperium, (71) 2168—ab
Ovary, abscess of, (121) 456
and uterus, relations between epitheliomata of, (38) 981—ab
cancer of, (23) 1726—ab, (45) 1991—ab
carcinoma of, and pregnancy, (74) 1822—ab
colossal dermoid cyst of, (59) 735—ab
cystoma of, complications in treatment of, (25) 646
Ovary, cystoma of, in which thyroid tissue occurred, (32) 178
endothelioma of, (8) 453—ab, (85) 1989, (25) 2162—ab
malignant disease of, (9) 261
malignant teratoma of, (49) 1550—ab
multilocular, cyst of, in infant, (15) 2209—ab
round-celled sarcoma of, (6) 1137—ab
secretions of, in economy of woman, (24) 733
strangulated tumor of, with symptoms suggestive of other conditions, (29) 1639
treatment of prolapse of, by shortening ovarian ligament, (37) 267
unusual cyst of, (21) 1639
Overfeeding in infancy the cause of nutritional disturbances, *1338
Ovogenesis and formation of interstitial cells of ovary, (24) 1464
Ovum, twin, in tubal pregnancy, (18) 1463
Oxalate gravel, treatment of, (44) 1990
Oxalic-acid poisoning in polyneuritis of fowls and beriberi, (80) 2168
Oxidation test for indican and guaiac test for blood, improved methods for, *1942
Oxygen and chloroform, mixed, for general anesthesia, (80) 1146
in asphyxia of new-born, (59) 911—ab, (93) 1386
influence of, on after-effects of chloroform, (72) 1070—ab
injection of, in knee, (55) 1991—ab
peritoneal absorption of, 1748—ab
Oysters, infection from, (34) 1219—ab
typhoid after ingestion of, (24) 2209
Ozena, (46) 650—ab
contagious nature of, (88) 460
injection of solid paraffin in, 420—ab
microscopic worms in stomach of patient with, (101) 1730
prophylaxis of, (54) 458
tamponing in treatment of, (105) 375—ab

P

Pain, appendicular, acute and chronic, (18) 2166—ab
diagnostic value of, (68) 906
in bladder in women, (41) 1990—ab
in groin, (7) 836—ab
prevention of, after surgical operations, (20) 1382—ab
Pains, abdominal, in relation to intrathoracic lesions, (121) 736
Palate, cleft, and harelip, conservatism in treatment of, in infants, *754
cleft, new retention suture for, (25) 834—ab
cleft, technic in operation of, and removing silk sutures, (73) 1380—ab
plastic operations on, (70) 459
Palmaris longus muscle, unusual anomaly of, (35) 454
Palpation, bimanual, vibratory, *1841
Palsies, cerebral, birth, surgical treatment of, (7) 452—ab
Palsy, brachial, new treatment of, *1743
pathology of refrigeration facial, (45) 2076
Panama, Isthmus of, beriberi on, *781
sanitary work on, during last three years, 1899
Pancreas, affections of, (10) 979—ab, (12) 1067—ab, (45) 1727
cancer of, and diabetes, (50) 1640-ab
cirrhosis of, (101) 182
complex hemolytic substance in, (82) 1907
cysts of, and pancreatic diabetes, pathology of, (77) 1822—ab
fistula of, treatment of, (70) 1906—ab
injuries of, fat tissue necrosis and changes in liver in, (74) 912
in man, study of, (50) 911—ab
isolated subcutaneous injury of, (62) 1466—ab
juice of, in man and quantitative determination of trypsin, study of, (90) 1555—ab
necrosis of, and acute hemorrhage, origin of, (73) 373—ab
physiologic action of enzymes of, (17) 2075—ab
subcutaneous injury of, (5) 1903—ab
Pancreatic treatment of cancer, with cure, *1030
Pancreatitis, acute, five cases of, (49) 80—ab
acute, 105 cases of, (64) 1723—ab
acute, fatal, (60) 1550
acute, hemorrhagic, (20) 1219—ab, (36) 1636—ab
Pancreatitis, acute, hemorrhagic, with diffuse fat necrosis, (50) 981—ab
acute, symptomatology and treatment of, (30) 2162—ab
chronic, (35) 1727—ab
chronic, jaundice in, (7) 2208
Pan-sinusitis, acute, as complication of influenza, (23) 1635
Papain in malignant growths, (9) 648
Paper, model, medical, society, 750—ab
Papilloma, giant, on genitalia, (75) 180
of larynx in child, (87) 1724
Papillomata, multiple, recurring, of larynx, (132) 371
Paracentesis spinalis, with report of case of cerebrospinal meningitis, (100) 1217
Paraffin, solid, injection of, into tissues in ozena, 420—ab
subcutaneous use of, (70) 2077
Paraganglin by mouth, harmlessness of, (102) 1824
Paragonimiasis in Philippines, (103) 1903
Paralyses, so-called infantile, (37) 455
acute, following anterior poliomyelitis in epidemic in Sweden, 1905 (100) 914—ab
Paralysis-agitans, *1230
parathyroid glandules in, (34) 905—ab
without tremor, (90) 82
Paralysis and volvulus of small intestine, gastrostomy for, (97) 914—ab
brachial, surgical treatment of, *96
bulbar, without anatomic findings, (134) 272
diphtheria-toxin, in guinea-pig, (37) 905—ab
diver's, with scarlet fever, (30) 174
facial, of new-born, (65) 1727
hysterical, cure of, by re-education of kinesthetic centers, *1568
infantile, (82) 1817
infantile, of lower limb, treatment of, (35) 649
ischemic, and contracture of Volkmann, *759
juvenile, general, (27) 1552
Landry's, *104, (57) 1553
of abducent nerve following influenza, (58) 647
of both hypoglossal nerves caused by dental abscess, (46) 2210
of brachial plexus, (26) 178
of inferior laryngeal nerve, etiology of, (92) 270
of insane, opsonins and therapeutic vaccines in, *2180
of intestines with regurgitant peristalsis following delivery, (31) 1904
of legs in women, (37) 837
of ocular muscles after spinal anesthesia, (91) 1908—ab
of peroneal nerve following childbirth, (14) 174
of rectus, double, external, traumatic in origin, (109) 648
of recurrent nerve on functional basis, (104) 1556
syphilitic antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid in, (51) 1383—ab
transbrachial, *1743
Volkmann's, and contracture, *1675
Parametritis, intestinal occlusion in, (93) 375—ab
Paranoia, its varieties and medicolegal importance, *1852
Parasites, animal, staining of, (6) 1218—ab
human cells as, (94) 1387—ab
improved technic for staining of, (67) 1146—ab
in museum of School of Tropical Medicine, Liverpool, (44) 1383
intestinal, prevalence of, in Kiang Su Province, China, *794
Parathyroid glands in man, structure and secretion of, (9) 2078—ab
glandules in paralysis agitans, (34) 905—ab
insufficiency in respect to eclampsia and tetany, (80) 652—ab
Parathyroids and thyroids, study of removal of, (122) 654—ab
and accessory thyroids in man, (6) 978—ab
brachial, pathology of, (110) 653—ab
Paratyphoid and pseudo-typhoid, (133) 183
fever in Mauritius, (9) 552—ab
fever in tropics, (12) 836
Paratyphus, (110) 182
and meat poisoning, (92) 460
Pardons for diseased convicts, (13) 261
Parental influence on unborn child, *1418
Paresis, study of, (30) 1636—ab
Paretic, budding, (50) 835

Parthogenesis, artificial and heterogeneous hybridization, (76) 1147 —ab
Parotid cavity, evacuation of, by resection of end of jaw, (27) 980 —ab
Parotitis as complication in pelvic surgery, (126) 736
with dysentery, (49) 372—ab
Parovarium, sarcoma of, (26) 1726
Parturition, can women escape pain in, (84) 371
Passages, biliary, congenital impermeability of, (131) 272—ab
lachrymal, affections of, (12) 371
upper air, diagnosis and treatment of foreign bodies in, (66) 1070—ab
upper air, effect of spirit and drug taking on, (5) 2161
Passengers, tuberculous, duty of railroads in transportation of, *210
Pasteurization, advantages and disadvantages of, (19) 1214, (13) 1548
Patella, congenital dislocation of, (36) 552, (74) 1992
dislocation of, and radiography, (23) 2079
fractured, catgut suture of, (80) 374—ab
fractured, fate of silver wire suture of, (57) 372—ab
healing after fracture of, (73) 1992 —ab
pathology of, (73) 912
transverse fracture of, (31) 1990
Patent-medicine cures, (72) 370
question, legal phases of, *852
Patent medicines, specialties and remedies, new, (66) 982
Patents, recent, of interest to physicians, (106) 1387—ab
Pathology of chronic metritis, (15) 979—ab
place of, in university, *917
Patient, nasal, ten years a, (18) 548 —ab
Pectoral muscle, unilateral, congenital defect in, with absence of corresponding breast, (76) 1307
Pediatrics and statistics, (91) 652
progress in, in 1906, (108) 1463
Pelves, contracted, classification of, (79) 1642—ab
Pelvic diseases, relation of, to insanity, (41) 1901—ab
infections, non-operative treatment of, (35) 1815
inlet, estimation of transverse diameter of, according to Lohlein, (57) 1821
Pelvis, abnormal conditions of, dysmenorrhea as symptom of, (31) 2162—ab
actinomycosis of, *2029
contracted, delivery with, (79) 652
contracted, with twin pregnancy, Cesarean section in, (4) 736—ab
induced labor as conservative operation in contracted, (57) 80
maternal, and fetus, relative sizes of, (15) 649—ab
osteomyelitis of, (55) 1464
osteosarcoma of, cause of obstructed labor, (6) 736—ab
pathology of inflammation of, (61) 1299
prevention of injuries to, (83) 2164
support for, (77) 740
total dislocation of half of, (82) 912
viscera of, mechanical supports of, (8) 177
Pemphigus, (52) 1816—ab
isolated, of mucosæ, (77) 180
vegetans, (116) 456, (121) 836
Penis, amputation of, (51) 1216
deformities of, due to syphilis and gonorrhea, (6) 2161
unusual injury to, (117) 177
Pennsylvania Univ. results of examinations of students' eyes in, *1010
Penology, program for international congress of, (33) 1219—ab
Pepsin-hydrochloric acid for infants, (99) 87—ab
Perception, due, observations on, (50) 176
Percussion, (73) 839
findings, mechanism of, (99) 181 —ab
hammer, rubber tubing as, *1027
new method of, *1027
resonance, study of, (49) 2080
rubber tube, *1184
stroke, strength of, (91) 1730
superficial action of, (91) 1147
tenderness, (46) 264—ab
tenderness in pulmonary tuberculosis, (28) 80—ab
Pericarditis, (36) 455—ab
chronic, adhesive, pathology and symptomatology of, (10) 1137
effusion, pulsus paradoxus in *1168
with effusion, (20) 548
Pericardium, adherent, pathology and treatment of, (2) 552—ab
Pericolitis, hyperplastic, tuberculous, (13) 457—ab
Perineum, immediate treatment of ruptured, (54) 84
lacerations of, (34) 2162
lacerated, repair of, (105) 1217
protection and suture of, (95) 461 —ab
protection of, (104) 1731—ab
repair of complete laceration of, (85) 2077
restoration of, (44) 1901
ruptured, immediate suture of, (29) 371
tears of, (87) 647
Peristalsis, intestinal, and heart, action of agents on, (81) 735
Peritoneal cavity, absorption from, (30) 1460—ab
Peritoneum, absorption by, in peritonitis, (77) 913—ab
adhesions of, (50) 80—ab
behavior of, in presence of foreign body, (82) 85—ab
diseases of, (7) 368—ab
functions of, (98) 1551
plastic operation on, with pieces of omentum, (78) 740—ab, (33) 980 —ab, (74) 1385
postoperative adhesions of, (106) 1065
tuberculosis of, (48) 835, (97) 978, 1029—ab
unusual anomaly of, simulating retroperitoneal hernia (17) 178—ab
Peritonitis, acute, and appendicitis, treatment of, (90) 1993—ab
acute, diffuse, treatment of, (2) 903—ab, (110) 1218
acute general, without demonstrable lesion, (46) 80
acute septic, (2) 177, (59) 1461 —ab
acute suppurative, *1919
adhesive, ten laparotomies for, with cure, 1492—ab
chronic, causing elephantiasis, (7) 1301—ab
differential diagnosis of, (56) 651 —ab
diffuse, following appendicitis in young children, (8) 1297—ab
diffuse, puerperal, surgical treatment of, (64) 1728—ab
diffuse purulent, treatment of, (96) 265, (32½) 646, (38) 1379—ab, (106) 1381
fetal, and consequent malformations from mechanical pressure, (73) 1554
from perforation of new forming diverticulum, (59) 1553
general, prolonged irrigation of abdominal cavity in, (21) 262—ab
general, treatment of, (13) 371—ab, 12 1818
gonococcus, in puerperium, (76) 85
gonorrheal, in male, (63) 1461—ab, (69) 2164
in children, (46) 179
in little girls, due to acute salpingitis, (42) 1465—ab
of obscure origin, (82) 1642
puerperal, general, (47) 1139—ab
septic, general, (97) 1217
septic, treatment of, (83) 1902—ab
treatment of, (27) 1067
tuberculous, (15) 1548
tuberculous, in female, (40) 1138 —ab
tuberculous, intestinal obstruction from, (19) 548—ab
Persia, development of science in, (48) 268
Pes planus from viewpoint of neurology, (4) 368
Pessaries, use and abuse of, (32) 372
Petri dish holder, improved, *1507
Peyer, life and works of, (125) 2165
Phagocytosis in vitro, influence of alcohol and chloroform on, *1432
intravascular, in influenza, *1763
newer facts concerning, (129) 736
spontaneous, of fusiform bacilli, (34) 549—ab
Pharmacopeia and prescribing, (111) 271—ab
of 1900, new features of, (84) 177
præcox, (62) 2164
U. S. (103) 177
U. S., and standard pharmaceuticals, plea for vs. proprietaries, 1550—ab
U. S., VIII, external preparations of, *1737
Pharmacy, new and old, (76) 1381
Pharyngitis and laryngitis, of congenital syphilis, (114) 371
Pharyngo-mycosis or pharyngo-keratosis, (66) 1461—ab
Pharyngotomy, suprahyoid, (66) 85, (73) 1385
Pharynx, acute edema of, (22) 975 —ab
liposarcoma of, (56) 977
treatment of synechia of, (140) 371
Phenol in erysipelas, (45) 1460—ab
Philadelphia Pediatric Society's Milk Commission, standards and work of, (108) 1724
Philippine fibers and fibrous substances, their suitability for paper making, (121) 1463
gramineæ, enumeration of, with keys to genera and species, (105) 1065
medical plants, physiologically active constituents of, (116) 1463
Philippines, leprosy in, (1) 78—ab
physiography of, (118) 1463
problems in economic entomotology in, (120) 1463
study of tropical diseases in, *691
tropical diseases in, (8) 2208
water supplies in, (123) 2165
Phimosis clamp, new, *2116
Phlebitis, followed by varicose epigastric vein, *1840
late, following clean, abdominal operations, *567
postoperative, prophylaxis and treatment of, (28) 1987—ab
Phlebotomy, improved method of performing, (120) 1725—ab
Phlegmon of larynx, (124) 371
of orbit, (10) 371
Phosphorus in food, (41) 738
liberation of, from nuclein compounds, (15) 266
rôle of organic, in treatment of asthenic conditions in various nervous diseases, (91) 82
Phototherapy in dermatology, (60) 1145—ab
in nervous diseases, (4) 1214—ab
of mucous membranes, rock crystal tips for, (90) 1467
Phthisis: See also Tuberculosis.
pulmonalis, in adolescents, early diagnosis of, (28) 1722
treatment of, by sanatorium methods, (3) 83
treatment of, with induced pneumothorax, (109) 1387
Physical methods, importance and application of, in medical practice, (124) 557
Physician and association as seen by country doctor, (93) 907
and nostrum, *688, (93) 1381
as debtor to the association, (39) 1900—ab
as life insurance examiner, (73) 2164
family and insane, (79) 1217
fiction, (122) 266, (40) 646
hospital, and after care and prophylaxis, (84) 1300
in politics for public good, (101) 2077
old time and modern, (55) 1380
relation of, to pregnant patient, (94) 265
relation of work of, to that of surgeon, *1478
relationship of, to public need, 904
residence of, (113) 270
the good, Nature, (77) 1381
Physicians and druggists, common interests of, (72) 1902—ab
and druggists, faults of, (102) 177
regulations admitting to practice in foreign countries, (93) 740
Physiology, anatomy and chemistry, need for teaching, as applied to medicine, (72) 1300
of heart, physician's creed, past and present, as to, *190
pathologic, (106) 266
Physiopathology, clinical, *664
Physiotherapy of tabes dorsalis, (63) 1821
Pigmentation of skin, and changes analogous to leucoderma in, (8) 979—ab
Pilocarpin in pruritus, (15) 1987—ab
in syphilis, (19) 2208
Pipette attachment, *2117
Pipettes, blood, method of cleansing, *610
Piroplasma canis in tick, (20) 457, (5) 551
Pituitary body, condition of, during hibernation and summer, (105) 1072
ocular symptoms in tumor of, (57) 2077
secretion of, (95) 2169—ab
Pityriasis rosea, (3) 1814—ab
versicolor, tropical forms of, (16) 1067
with keratinization of epidermis, (108) 1644
Placenta in third stage of labor, (59) 1906—ab
normally situated, premature detachment of, (20) 1459
one, and triplets, *1108
passage of mercury through, (93) 1224—ab
prophylaxis of retention of, (85) 1555—ab
results from injection of, into animals, (40) 2163—ab
substance, own, in rabbit, influence of intravenous injection of, (92) 374
wall or ridge surrounding, etiology of, (51) 838
Placenta-prævia, (95) 2077, (74) 2164
at Schauta's Clinic (49) 1068—ab
instrumental dilatation in, (87) 1386
treatment of, (111) 836, (54) 1723 —ab, (67) 1822—ab
Placento-maternal circulation, passage of methylene blue in, *946
Plague, accidental inoculation with virus of, *1264
adrenalin in, (35) 1143
carbuncular form of, (33) 1143
epidemiology of, (21) 457
glandular extract from immunized animals in, (19) 737—ab
in American cities, *687
in Kashmir, (29) 1990
in Siam, (9) 2208
procedure in Hong Kong, (23) 178
white, (69) 456
Plaster jackets, apparatus for application of in dorsal recumbency, (87) 1817—ab
of Paris, (80) 1817—ab
use of, about hand, *792
Plastic operation on nose, technic of, (61) 1069—ab
Plastin, biologic significance of, (116) 183
Plethora and polycythemia, (102) 461 —ab
arterial, as early symptom in Bright's disease, (27) 552
Pleura, effusion into, dulness on sound side of chest in, (92) 556—ab
Pleurisy, double, with effusion, *1108
gummatous, (98) 1468—ab
is an herpetic origin possible? (6) 1815—ab
serofibrinous, autoserotherapy in, (96) 842—ab
study of 500 cases of, (41) 2076 —ab
with effusion, intrapleural injections of formalin in, (20) 1548—ab
with effusion, treatment of, *28, (85) 741—ab
Pleuropnemonia followed by pulmonary abscess, (97) 2164
Plexus, brachial, paralysis of, (26) 178
Plummer's pill, indigestibility of, (31) 83
Pneumatosis and eructations, nervous, (108) 907
Pneumaturia, (3) 2207—ab
Pneumococci and streptococci, differentiation of, (97) 1468—ab
Pneumococcus and bacteria, action of bile on, (27) 1219
study of, with special reference to inulin test, (37) 549—ab
Pneumonia, (66) 370, (67) 456, (49) 550, (110) 736, (50) 906, (25) 975, (37) 1067, (59) 1723, (77) 2164, (36) 2166
abortive treatment of, (3) 1137 —ab
acute, lobar, treatment of, (84) 1462—ab
after anesthesia, experimental study of (100) 181—ab
after traumatism, (73) 1729—ab
and altitude, (71) 265—ab
and bronchopneumonias, carbonate of creosote in, (98) 907
and heart disease, calcium salts as tonics in, (5) 1301—ab
and typhoid, treatment of, (14) 1721
calcium salts in, (7) 2078—ab
caseous, (30) 552
complications of, (76) 977
croupous, (63) 456
etiology and pathology of, (75) 977
following epidemic of grippe, (4) 261—ab
hydrotherapy in, (24) 2079
in children, treated by hydriatic measures, (7) 832—ab
lobar, and multiple abscesses of kidney, complicating typhoid, (17) 1062
lobar, complications of, with reference to surgical interference, (83) 1462
lobar, its etiology and treatment, (103) 1065

Pneumonia, lobar, prognosis and treatment of, (4) 1383
lobar, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (82) 1462—ab
lobar, treatment of, *131
lobar, with unusual temperature, (60) 1901—ab
major complications and treatment of, (43) 1298
malarial, (28) 1990
open-air treatment of, (113) 907, (56) 1139—ab
pathology of, (64) 550
postoperative, cause of, (72) 1385
review of, (34) 80
streptococcus, (4) 832—ab
superficial lesions caused by, (78) 977
symptoms, diagnosis, course and prognosis of, (77) 977
treatment of, (85) 977
treatment of, with metallic ferments, (47) 458
unresolved, Roentgen rays in, (40) 976—ab
value of blood-letting in, (71) 81
with special reference to fresh air and saline solution, (2) 1297—ab
Pneumothorax, bilateral, (78) 1823—ab
control or elimination of, in pleuropulmonary interventions, (39) 1063—ab
from puncture of pleura, (14) 552
opening of pleural cavity without, (83) 1638
surgical treatment of, (77) 269—ab
Pneumotomy, (107) 1468
Poisoning, acetanilid, death from, *1433
arseniureted, hydrogen, *1099
by coal gas, (17) 1818
by illuminating gas, (98) 1381
carbolic-acid, recovery after, 1945—ab
carbolic-acid, by rectum, (22) 2208—ab
carbolic acid, value of sulphates in, *1015
chloroform, delayed, (6) 1301—ab, (10) 2165
chronic, from nitric acid, (94) 1224
chronic, lead, early diagnosis of, (78) 1147—ab
fatal, snake, (27) 1990
lead, ocular disturbances from, (50) 268—ab
meat, and paratyphus, (92) 460
meat, epidemic of, (62) 1905
mercuric chlorid, *2187
oxalic-acid in polyneuritis of fowls and beriberi, (80) 2168
ptomain, coma from, simulating acute meningitis, *2116
scopolamin, (21) 1726—ab
turpentine, (13) 1638
water gas, carburetted water gas, and carbon monoxid, (27) 178
wood alcohol, blindness and death from, (4) 371
Poisons, African arrow, in cardiac affections, (67) 555—ab
of amanita phalloides, (7) 83
organic, in animal matter, detection of, (22) 2079
Polioencephalitis, acute superior and inferior, (14) 1900—ab
Poliomyelitis, acute anterior, (83) 180
anterior, followed by acute paralysis, (100) 914—ab
Pollicis muscle, adductor, hernia of, *1763
Polyclinics, obstetric, in Germany, (63) 1727
Polycythemia, *1163
and chronic cyanosis, (48) 372—ab
and plethora, true, (102) 461—ab
splenomegalic, chronic, (1) 2078—ab
with enlargement of spleen, (87) 1071—ab
Polyneuritis of fowls and beriberi not due to oxalic acid poisoning, (94) 840
Polyp, cystic, (66) 2077—ab
Polypus, adenofibromyomatous, of cervix uteri, (30) 1904
Polyuria, experimental and variability test in examination of kidney function, (118) 654—ab
with contracted kidney, (69) 840—ab
Poor-law medical service, in Ireland, (32) 1383
Portal vein, occlusion of, (52) 734—ab
Position, upright, disadvantages of, (32) 454
Posthemiplegic contractures, (46) 1068
Postures, surgical, (105) 1141, (117) 1725, (117) 2165
Potassium iodid in eclampsia, (91) 374—ab
iodid in local treatment of gumma, (55) 1220
Potassium iodid, use of, in pulmonary tuberculosis, (76) 1989—ab
localization of, in malignant tumors, (14) 457
Potato, substitute for, as culture medium, (72) 1638—ab
Potts-disease, (68) 1064
and cervical spine, sensory symptoms in, (89) 1300
Potts, Percival, biographic notes on, (70) 1816
Practice, hospital and public, irregular regular in, (87) 177
medical, causes of inefficiency in, (83) 177
Practitioner, of medicine, relation of clinical laboratory to, *1915, (1) 2207
young, letter to, (28) 837
Precipitins, specific, in nephritis, (130) 184—ab
Pregnancies, tubal, (92) 1381
Pregnancy, (58) 1380
abdominal, (13) 78
abdominal, of four years' duration, *1495
after abdominal hysterectomy for large submucous fibroid, (35) 1987
after atmokausis, (91) 1386
after Küster's operation for inversion, (71) 1822
anatomic findings in, in accessory cornu, (54) 1821
and appendicitis, (32) 175, (108) 462—ab, (18) 1815, (136) 2078
and childbirth, after operative treatment of chronic inversion of uterus, (84) 1386
and eclampsia, urine in toxemia of, (73) 1989
and labor complicated by heart disease, (32) 2163—ab
and ovarian carcinoma, (74) 1822—ab
and puerperal period, relation of appendicitis to, (78) 1300—ab
and puerperal state, gonorrhea in, (123) 1725
and puerperium appendicitis during, (95) 375—ab
and puerperium, blood pressure during, (126) 1725
and puerperium, ovariotomy in, (71) 2168—ab
and puerperium, pyelitis in, (19) 905—ab
and resection of thyroid in relation to tetany and nephritis, (80) 1822
and tuberculosis, (87) 1993—ab
at term, vesicular mole simulating, (76) 2164
care of abdominal walls during and after childbirth, (80) 1386
cessation of menstruation as evidence of, (25) 262
changes in uterine epithelium during, in certain animals, (108) 1072
chorea during, (12) 1551—ab
complicated by abscess due to gonorrheal and bacterium coli infection, (20) 1062—ab
complicated by dislocated spleen, (45) 1305, (7) 1725
complicated by pyelitis, (105) 2165
complicating surgical treatment of uterine fibroids, (10) 1900—ab
complications of, (41, 42) 268
decidual formations in ovaries with, (58) 554
diagnosis of, (40) 1067, (4) 1459—ab
duration of, (55) 838—ab
early rhythmic chorea in, (17) 1551
ectopic, (121) 82, *223, (120) 266, (43) 455, (136) 736, (107) 1217, (48) 1460, (15) 1551, (73) 1822—ab, *2112, (5) 2165, (26) 2166
ectopic, behavior of uterine decidua in, (52) 1821
ectopic, external hemorrhage in association with, (11) 1899
ectopic, 1,000 cases of, (113) 1725
ectopic, ruptured, six cases of, (23) 1552
ectopic, 3 cases of repeated, (48) 1305
effects of, on alopecia areata, (20) 1552—ab
extrauterine, (31) 909, (52) 977—ab, (118) 1141, *2112, (5) 2165, (26) 2166
extrauterine and intrauterine, coincident, (14) 2162—ab
extrauterine, diagnosis and treatment of, (62) 1550
extrauterine, early rupture of, (14) 1382—ab
extrauterine, in same individual, at five months' interval, (56) 1550
extrauterine, pathologic considerations of, (15) 371—ab
extrauterine, simulating tuberculosis of peritoneum and adnexa, (76) 1642
Pregnancy, extrauterine, terminations and treatment of, (37) 1138—ab, (100) 1141
extrauterine, treatment of, (51) 2164
extrauterine, with estimate of age of fetus from appearances shown by Roentgen ray, (28) 649
extrauterine, with hemorrhage into abdominal cavity, (48) 1068—ab
gonorrhea during, (6) 1635
heart disease in relation to, (1) 2165—ab
histology of, in rudimentary cornu, (61) 554
importance of icterus during, for mother and child, (46) 1305—ab
in cornu of uterus, (35) 990—ab
influence of cholin and Roentgen rays on, (89) 1730—ab
influence of mother's health during, on unborn child, *1418
influence of trauma on continuance of, (64) 554—ab
labor and puerperium, management of, (94) 1989
long duration of, (68) 2168—ab
lymphatic glands in, (29) 2162—ab
management of, 1140—ab, (73) 1550, (77, 78, 79, 80) 1140
management of, complicated by valvular disease, (103) 82
metabolism in toxemia of, (47) 1549—ab
mole, vesicular, simulating at term, (76) 2164
multiple, (22) 2075
obstetric responsibility during, (109) 1903
pernicious vomiting of, treatment of, (102) 1217, (130) 1725
prognosis of, in patients with one kidney, (27) 1464—ab
prolonged, (131) 1725
prolonged, induction of labor in, (27) 1904—ab
pyelitis in, (18) 904—ab (20) 905—ab, (47) 1064—ab
pyelonephritis of, (39) 1138
spontaneous delivery, after operative slitting of cervix uteri in preceding, (82) 984
subcutaneous injections of cocain in, 284—ab
toxemia of, *1414, (21) 1987
toxemia of, symptomatology and treatment of, (71) 1989
tubal and ovarian cyst, (18) 2209
tubal, and twin ovum, (18) 1463
tubal, decidual reaction of maternal connective tissues and vessels in, (73) 1642
tubo-abdominal, secondary to incomplete tubal abortion, (18) 174
tubo-uterine, (111) 1065
urine in, (59) 1064
uterine fibroids complicated by, (68) 977
vanishing of, (95) 1994—ab
ventral hernia during, *226
vomiting of, (55) 1905—ab
vomiting of, ovarian organ therapy in, (122) 183—ab
Prejudice, (31) 80, (52) 906
Preparations, suprarenal, and gelatin, as hemostatics, (81) 652
Prescribing, (32) 975—ab
and the Pharmacopeia, (111) 271—ab
Prescription writing, important art of, (93) 735
Pressure, barometric, increased, in man, influence of, (7) 978
barometric, lowered, physiologic influence of, (101) 836
sense and sensation of vibration, (65) 1992
Pretender and imposter, medical, (119) 177
Primates, physiologic significance of convolutional pattern in, (26) 266
Principles and mechanics of abdominal drainage, *937
Priority, claims from India for, (88) 556—ab
Prison sanitation, (70) 647
Prisons, importance of enforcing proper sanitary conditions with daily medical supervision of, (69) 265
Process, sedimentation as aid in bacteriologic examination, (109) 557
Processes, chronic, infectious, treatment of, (86) 456
Proctitis, (94) 551
gonorrheal, (20) 2209—ab
Proctoscope, advantages of sigmoidoscope over, (91) 1381
new, (42) 734—ab
Profession, good of, (21) 1215
medical, and simplified spelling, (50) 455
medical, organized, and some of its enemies, *915
medical, outlook of, (9) 1818—ab
Profession, negligence of, in its duty toward alleged insane, (119) 82
organized, and suppression of quackery, (123) 1903
Professorship, theses presented for, in 1574, 1751—ab
Prognosis, (23) 1819
Progress in medicine during 1906, (73-79) 551
medical and surgical, (120) 177
Prolapse of rectum, extensive, operative treatment of, (58) 1069—ab
Prolapsus ani and internal hemorrhoids, operation for cure of, (38) 267—ab
Pronation of foot, (42) 1636—ab
Prophylaxis, colonial, English, German and French in Africa, (48) 1988
venereal, plea for education in, (52) 455
Proprietaries as affecting scientific therapeutics, (85) 1065—ab
plea for use of standard pharmaceuticals vs., (55) 1550—ab
Proprietary medicines, (16) 548—ab
Proprietorship in materia medica, limit of, *195
Prospothoracophagus, (54) 1816
Prostate, abscess of, (112) 907
and urethra, hemorrhage of, (63) 835
calculus of and carcinoma, (113) 2165
carcinoma of, with metastases of spine and peritoneum, (110) 1732—ab
chronic enlargement and inflammation of, origin of, (98) 2170—ab
chronic enlargement of, etiology of, (30) 1722, (95) 1989
congestion of, due to anal and perineal irritation, (54) 550
congestion of, treated with electricity, (11) 1638
diagnosis of diseases of, *1932
enlarged, Roentgen-ray treatment of, (70) 1992—ab, (21) 2075
gland, surgery of new growths of, (51) 1727
hypertrophied (114, 127, 128) 177, (74) 835
hypertrophied, Bottini operation for, (72) 176, (80) 269
hypertrophied, not causing urinary obstruction, (32) 1722
hypertrophied, treatment of, (127) 177, (22) 460, (36) 1383, (11) 1815—ab, (19) 1900
inflammation and hypertrophy of, relations between, (66) 1906—ab
its principal affections, diagnosis and treatment of hypertrophy, (120) 82
medical co-operation in surgery of, (71) 176
obstructive hypertrophy of, (31) 1722
operation for hypertrophy of, (22) 1460
recurring hypertrophy of after prostatectomy, (39) 1990—ab
surgery of (74) 176, (88) 977
total enucleation of, by late Dr. McGill, (5) 1989
total enucleation of, for enlargement of, (4) 1218—ab
use of suprarenal extract to facilitate catheterization in patients with hypertrophied, *46
Prostatectomies, suprapublic cystotomy as preliminary to, (103) 1301
Prostatectomy, complete suprapubic, under nitrous oxid gas anesthesia, (14) 1062
for simple hypertrophy, with supposed recurrence, (39) 1990—ab
in diabetes, (3) 78—ab
indiscriminate, (129) 177
perineal, 50 cases without death, (130) 177
perineal vs. suprapublic, (7)3 176
Prostatitis, gonorrheal, *1257
Prostitutes, gonorrhea in, (99) 914
Prostitution and venereal infection, protection of innocent from, (98) 978
in Poland in the XV century, (71) 180
Protargol, how to prescribe, (57) 1305
salve in promotion of cicatrization, (58) 1905
Proteid and energy in infant feeding, method of calculating, (42) 1988
metabolism, data on, (94) 177
Proteids of cow's milk, digestion of, in infancy, *1389
Proteins and protein metabolism, (41) 553
native and agglutinins, electrical charge of, (35) 1548
Protozoa as factors in disease, principles in connection with, *1309
parasitic, in Africa, (41) 458

Protozoa, pathogenic, morphologic diagnosis of, (9) 2075
Pruritus, ani, (7) 173—ab, (23) 1722
etiology and treatment of, (91) 977
aspects of, (26) 837
icteric, 1762
pilocarpin in, (15) 1987—ab
Pseudoarthrosis and ischemic muscle contraction, treatment of, (54) 2081—ab
Pseudoleukemia and leukemia of skin, (72) 1223—ab
cured by Roentgen rays, (93) 914
with periodic fever, (74) 1729—ab
Pseudo-neurasthenia, prodromal in dementia præcox, (44) 1068
Pseudotyphoid and paratyphoid, (133) 183
Psoriasis, (19) 1382—ab, (145) 2078
acne and eczema, Roentgen rays in treatment of, (75) 1551
etiology and treatment of, (28) 457
Psychiatric clinic at Munich, with notes on clinical abdominal surgery, (6) 173
Psychiatry and neurology, (117) 1066
open-air treatment in, (9) 733—ab
value of lumbar puncture in, (120) 1903, (66) 1988
Psychometer, electric, (15) 645—ab
Psychoneuroses as result of psychosexual trauma, (105) 181
Psychopathology, studies in, (16) 1137, (10) 1214, (12) 1297, (13) 1439
Psycho-rhythm and recurrent psychoses, (31, 37) 1383
Psychoses and gout, (90) 555
and neuroses of urethral origin, (94) 907, (112) 1301
migrainic, *38
recurrent and psycho-rhythm, (31, 37) 1383
traumatic, operative treatment of, (13) 1218, (38) 1726
Psychosis of morphinism, (96) 835
Psychotherapy, (73) 1300, (86) 1381
and manual training for medical students, (93) 265, (117) 907
Pterygopalatine fossæ, relations between, (96) 652
Puberty, hemorrhages at, (64) 2081-ab
Pubiotomy, (51) 80, (81) 371, (108) 551, (53, 54) 911—ab, (19) 1298—ab, (86) 1386—ab, (25, 28) 1904, (66) 2081, (70) 2168—ab, (30) 2209—ab
indications for, (23) 2075
repeated to save patient, (65) 911
three cases of, (31) 1727—ab
Public and medical school, community of interest of, (92) 177
health acts in England, criticism of mode of administering, (22) 2165
Puerperal eclampsia, (121) 177
Puerperium, management of mother and child during, (90) 1989
morbidity during at Zweifel's clinic, (77) 85—ab
pregnancy and labor, management of, (94) 1989
rational treatment of fever in, (102) 1141
temperatures in, (38) 1063—ab
Pulse, dicrotic, with aortic insufficiency, (101) 1071, (92) 1823
negative or physiologic venous, various forms of, (30) 266
periodic irregularity of, under digitalis, significance of, (47) 2167
pressure estimation, (18) 1137, (5) 2207—ab
pressure, graphic record of, (56) 1991—ab
syphygmobolometer for testing, (52) 2080—ab
Pulsus bisferiens, (2) 1725—ab
paradoxus in pericarditis, with effusion, *1168
Pump, bicycle, in intussusception, *1675
Punctures, spinal treatment of, (89) 1993—ab
Punjab, Malta fever in, (23) 1990
Pupil, voluntary dilation of, (65) 982
Pupils, immobility of in pseudoepilepsy and syncope, (83) 2169
Purdue Univ. and Cornell Univ., (107) 735
Purdue Univ., union of medical colleges with, (91) 456
Purpura, relation of hemorrhagic erythema nodosum to, (90) 1071
Pure Food and Drugs Act and relation of synthetic chemicals to, *1175
Purin bases and uric acid, in blood and urine, under Roentgen exposures, (45) 1553—ab
Purpura-hemorrhagica, epistaxis the clue to, (44) 1640—ab
with generalized infection with bacillus paratyphosus, (65) 1637—ab
Purpura-hemorrhagica, tuberculous, differentiating test for, (56) 2081—ab
Putrefaction, intestinal, with different kinds of infant food, (93) 1643
Pyelitis and urethritis, treatment of by urethral catheterization and lavage, (68) 1550—ab
complicating pregnancy, (18) 904—ab, (19, 20) 905—ab, (47) 1064—ab, (105) 2165
in enteric fever, (41) 372
lavage of renal pelvis in, (91) 2077
Pyelonephritis, acute, unilateral septic, (35) 369
diagnosis of, *1936
of pregnancy, (39) 1138
Pyemia, puerperal bilateral metastatic ophthalmitis in, (53) 2077
with mild course, (53) 554—ab
Pyloro-spasm, (81) 1993—ab
treatment of, (15) 1302—ab
treatment of, with opium, (39) 1904
Pylorus and duodenum, benign stenosis of, (50) 1901—ab
and stomach, adhesions of, (84) 1381
congenital stenosis of, (60) 550—ab, (31) 975—ab, (92) 1463—ab, (6) 1986—ab, (62) 2081—ab
congenital stenosis of, medical treatment of, (15) 1302—ab
obstruction in region of, (78) 1381—ab
stenosis of, (17) 649-ab, (92, 93) 1818
surgical treatment of stenosis of, (59) 550—ab
Pyometra in congenitally closed half of double uterus, (75) 1642
Pyorrhea alveolaris, (8) 1218
Pyosalpinx and other chronic pelvic infections treated by laparotomy, (34) 1815
Pyothorax, operations for, (127) 1066
Pyrexia and subnormal temperatures in infancy and childhood, (90) 456

Q

Quacks, famous, (3) 1552
Quarantine work, Federal, résumé of, (30) 1815
Questions medical and sanitary, met on cruising ship of navy, (102 266
medicolegal, (82) 265
Quinin, blindness from, (78) 1467—ab
hydrochlorate, adjuvant action of, in tetanus, *919
influence of, on uterine contractions, (69) 1146—ab
in malaria, is supposed efficacy more apparent than real? (19) 174—ab
in prophylaxis of influenza, (26) 737—ab
therapeutics of, (87) 977

R

Rabies, (105) 735
advances in knowledge in, connection with, (22) 1990
experimental, in rat, (95) 1224—ab
inefficacy of radium in, (52) 1383
so-called rapid diagnosis of, fallacy of, (12) 904—ab
Rachialgia, (21) 453
Rachischisis, (41) 1216
Rachitis: See also Ricketts.
of legs, (61) 1064
old and new in, (69) 1222—ab
Radiodiagnostic and clinical findings, gleanings from four years' experience in correlation of, *1392
Radiography and cystoscopy, filling bladder with oxygen to aid in, (97) 653—ab
Radiotherapy of rebellious facial neuralgia, (41) 1552—ab
points of, (105) 907
Radium, (106) 1468
and Roentgen rays in treatment of deep seated and inoperable carcinomas, *136
emanations, action of, on human body, (103) 270—ab
inefficacy of, in rabies, (52) 1383
Radius, comminuted fracture of both ends of, (63) 1380—ab
defect in, on right side, and thumbless clubhand on left, (66) 1553
typical fracture of, (58) 1384
Railroads, duty of, in transportation of tuberculous passengers, *210
Railway company and railway surgeon, (77) 456, (101) 978
Railway employes, physical examination of, (49) 1636
Rat poisoning, (99) 1468
Ray fungus, toxicity of cultures of, (45) 1904
Raynaud's disease, (47) 1298, (1) 1721—ab
disease and its treatment with atropin, (93) 551
Reactions, precipitin, in relation to state medicine and public health, (21) 1143
Receptors, free, (52) 650
Reciprocity relations between Ohio and other states, (113) 1463
Records, medical, method of preserving and filing, *2113
Rectum and colon, idiopathic dilatation of, (5) 978—ab
and sigmoid, cancer of, importance of early diagnosis of, (109) 907
benign stricture of, (48) 1380
cancer of, (51) 179—ab, (60) 268—ab
deep abscesses of, (57) 1299—ab
diseases of, importance of post-operative treatment in, (81) 1989
examination of, in children, (86) 735
extensive prolapse of, operative treatment of, (58) 1069—ab
extraperitoneal transplantation of ureters into, (24) 1639
female, removal of foreign bodies from, 1164—ab
general anesthesia by way of, (52) 458—ab
hemorrhages of, treatment of, (42) 1727
high cancer, improved technic for removing, (77) 460—ab
importance of examination of, (119) 1725
prolapse of, (51) 370, (6) 1459—ab
prolapsed, and internal hemorrhoids, operation for, (38) 267—ab
removal of, for cancer, (2) 2208—ab
spontaneous rupture of, (65) 740—ab
surgery of, (36) 1067, (47) 1727
treatment of diseases of, (65) 1550
Rectus paralysis, double, external, traumatic in origin, (109) 648
Reed, Walter, Major, lessons from life of, (103) 1551
Reflex in appendicitis, (58) 550
plantar and toe sign, study of, (56) 268
Reflexes, abdominal, in multiple sclerosis, (104) 914
cardiac and pulmonary, (26) 2079
in sleep, behavior of, (77) 840
Reformation, medical, (34) 1900—ab
Refraction, errors of, as cure for migraine, (43) 976—ab
Regurgitation, pulmonary, (17) 2165
Reintegration of absent middle third of tibia in child, (47) 268—ab
Relapsing-fever, African, inefficiency of atoxyl in, (61) 1305
Relics, branchiogenic, and tumors originating in them, (121) 654
Remedies, (45) 1816—ab
and specialties, some new secret, (112) 270
drugless, in treatment of disease, (101) 1217
cardiac, standardization of, *1744
fake, chloroform and prussic acid in one cure and the harm they do, (106) 456
immaterial, and their use, (94) 456
proprietary, prescribing of, (105) 177
specialties and patent medicines, new, (66) 982
Reminiscences, (109) 371, *598
medical, in Richmond, (69) 647
Renal and cardiac disease, dechloridation treatment in, (34) 179—ab
Resection of jaw, in evacuation of parotid cavity, (27) 980—ab
of small intestines, with recovery, (56) 735—ab
submucous, ideal local anesthesia for, (4) 903—ab
submucous, of nasal septum, for septal irregularities, (66) 977—ab
submucous, of septum, speculum for, (58) 977
successful, of twelve feet, two inches of ileum, after criminal abortion, *945
Residence, physicians', (113) 270
Resisting powers, differences in, of various tissues and cavities, (56) 1464
Resonance, impaired, of lungs of children, (72) 1140—ab
percussion, study of, (49) 2080
Respiration, artificial, prolonged, with apparent drowning, (46) 1988—ab
Cheyne-Stokes, 325
comparative frequency of impaired nasal, as antecedent to tuberculosis, (2) 82
effects of, on circulation, (1) 1725
valves *1183
Respiratory tract, bacteriology of, *1563
tract, diseases of, and life insurance, (16) 2078
Rest, absolute, for voice in laryngeal tuberculosis, (85) 460—ab
cure shelter that always turns its back to the winds, (106) 1387
Resurrection days, (87) 1381—ab
Resuscitation of dogs killed by anesthetics and asphyxia, (28) 454—ab
of electrocuted animals, (121) 2165
Retention and gastropexy, (107) 742—ab
Retina, human, medullated nerve fibers in, (45) 2167
obstruction of central vein of, (93) 1903
Retinitis, albuminuric, (2) 1463—ab
of presumable rheumatic origin, (120) 2078
simple, (46) 646
Retractor, amputation, *1506
automatic, to open vulva and vagina for vaginal operations, (74) 85
Tarnier, rational use of, (49) 738
Retroflexion, new method of treating, (78) 907—ab
Retroversion, uterine, and treatment, (123) 177
Rheumatic children, protection of, (33) 1639—ab
fever, bacteriology of, (33) 1548
fever in childhood, clinical aspects of, *493
Rheumatism, (20) 1639
acute articular, 210 cases of, (52) 264—ab
acute, articular, bacteriology of, *379
acute, articular, serum treatment of, (63) 550—ab
acute, micro-organisms isolated from, (6) 2165—ab
and erythema nodosum, (12) 737—ab
chronic, and rheumatoid arthritis, high frequency current in, (63) 1139—ab
chronic, articular, and arthritis deformans, *1586
chronic, treatment of, (50) 1299—ab
electricity in treatment of, (45) 1549—ab
frequency of endocarditis with muscular, (91) 86—ab
of childhood, *490, (100) 551
treatment of, (2) 452—ab, (51) 1299—ab
treatment of at Caledonia Springs, (103) 2077
Rheumatoid arthritis and rheumatism, high frequency current in, (63) 1139—ab
diseases, symptomatology and diagnosis of, (136) 1725
Rhinitis, (31) 1298
atrophic, *42, (110) 371
in children due to intestinal autointoxication, (16) 174
purulent, with greenish-yellow discharge, (66) 1727
Rhino-laryngology, foundations of modern, (84) 460
Rhinolith, massive, (27) 1063
Rhinology and laryngology, teaching of, in Denver and Gross Med. Coll., (69) 176
and laryngology, teaching of in New York Univ., Univ. and Bellevue Hosp. Med. Coll., (66) 176
and laryngology, teaching of, in Univ. of Illinois, (68) 176
and laryngology, teaching of in Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., (64) 176
and otology, problems in, (53) 977
Rhinoscleroma, relation of, to bacillus mucosus capsulatus, (33) 549
treated with Roentgen ray, (11) 1137—ab
Rhinosporidium kinealyi (Minchin), (20) 83
Ribs, cervical, causing pressure of brachial plexus, (1) 832—ab, (78) 1551
cervical, symptomatology, diagnosis and treatment of, (33) 976—ab
Rickets: See also Rachitis
notes on, (18) 837
treatment of, (21) 1382
Ringworm of scalp, Roentgen-ray treatment of, (6) 2209—ab
Rinné's test, (13) 1066, (16) 2209
Risk, first-class, determination of, (41) 1988
Roby, Joseph, anatomist, (105) 1551
Rock crystal tips for phototherapy of mucous membrane, (90) 1467
Rocky-Mountain spotted fever, (81) 977
spotted fever, virus and means of transmission, (39) 550—ab
Roentgenology, résumé of field in, (24) 1815

Roentgenology, teaching of, in medical colleges, (74) 1551
Roentgenoscopy of bone affections in infants with inherited syphilis, (58) 1640
Roentgen-ray and cholin, influence of, on pregnancy, (89) 1730—ab
and its uses, (74) 906
and radium in treatment of inoperable and deep-seated carcinomas, *136
as diagnostic aid, (88) 1381—ab, (28) 1552—ab
changes in kidney from use of, (46) 2076
cutaneous carcinoma and carcinoma in general, origin of, (83) 269—ab
diagnosis in gastroenterostomy, (91) 177
diagnosis of bronchiectasia, (67) 372
diagnosis of cardiac affections, (84) 556—ab
diagnosis of gastric ulcer, (58) 1221
diagnosis of tuberculosis, (106) 742—ab, (102) 1818
diagnosis of urinary calculus, (19) 1722—ab
differentiation, limits of, (76) 269
effect of, on epithelial structure of skin, (67) 1550
exposures, uric acid and purin bases in blood and urine under, (45) 1553—ab
findings, and clinical gleanings from four years' experience in correlation of, *1392
findings in sarcoma of femur, (46) 1216
general toxic infection following exposure to, (34) 1378
influence of, on albumin metabolism in exophthalmic goiter, (94) 740
influence of, on nephrectomized animals, (90) 1730—ab
in acne, eczema and psoriasis, (75) 1551
in autovaccination in tuberculosis, (17) 737
in bronchitis and bronchial asthma, (52) 2167—ab
in carcinoma and sarcoma, (14) 737
in dermatology, (29) 1063, (17) 1635
in diseases of blood and blood-forming organs, (124) 736
in diseases of eye, (107) 648
in examination of chest, (99) 177
in glandular tuberculosis, (79) 1902
in lupus vulgaris, *405
in malignant growths, *316, (66) 373—ab
in mediastinal tumors, (75) 1729—ab
in pseudoleukemia, (93) 914
in prostatic enlargement, (21) 2075
in removing foreign body from esophagus seven weeks after lodgment, (17) 262
in rhinoscleroma, (11) 1137—ab
in superficial lesions, *314
in tuberculous adenitis, (23) 262
in tuberculous glands of the neck, (11) 261—ab
in ulcerative blepharitis, (12) 1638
in unresolved pneumonia, (40) 976—ab
in urticaria pigmentosa, (8) 2208
leukolytic action of blood serum in leukemia, when treated with, (38) 834
method of locating foreign bodies with, *1599
present status of, (18) 645
procedures in fractures of bones, how have they influenced physician's conduct? (87) 180
room, protecting devices for, (56) 1305
showing age of fetus in extrauterine pregnancy, (28) 649
therapeutic uses and dangers of, *311
therapy, practical, (89, 90) 177, (87) 371, (110) 551, (38) 553, (111) 1301, (89) 2164
treatment and leukemia, (136) 184—ab
treatment, injuries from, (90) 741—ab
treatment, intratumoral, of cancer, (79) 1992
treatment of carcinoma of breast, *600
treatment of enlarged prostate, (70) 1992—ab
treatment of malignant lymphomata, (66) 373—ab
treatment of ringworm of scalp, (6) 2209—ab
treatment of severe menorrhagia, due to myoma, (78) 85
treatment of skin cancer, (26) 1063
treatment of stiff joints, (73) 1070—ab
Roentgen-ray treatment of syringomyelia, (48) 1820—ab
treatment, successful, of affection of lachrymal and salivary glands, (65) 372
treatment, technic of, (68) 180
tube, improved stand for, (100) 1384
tubes, lead box for, (99) 1147
ultra-violet ray, high-frequency current and, in diagnosis and treatment, (11) 2208
impermeable to, ureter catheters, (83) 913—ab
value of in diagnosis, (96) 2077
value of, in diagnosis of visceral diseases, (35) 1819
vs. surgery in sarcoma, (10) 173—ab
Rooms, dark, living, and tuberculosis, 474—ab
Routine, tendency toward, 506—ab
Rubella, is it always a mild disease? (63) 459—ab
Rumination in man, (3) 1066—ab, (10) 1904—ab
Rupture, double, due to blow of fist, (51) 176
intraperitoneal, of bladder, (61) 735—ab
traumatic, of abdominal viscera, etiology and pathology of, *1021
traumatic, of urethra, suprapublic cystotomy in, (37) 1063
Rush, Benjamin, as materialist and realist, (69) 1299
Rush, Benjamin, sketch of, (115) 648
Russian Red Cross Society, (33) 263

S

Sabaneieff, osteoplastic amputation according to method of, (76) 1906
Saccharimeter, new, (16) 2075—ab
Sacroiliac disease, (124) 1818
Safety in animal structure and animal economy, factors of, *655
Safety-pin for dressings, (121) 557
open, in larynx of child, cause of aphonia, *947
Sahli's desmoid reaction, (101) 270—ab, (18) 1722—ab
St. Louis dispensary during 1906, synopsis of work in, (29) 1815
medical, (22) 453
Univ. teaching of laryngology in, (70) 176
St. Mary's clinic, Rochester, Minn., (102) 551, (61) 1461
Salicylic acid and its salts, comparative antiseptic power of (60)
acid, influence of, on uricolysis, (44) 2163
Saline injections, in sciatica, (36) 1990—ab
solution in fever, internal use of, (66) 1139
Salomon's test for gastric cancer, (101) 1824—ab
Salpingitis, (52) 370
acute, the cause of peritonitis in little girls, (42) 1465—ab
diagnosis of, (53) 835
medical treatment of, (75) 835
Salpingo-oöphoritis, gonococcal, shall operative treatment of be conservative or radical? (121) 1725
Salt action and salt solutions, (87) 1217
free diet in chronic parenchymatous nephritis, (15) 1062—ab
free diet in scarlet fever and scarlatinal nephritis, (31) 2210—ab
influence of, on dropsy in children, (83) 374—ab
Salts, action of, on kidneys in animals, (96) 1071
Samoa, gross pathology of, (113) 1903
Samonicus, seremus, (21) 1900
Sanatorium, an educator, (71) 370
consumptive, economical plan for, with description of tent house, (98) 1638
scope and value of, in anti-tuberculosis movement, (2) 78—ab
the, as an educator, (71) 370
value of, in crusade against tuberculosis, *212
Sane and insane, opsonic index in, (14) 1989—ab
Sanitary defense of Paris, (44) 738—ab
service in German army, (52) 1991
Sanitation, house, (23) 737
in Japanese navy and army, (83) 456
in relation to infant mortality, (13) 909—ab
march of, *1830, *1831
military, progress in, (85) 1467
of cars, *1580
of prisons, (70) 647
practical, with mobilized troops in field and semi-permanent camps, (101) 266
Sanitation, tropical, (22) 1726
Sanity and suicide, (13) 1726—ab
San-Ramon polypodiaceæ, comparative ecology of, (120) 1141
San Remo and some of its advantages as a winter resort, (45) 837
Saponins, toxic action of, (117) 1463
Sarcoma, (44) 1298—ab
and carcinoma, Roentgen ray in treatment of, (14) 737
diagnosis of, (30) 80, (34) 175, (24) 262, (24) 369, (23) 453, (49) 733
endothelial, of brain, (64) 977—ab
excision of scapula for, (34) 1063—ab
Hodgkin's disease a type of, (16) 1297
inoperable, round-celled, of ovary, (6) 1137—ab
in retained testicle, (98) 841
mammary, (53) 1216—ab
melanotic, flat, of chorioid, (46) 977—ab
myoblastic, (94) 1468
of bone, preservation of limb in, (40) 553—ab
of chorioid, (49) 976
of femur, Roentgen ray findings in, (46) 1216
of long bones, (58) 373—ab, (28) 1215—ab
of male breast, (35) 1063
of nose, (105, 133) 371
of orbit, Krönlein's operation for, (26) 457
of parovarium, (26) 1726
of rat, infiltrating and metastasising, *420
of right pleura and lung, (35) 1990—ab
of scapula in child, (10) 908—ab
of small intestine and mesentery, (50) 1139—ab
of temporal fascia, (33) 1990
of temporal dura mater which simulated suppurative mastoiditis, (52) 84
of testicle, *1180
of tonsil treated with Coley's toxins, (84) 1724—ab
of undescended testis in dog, (139) 266
primary, of liver, in child, (20) 1904
retroperitoneal, of Douglas's pouch, (6) 1903
Roentgen ray vs. surgery in, (10) 173—ab
secondary, (32) 1138—ab
small, round-celled, and lymphosarcomata, reticulum in, (69) 1380—ab
uterine, histologic research on, (76) 1554
Sarcomata, giant cells with nuclei in margin of, (129) 272
Sarcomatosis of epicardium, (93) 87—ab
Saved, how shall we be, what shall we eat and what shall we drink? (50) 977
Scabies, treatment of, by balsam of Peru, (8) 1463
Scalds and burns, treatment of, (49) 1380
Scalp and skull injuries, (70) 977
extensive avulsion of, *1429
multiple endotheliomata of, (90) 913
Scapula, excision of, for malignant growth, (34) 1063—ab
fracture of coracoid process of, (35) 1215—ab
sarcoma of, in child, (10) 908—ab
Scapular region, clinical examination of, (48) 1640
Scarlatina, measles superimposed on, (23) 2208—ab
Scarlet-fever, (91) 551, (40) 837—ab, (88) 2077, (87) 2164
and scarlatinal nephritis, salt-free diet in, (31) 2210—ab
cirrhosis of liver, after, (58) 2081-ab
complications arising in, (44) 533
exanthem of, its counterfeits, (1) 266
functional disturbances in, (68) 1641—ab
Hemorrhagic diathesis in, (71) 652—ab
in hospital for scarlet-fever and diphtheria, New York, (7) 1062
is it a streptococcus disease, *1158
kidney condition in, (72) 735
management of, (28) 1635
or fourth disease, (74) 1140—ab
persistency of infection in, (17) 552—ab
serum treatment of, (39) 1988
treatment of, (60) 647
with diver's paralysis, (30) 174
Scarlet fevers, anginous, followed by bilateral Bezold mastoditis, *1431
Schauta, placenta prævia at clinic of, (49) 1068—ab
Schlösser's treatment for trigeminal neuralgia, (9) 173—ab
Scholarship, individual, plea for, (22) 733
School and transmissible diseases, (101) 914
children, aural and nasal examinations of, (19) 79
children, examination of eyes of 420, (18) 79—ab
girl, 1184—ab
girl from hygienic standpoint, (65) 906
hygiene, (20) 1987
work, relation of, to mental fatigue of children, (61) 647
Schools, Boston, public, physical training in, (17) 1987
medical inspection in, (16) 904, (46) 1460, (64) 906, (31) 1815
public, hygiene in, (96) 1217
public, of Cincinnati, hygiene, calisthenics and prophylaxis in, (20) 360
Schüller's bodies, (110) 1148
Schüller's parasites cause of proliferation of cancer, (75) 1466
Sciatica, (75) 1817
chronic and neuritis, treatment of, (15) 552—ab
induced by backward flexion of uterus, (59) 651
orthopedic conditions causing, (86) 1902—ab
saline injections in, (36) 1990—ab
scoliosis in, (70) 1222—ab
Science, development of, in Persia, (48) 268
medical, and theology, supposed warfare between, (117) 648
Scissors, nasal, for operating on middle turbinate, *140
Sclera, double rupture of, due to trauma, (51) 176
primary gumma of, (79) 1462—ab
Scleritis, (61) 264
tuberculous, an unrecognized form of tuberculosis, (15) 1137—ab
Sclerodermia and myostitis, (11) 552—ab
Scleroma, its importance in army, (103) 1556
of larynx, (48) 2077—ab
Scleroses, combined, (71) 1817
Sclerosis, amytrophic, lateral, *1673
amytrophic, lateral, a typical form of, (97) 842—ab
amytrophic lateral, with bulbar onset, (11) 2161
and ankylosis, electric ionization in, (51) 1640—ab
disseminated, (20) 649
multiple, (39) 646—ab
multiple, importance of abdominal reflexes in, (104) 914
multiple, remission of, for 13 years, (64) 1466
of uterine and ovarian vessels, from pregnancy, menstruation and ovulation, (55) 554
subacute, combined, of spinal cord, (36) 372
Scoliosis caused by injury of abdominal muscle, (63) 1064
corset for, with pressure from interposed rubber sponges, (64) 1305
hysterical trunk deformity, (20) 1378—ab
in sciatica, (70) 1222—ab
treatment of bone deformity of thorax and spine in, by plaster jackets, (16) 1815
Scopolamin and spinal anesthesia, for laparotomies, (54) 1220
chloroform and ether, use, of, (82) 456
poisoning, (21) 1726—ab
Scopolamin-morphin anesthesia, (130) 82, (78) 555
anesthesia, danger of, (33) 454—ab
chloroform, general anesthesia, (94) 1556—ab
deliveries under, (64) 912—ab, (71, 72) 983—ab, (58) 1821—ab
semi-anesthesia, deliveries under, (103) 1730
spinal anesthesia, for abdominal and gynecologic operations, (73) 983—ab
Scranton, Pa., typhoid epidemic, (10) 732, (14) 2075
Scratching in skin diseases, (40) 1636—ab
Screen, transparent, for recording orthodiagraphic findings, (104) 181
Scrotum, prevention of hematoma in operating on, (54) 738—ab
Scurvy in an adult, *520
in diabetic, (10) 736
infantile, (95) 181, (123) 557, (73) 1217—ab, (88) 1730

Scurvy, infantile, pathology of, (67, 69) 1306
Scuttle-but, sanitary, (102) 1638
Seasickness, constriction hyperemia in head for, (89) 2169
imagination, ((40) 1220—ab
passive hyperemia as remedy for, (80) 1223—ab
protection against, (39) 1552—ab
Secrecy, professional, (68) 983—ab
Secretin in diabetes, (35) 178
Secretions, internal, in pathogenesis of diabetes, rôle of, (89) 556—ab
of ovary in economy of women, (24) 733
Sedimentation process as aid in bacteriologic examination, (109) 557
Semmelweis, life of, history of puerperal fever, (60) 179—ab
Semmelweis or Lister, (80) 1992—ab
Senile state and its treatment, (20) 174
Senility, (92) 265, (31) 454
Sepsis, acute, beginning on third day of attack of middle ear inflammation, (87) 1551
puerperal, etiology and prophylaxis of, (28) 1900
puerperal, non-operative treatment of, (30) 1900
puerperal, surgical treatment of, (31) 1900
puerperal, symptoms and diagnosis of, (29) 1900
puerperal, treatment of, by disinfection of uterus, (25) 649—ab
Septicemia and hemoglobinemia, fatal, after general infection by colon bacillus, (8) 1137—ab
colon bacillus, *774
hemorrhagic, outbreak of, at Pokfulam, Hong Kong, (22) 1464
meningococcus, *1938
puerperal, (15) 1463—ab
Septum, intraventricular, defect in, (125) 183—ab
nasal, deflections of, (70) 835
nasal, operations on, (18) 453—ab, (34) 552, (66) 977—ab, (25) 1819
nasal, submucous resection of, (60) 176, *109, *115, (128) 371, (46) 1723, (118) 1725, (3, 6) 2074
nasal, subperichondrial and subperiosteal operations on, *117
nasal, treatment of perforations of, (62) 176
submucous resection of, speculum for, (62) 977
Sera, antibacterial, (63) 1816
cytotoxic, produced by injection of nucleoproteids, (89) 674
hemolytic, dosage of active substances in, (45) 650
neurotoxic, and lesions they induce, (56) 84
Sero-immunity to bile salts, (28) 1219
Serotherapy of dysentery, (44) 1905—ab
of tuberculosis, (47) 837
Serum and bile, substances favoring and inhibiting action of hemolysins of, (7) 552
antigonococcus, of Rogers and Torrey, in epididymitis, *319
antistreptococcus, in gonorrhea and other infections, (29) 552—ab
antistreptococcus, in puerperal fever, (21) 178—ab, (11) 1142—ab
antitetanic, in tetanus, (5) 1218—ab
antituberculosis, influence of, on opsonic index, (4) 1638—ab
antituberculosis, Marmorek's, (96) 914
antityphoid, (59) 738
failure of antipreventive in tetanus, (44) 1819
gonococcus, agglutins and specific immune bodies in, (108) 270
hemolytic, so-called physical chemistry of, (69) 1637
new, non-authorized, when has physician legal right to use? (39) 1303
normal, influence of, on phagocytic processes, (39) 650—ab
pipette for measuring amount of, for agglutination test, (72) 1146
therapy, (46) 84—ab, (95) 177, (24) 371, (62) 550—ab
therapy and diagnosis of syphilis, (4) 1986
therapy, for experimental infection, with diplococcus intracellularis, (32) 1549—ab
treatment in non-bacterial diseases, (96) 177
treatment of dysentery, (64) 1145—ab
treatment of scarlet fever, (39) 1988
treatment of syphilis, (121) 183—ab
Service, military, medical, of Teutonic order, (84) 835
Service, state's, medical problems in, (20) 262
Servetus, Michel, the discoverer of the pulmonary circulation, (9) 1495
Sewage disposal, necessity for state control of public water supplies and, (124, 125) 82
filter effluent, sterilization of, 387—ab
Sex and fetal heart sounds, relation between, (72) 1822—ab
attempt to predetermine by feeding rabbits with ovary substance, (63) 2081—ab
genesis of, (113) 266
instruction in physiology and hygiene of, in public schools, (2) 644
Sexual characteristics and precocious menstruation in child of three years, (81) 1146
organs, reply to Koch's article on development of, (70) 1642
Shakespeare, medical knowledge of, (15) 453—ab, (108) 456, (5) 547
Shiga bacillus in dysentery, (125) 456
Shipboard, laboratory work on, (33) 1298
Shock, abdominal, rôle of celiac and mesenteric plexuses in, (66) 1380 1380
acapnia as factor in, (31) 267—ab
blood vessels during, (9) 1066—ab
in relation to surgical procedures and anesthesia, (90) 1141
nature of, (80) 647—ab
simulating cerebral hemorrhage, (107) 2077
strychnin in, 861—ab
surgical, (25) 457
Shoe, new last for orthopedic, (64) 1064—ab
proper in flat-foot, (39) 2076
traction, improved, *1270
Shoulder, congenital, high, (69) 1069
hindrance to reduction in preglenoid dislocation of, (69) 912
Shreds in urine, study of, (13) 974—ab
Siam, bubonic plague in, (9) 2208
Sickness considered a business of patient, (21) 833
sleeping, (54) 1384—ab (64) 1821
sleeping, means of combating, (11) 836
sleeping, report of German Expedition, (61) 651, (95) 741—ab
Sigmoid and meso-sigmoid, anatomy of, (88) 2164
and rectum, cancer of, importance of early diagnosis of, (109) 907
flexure and mesosigmoid, (114) 1301
flexure, prolapse of, (79) 1989
flexure, resection of, (2) 732—ab
Sigmoidoscope, pneumatic, advantages of, over ordinary proctoscope, (91) 1381
Silver acetate in prophylaxis of ophthalmia neonatorum, (95) 1731—ab
salts, value of, in ophthalmic practice, (34) 834
spirochetes, (77) 1223
technic for spirochete staining with, (36) 2210—ab
wire for deep suturing, (72) 269—ab
Sinus, frontal, intranasal drainage of, (63) 2077
maxillary, suppuration of, choice of operation in, (72) 551—ab
inflammation, acute, frontal, catheterization treatment of, (129) 371
thrombosis, otitic, differential diagnosis in, (88) 1551
Sinuses, abdominal, (46) 1063
accessory, general pathologic processes following infections of, (101) 371
cavernous, thrombosis of, (19) 1635—ab
congenital, symmetrical, of lower lip, (22) 1302—ab
cranial, optic neuritis in thrombosis of, (57) 977
frontal, bilateral, painless, dilatation of, (80) 2077
frontal, clinical considerations of, (106) 1301
frontal, variations in, *284
nasal accessory, from rhinologic standpoint, (14) 974
nasal accessory, inflammatory diseases of, (81) 1724
nasal accessory, mental symptoms due to, (19) 453
nasal accessory, operation for suppuration of, (65) 1461—ab
nasal accessory, relation of condition of to visual apparatus, (15) 974, (54) 977—ab, *992
tuberculous, Bier suction treatment of, (15) 2162—ab
Sinusitis, acute, frontal, *1601, (92) 2077
antral, in production of hay fever, (9) 1986—ab
caseous, maxillary, (97) 1989
frontal, skiagraphy in, (120) 371
pseudo-frontal, (138) 371
Skiagraphy, value of, in surgery of nose, (98) 1818
Skiascopy, determination of hypermetropia without, (72) 1466
Skid, where we, (66) 906—ab
Skin, action of uviol lamp on, (79) 1223
anatomic changes in, with neurotic disease of sweat glands, (70) 180
cancer of, treated with Roentgen ray, (26) 1063
changes in pigmentation of, analogous to leucoderma, (8) 979—ab
danger signals of, *1740
diet as factor in diseases of, (33) 1722—ab
diseases of, treated with Roentgen ray, (29) 1063
diseases, common, of childhood, (42) 837—ab
diseases, diet a therapeutic factor in, (34) 1722—ab
diseases, scratching in, (40) 1636—ab
diseases, significance of indican in urine in, (36) 1722
effect of Roentgen ray on, (67) 1550
endothelioma of, *93
examination of, (89) 730
gangrene of, (77) 906—ab
grafting, (71) 906, (46) 1298—ab, (50) 816
grafting, open air treatment in, (48) 1298
infections, surgical, and weather conditions, (88) 270—ab
leukemia and pseudoleukemia of, (72) 1223—ab
multiple, myomata of, (73) 180
myomata of, *562
non-malignant melanomata of, (127) 272
Roentgen carcinoma of, and carcinoma in general, origin of, (83) 269—ab
transplantation of, (76) 912—ab
tropical, ulcerative, conditions of, *789
tuberculosis of, treatment of, (60) 1991
tuberculous infection of, (67) 1988—ab
venous, angioma of, showing beginning malignancy, *2000
Skull and brain, shell injuries of, in Manchuria, (9) 1552
and brain surgery, sequestration anemia in, (45) 1139—ab
and scalp, injuries of, (79) 977
bloodless operations on and study of brain, under atmospheric overpressure, (83) 1070—ab
bone tumors in, (36) 1464—ab
defects in, aponeurotic covering of, (78) 460—ab
early operations on, (38) 80—ab
fracture of, (1) 648, (36) 1298—ab
fracture of base of, (39) 80—ab
fracture of, through inferior maxilla, (86) 735
fracture of, with complications, (77) 1217
gap in, method of covering, (73) 268
old traumatisms of, operative indications in, (31) 980—ab
prophylactic hemostasis in osteoplastic resection of, (74) 555
punctured fractures of, (12) 2209—ab
severe compound fracture of, (4) 1903—ab
to ensure bloodless operations on, (64) 85—ab
tuberculosis of flat bones of, (70) 1307—ab
Sled frame for baby carriage, (88) 1555
Sleep, electric, (56) 1221—ab
Sleeping-sickness, (64) 1821
commission, German, (61) 651, (95) 741—ab
experiences with, (54) 1384—ab
life cycle of parasite of, (21) 1904
means of combating, (11) 836
Smallpox, 700 cases of, (89) 1141—ab
restriction of, (56) 2164
virus of, and vaccinia, (21) 83
Smell, qualities of sense of, (107) 371
Smith, Doctor Nathan, and Doctor Lyman Spalding, friendship of, (91) 265
Smoking, influence of, on circulation, (51) 1552
Snakebite, and suggestions for treatment, (16) 1819—ab
Snake poisoning, fatal, (27) 1990
venoms and antivenins—toxins and antitoxins, (37) 834
Snare, tonsil, simple, strong, (63) 977
Sneezing, fracture of rib by, (25) 1219—ab
Snow blindness corneal lesions in, (54) 176
Soap, apparatus for aseptic taking of, (72) 85
Social-evil, (83) 265—ab
rôle of medical profession in combating, (84) 82
Societies, medical, concentration of effort in, *1760
Society, county medical, benefits of, (64) 265—ab
county, medical, secretary of, (44) 550
county, suggestions to, (22) 1062
Glasgow Eastern Medical, address to, (37) 552
medical, its sociologic duty to its members, (79) 176
medical, of State of New York, history of, (45) 1636
our county, (99) 2164
paper, model, medical, 750—ab
Sociology, practical, the doctor in, (59) 906
Sodium cacodylate, action, elimination and application of hypodermatically, *2090
chlorid metabolism, (48) 1553—ab
citrate, in infant feeding, (78) 176
phosphate in neurasthenic conditions, (106) 2170—ab
salicylate, intoxication from, in children, (57) 1640
Soil and air in antarctic regions, bacteriology of, (84) 984
Somnoform, (123) 266
Sores, oriental; Leishman bodies, incubation period of five months, (20) 737
Soul substance, hypothesis concerning, (54) 1901
Spalding, Doctor Lyman, and Doctor Nathan Smith, friendship of, (91) 265
Spasm, rotary, and infantile head nodding, *275
therapeutic means for relief of, (27) 1987
Spasmophilia, (98) 266
Spatula, dissecting, (94) 1903
Specialism in relation to general medicine, *2171
Specialist, medical, ethics of, (55) 906—ab
Specialties, importance of, in educational centers, (34) 646
remedies and patent medicines, new, (66) 982
Specimens, gelatin method of preserving, (3) 173—ab
of visceral anatomy, distended and dried, utility of, (28) 1815
Spectacles, progress in, (99) 1386
Speculum, eye, new, *795
for submucous resection of septum, (62) 977
holder, (106) 376—ab
nasal, new self-retaining, (141) 371, (92) 1724
Speech, acquirement of, in children, (21) 1819
plea for teaching of, to semi-deaf and semi-mute, (33) 552, (20) 979
Spelling, simplified, and the medical profession, (50) 455
Spermatic-cord, cellulitis of, (14) 1067—ab
partial resection of, in operation for inguinal hernia, (80) 740
recurrent torsion of, (6) 1463
Spermatocystitis with gonorrheal epididymitis, (88) 913—ab
Sphincter ani muscle, torn, complete restoration of, after 23 years of atrophy, *1181
Sphygmobolometer for testing and recording force of pulse, (52) 2080—ab
Sphygmomanometer, utility of, (41) 1727
Sphygmoscope, (65) 1145—ab
Spider, poisonous, latrodectus mactans, bite of, *1506
Spider's lick, (24) 1219—ab
Spina-bifida, (51) 550, (60) 1988—ab
and hydrencephalocele, (21) 2208—ab
Spinal-cord, carcinoma of, *872
connective tissue, character of septa of, as studied by new stain, (64) 647
ganglia, posterior, functions of, (45) 2163—ab
lesions, significance of bladder symptoms in, (13) 1137—ab
melanoma of, (128) 272

Spinal-cord, subacute combined sclerosis of, (36) 372
surgery of *765
tumors of, (11) 649, (7) 732—ab
Spine and cord, operative surgery of, (53) 1461—ab, (119) 1818
ankylosis of, (28) 1219—ab
curvature of, gymnastics in treatment of, (61) 906
deformities of, (40) 455—ab
exact measurement of, (79) 1069
fracture dislocation of, (1, 2, 3) 1213—ab
fractures of, (40) 734—ab
injuries of, *1029
irritation of, (88) 1462
lateral curvature of, mechanics of, (78) 1817
lateral curvature of, operative procedure to increase flexibility in, (77) 1817—ab
lateral curvature of, therapeutic exercises in, (53) 455
lateral curvature of, treatment of, (79) 1817—ab
punctures of, treatment of, (89) 1993—ab
rigid, (24) 1460
tuberculosis of, (75) 265, (71) 737
typhoid, (43) 372
typhoid, treatment of, (10) 1548—ab
unnoticed curvature of, (11) 2165
Spirillosis and hematozoal disease of domestic fowls in the Anglo-Egyptian Soudan, (9) 1463
of domestic fowls, (7) 1989
of fowl embryos, compared with inherited syphilis in man, (38) 650—ab
Spirillum fever in Uganda, (3) 737
obermeieri, (57) 1145—ab
of tick fever, (83) 1147
Spirochæta duttoni, attempts to cultivate, (42) 458
duttoni, presence of, in ova of ornithodorus, moubata, (45) 1383
Spirochæta-pallida, (66, 82) 180
and syphilis, (27) 1548
in acquired syphilis, *605
simple method of staining, *609
structure of, (85) 456
Spirochete in mouse cancer, (64) 1637
in primary and transplanted carcinoma of breast, (63) 1637
new, in mouse, (38) 458
pale, significance of, in syphilis, (61) 1906—ab
pale, staining technic for, (88) 1467, (40) 2079, (53) 2081—ab
staining, silver technic for, (36) 2210—ab
staining, technic of, (85) 653—ab
Spirochetes and trypanosomes, action of arsenic on, (61) 982—ab
attempts to transmit, by bites of cimex lectularius, (43) 458
differential importance of, in extragenital syphilides, (134) 183
in frambesia, (89) 1467
in human eye, (105) 270
in syphilitic infants, coincidence of positive biologic reaction, and presence of, (109) 270
pseudo, (49) 650—ab
relapsing fever and, (19) 83
silver, (52) 981, (77) 1223
silver, which elements of inflamed tissue simulate? (57) 982
topography of, in papule, (65) 180
Spirochetosis, human in Columbia, (22) 2209
Splanchnoptosis, (14) 833—ab
treatment of, (86) 371, (37) 2075
Spleen, abscess in, treatment of, (68) 912—ab
and liver, affections of, histopathologic diagnosis of, (40) 2166—ab
characteristic enlargement of, (113) 653
enlargement of, and polycythemia, (87) 1071—ab
enlargement of, icterus and ascites in cirrhosis of liver, (112) 653—ab
experimental wounds of, processes of repair in, (93) 2169
extirpation of, gastrointestinal hemorrhages after, (79) 1823—ab
hemorrhagic cyst of (14) 649—ab
in organic heart disease, (34) 1552—ab
nucleoproteid, metabolism of, (12) 261—ab
operation for extirpation of, (30) 909
removal of, after traumatic rupture, (61) 373—ab
surgery of, (47) 179—ab, (57) 839—ab
transplantation of thyroid tissue into, (82) 460—ab, (64) 1385—ab
wandering, (9) 2165
wandering, complicating pregnancy, (45) 1305, (7) 1725
Splenectomy, (11) 832—ab
blood during pregnancy, after, 947—ab
Splenomegaly, tropical, febrile, (115) 1903
with cirrhosis of liver, (60) 1221
Splint for local application of continuous heat, (39) 2166
packet, first aid, (37) 1208
Spondylitis deformans, (12) 1137—ab
Spondylosis rhizomelia, (3) 1377—ab
Sponge, gauze, passage of, into bladder, after being left in abdomen during laparotomy, (61) 912—ab
Sponges, to prevent leaving, in abdomen, (68) 1822
Spores, anthrax resistance of, (117) 183
Sports, age limitations of, (8) 645
Spots, pigmented in sacral region of white and negro infants, (68) 1988
Spotted-fever, pneumococcal cerebrospinal meningitis simulating, (19) 1142
Rocky Mountain, (81) 977
Rocky Mountain, virus and means of transmission, (39) 550—ab
Sprains and their consequences, mainly in relation to treatment, (25) 83
Sprue treated with strawberries, (29) 178—ab
Sputum, advantages of hydrogen dioxid in examination of, (95) 1556—ab
disinfection of, (45) 1068
fibrin casts in, and hemoptysis, relation between, (45) 981
inflammatory nasal obstruction as etiologic factor in production of, (69) 81—ab
method for spreading, preparatory to microscopic examination, *2187
Sphygmograph tracings, interpretation of, (19) 909
Staff, medical, and its functions, (99) 1724
Stain, differential, for fat granules, hemoglobin and cell nuclei in frozen sections, (95) 86
metachromatic and plasmosomic bodies, for protoplasm of mononuclear leucocytes in blood and blood forming organs, (82) 1823
new, in study of connective tissue character of septa of spinal cord, (64) 647
two-minute, for pale spirochete, (53) 2081—ab
Staining of parasites, improved technic for, (67) 1146—ab
of spirochæta pallida, *609, (85) 653—ab
of spirochetes, silver technic for, (36) 2210—ab
Staircase, hygiene of, (56) 738—ab
Stammering and importance of early treatment, (134) 371
physiology of language and treatment of, (24) 174
treatment of, (8) 1815—ab
Stand, improved, electric light, for operating rooms, *1601
Standardization bubble, bursting of, (12) 173
Staphylococcus affections, research on hemolysis in, (86) 1729
Staphyloma, congenital, of cornea, (98) 1903
Staphylorrhaphy, new method of, (47) 176—ab
State Board and college diploma, *1480
State's service, medical problems in, (20) 262
Statistics and pediatrics, (91) 652
vital, legislation for, in U. S., *321
Status hemiepilepticus, (93) 270—ab
lymphaticus, (18) 1989
Steam blast as mosquitocide, (36) 263—ab
live, use of, in infection, (13) 904—ab
Stegomyia fasciata, summary of knowledge concerning, (116) 266
Stenosis, congenital, of pylorus, (17) 649—ab, (31) 975—ab, (6) 1986-ab
congenital of pylorus, treatment of, (62) 2081—ab
of intestine as tardy effect of appendicitis, (79) 373
thymic, and thymic death, (73) 459
Stereoscopic charts for hyperphoria, (44) 916
Stereoradiography, (10) 78
Sterile fluids, measured quantities of, *1179
Sterility in male, (69) 370, (8) 1989
Sterilization, artificial, of women, (86) 1223
is, of female justified? (80) 85
of sewage filter effluent, 387—ab
with formaldehyd at high temperatures, (36) 650—ab
Sterilizer, simple, for emergency and country work, *1507
Sterilizers, steam, for catheters, (62) 1821—ab
Stethoscope, duplex, *876
Stimulants, circulatory, respiratory and vasomotor, (70) 1550
Stitch, cobbler, in visceral anastomosis, (38) 1815—ab
shuttle, for closing abdominal and other wounds, *327
Stokes-Adams disease and experimental heart block, (51) 1816
Stomach, action of alcohol on, (63) 1222—ab
acute dilatation and excessive secretion of stump of, after resection for carcinoma, (74) 1069
acute dilatation of, and its relation to mesenteric obstruction of duodenum, (27) 1378—ab
affections of, hot beverages in, (43) 1068—ab
and associated viscera, principles underlying surgery of, (25) 369
and colon, fistulas between, (47) 1991—ab
and duodenum, subacute perforation of, (48) 1139—ab
and intestines, necessity for more uniform nomenclature of diseases of, (67) 1299—ab
and pylorus, adhesions of, (84) 1381—ab
cancer of: See gastric-cancer.
cases, three, from physician's standpoint, (8) 552—ab
catarrh of, pathologic physiology of, (83) 555
change in chemistry of, after gastroenterostomy, and influence of this operation on ulcer and carcinoma, (63) 982—ab
chromaffine characters of parietal cells of, (16) 177
condition of secretions in, (64) 1221
content, hyperacid, and gastric ulcer, (113) 183—ab
content, phenomena accompanying passage of, into intestine, (94) 1147—ab
contents, simple method of obtaining, *1945
disease of, medical vs. surgical treatment of, (124) 2078
disease, syphilis as cause of, (37) 2162
diseases of, indications for surgical treatment of, (127) 2078
diseases of (106) 735, (32) 1802, (30) 1552
diseases, reflex and organic, (114) 1725
disorders of, diet in, (86) 1462—ab
douche, portable apparatus for, *1945
elastic tissue of, (54) 1145
erosions of, (9) 83
fundus, concentration of secretion of, is not dependent on concentration of solutions introduced in stomach, (49) 910
gunshot wounds of, lesions associated with, (34) 2076—ab
hernia of, (31) 2076—ab
hour-glass, congenital diverticulum of stomach and duodenum in, (19) 1989
human, yeasts of, (46) 1901
inflammatory contraction of, (52) 1145—ab
large number of foreign bodies in, (49) 1139—ab
lesion in guinea-pigs caused by diphtheria toxin, (30) 549—ab
lymphatic system of, (12) 1726—ab
medical treatment of malignant disease of (108) 177
mucus in, study of, (53) 981
mucous membrane of, atrophy of, (67) 1902
non-cancerous affections of, surgical treatment of, (63) 1384—ab
obliteration of, as result of gastric ulcer, (53) 735—ab
operations on, (61) 1816
operations, review of, (83) 2076—ab
perforation of, (83) 371
recent operations on, lessons from, (82) 1989
rheumatism of, with incidental hematemesis of uncertain origin, (55) 1145
Sahli's desmoid test of chemical functioning of, (101) 270—ab
spontaneous rupture of, (86) 556-ab
surgery of, (107) 177, (60) 1069—ab, (25) 1298, (105) 1801, (50) 1723
the reason why concerning, (22) 1722
tube, guide for, (106) 1387
tube in diagnosis, (6) 1547
tube, why and when to use, (48) 1143
Stomach ulcer of: See Gastric Ulcer
Stomatitis, gangrenous, noma, etc., (31) 549—ab
mercurial, (49) 1640
Stool, examination of, its value and practice, (36) 733
infant's, study of, (43) 646, (90) 977, (57) 2164
Stools, determination of ergot in, (56) 911—ab
infant's albumin content of, (67) 1641
Strabismus, concomitant, convergent, treatment of, (26) 1383
congenital, etiology and treatment of, (26) 1378
in children, (73) 265
Strawberries in treatment of sprue, (29) 178—ab
Streptococci and pneumococci, differentiation of, (97) 1468—ab
importance of blood-agar cultivation of, in puerperal infection, (68) 1728—ab
relationship between saprophytic and pathogenic, (109) 376—ab
Streptococcus lacticus, pathogenicity of, (36) 549—ab
Streptolysin, nature of, (71) 1638—ab
Streptothrix, fat from bodies of, as immunizing substance for leprosy, (78) 840
infections, with reference to pulmonary form, (23) 1143—ab
new, pathogenic, for cattle, (20) 975
Stria vascularis, development of, (15) 177
Stricture, esophageal, (41) 179—ab, (62) 739—ab
of urethra, (53) 906
Strictures, congenital of urethra, (59) 1991—ab
urethral, emergency dilatation of, (112) 2165
Stridor, congenital laryngeal, (103) 371
Strongyloides intestinalis, infection by, *1182
Strontium bromid in epilepsy of insane, (17) 457—ab
Strophanthin therapy, intravenous, (86) 1468—ab, (83) 1992
Strophanthus in therapeutics, (99) 461
tincture of, *1177
Strychnin in shock, 861—ab
Stump inversion in appendectomy, *1865
Styles, lead, use of, in stricture of nasal duct, (30) 834—ab
Styloid process of ulna, pseudoarthrosis of, (86) 652
Styptol, clinical observations on use of, (3) 1062
Styracol, (30) 1819
Subinvolution as factor in diseases of women, (47) 455, (7) 904—ab
Subphrenic space, anatomy of, (54) 2164
Substitution and its remedy, (76) 1065
Suction in surgical tuberculosis, (63) 269—ab
therapy in mastitis, favorable results from, (77) 2168
Sudan, cerebrospinal meningitis in, (30) 83
Sugar in nephritic dropsy, (91) 1071
in urine, test for, (70) 1466—ab
laws regulating elimination of, in diabetes mellitus, (108) 1556—ab
new test for, (16) 737—ab
starch, (glucose and grape sugar) as food adulterant, *318
Suggestion, rôle of, in therapeutics, (4) 78—ab
Suggestions, therapeutic, (93) 2077
to medical writers, 405—ab
Suicide and sanity, (13) 1726—ab
Sulphates, value of, in carbolic acid poisoning, *1015
Sulph-hemoglobinemia the cause of idiopathic cyanosis, (8) 837—ab
Sun, tropical, influence of, on bacteria, (114) 558—ab
Sunlight as cure for cancer, (92) 1908—ab
Sunstroke, actinic theory of, (17) 1218—ab
therapeutics, (73) 1902
Superfetation, (58) 1727
Superstition, combat of scientific medicine with, (44) 646
in medicine, (72) 906
in teratology, *308
Supervision, medical, versus medical inspection of public schools, (18) 1987
Support, mechanical, principles of, (88) 456
Suppuration, chronic, of middle ear, treatment of, (5) 1721—ab, (13) 1819—ab
new, pathogenic, for cattle, (20) 975

Suppuration, multiple, glandular, benefit from brewer's yeast in, (109) 1644
paraurethral, (74) 1554
Suppurations, proteolytic ferment action as differentiating test for, (52) 1306—ab
Suprarenal and kidney, bone-marrow tumor between, (130) 272
and meningeal disturbance, sign of, 1349—ab
cystic, hemorrhagic, scrofulous enlargement of, (84) 269
extract to facilitate catheterization in patients with hypertrophied prostate, *46
gland, action of, and method and indications for use, *1661
Suprarenals and osteomalacia, (90) 1386—ab
lesions in, in nephritis, (41) 2166—ab
surgery of tumors in, (64) 269—ab
Suprarenin, dosage of, injected into spinal canal, (84) 1729
injections in rabbit, action of, (45) 910—ab
Surgeon, claim of, to conduct after-treatment of operation cases, (3) 908—ab
field wherein work of, approaches that of physician, *1478
local, duties of, to injured party, to company and to public, (79) 456
modern, his beneficent and ever expanding work, *1246
railway, and railway company, (101) 978
railway, relation of, to company and employé, (77) 456
Surgeons, ancient Arabian, (65) 651
country, (41) 455
Surgery, abdominal, retrospect of a thousand cases of (2) 908—ab
among Chinese, (89) 1381
and medicine borderland of, (16) 1987—ab
and medicine, German-American influence in, (118) 648
animal blood serum in, (23) 1904—ab
at first aid stations, (100) 1638
blood examination in, (94) 978
cerebral, experiences in, (72) 1723—ab
cocain cataphoresis in, *95
comparative, (133) 266
conservative, (128) 2165
conservative, in uterine adnexa, (3) 732—ab
conservative, of arms and legs, *1573
cranial, present status of, (67) 735
emergency, (109) 1218
endonasal, (23) 1460
experimental, (38) 1143
experimental, of lungs, (78) 1070—ab
European, observations on, (105) 978
future progress in, (23) 646
genitourinary, (115) 1066
hysteria in, (81) 1823—ab
in gastric ulcer, (76) 265—ab
intranasal, present status of, (59) 1550
iodin in, (118) 456
kidney and ureter, (79) 269
minor and major, infiltration anesthesia in, (2) 1381—ab
modern, developments of, (30) 733
of ear, results of improved technic in, *200
of gall bladder, (27) 975—ab
of heart, (70) 269—ab
of kidney, (85) 269—ab, (36) 1063—ab
of mastoid, (32) 834
of nervous system, (64½) 735, (33) 1815
of prostate, (74) 176
of rectum, (36) 1067
of spinal cord, *765
of spleen, (57) 839—ab
of stomach, (60) 1069—ab
opsonins in, (15) 1297
oration on at Fifty-eighth Annual Session of the A. M. A., *1919
orthopedic, present status of, (62) 1461
pelvic, parotiditis in, (126) 736
perineal and cervical infection as factors in production of gynecic, (70) 81
present status of, (112) 1463
principles of, (90) 835, (88) 1065, (109) 1301, (53) 1380, (98) 2077
progress in, in 1906, (106) 1463
renal function in its relation to, (12) 1302—ab
retrobulbar, of orbit, (78) 269
vaccine therapy and passive hyperemia in, (38) 175
Surgical emergencies, treatment of, (35) 1067
Surgical interest, two cases of, (21) 1219—ab
Suture and ligature material, choice of in surgery of peritoneum, (38) 1549
deep, silver wire for, (72) 269—ab
material, results of research on, (110) 557—ab
new, retention in operation for cleft palate, (25) 834—ab
of heart, recovery, (99) 841
secondary, of great sciatic nerve, (4) 978—ab
silver wire, of fractured patella, fate of, (57) 372—ab
Sutures cause of necrosis in tendon suture and transplantation, (62) 1064—ab
metallic, antiseptic action of, (29) 1303—ab
silk, removal of and cleft palate operation, technic of, (73) 1380—ab
Sweat, elimination of bacteria in, (72) 460—ab
glands, neurotic disease of, with anatomic changes in skin, (70) 180
Swellings, common, of long bone, diagnosis of, (36) 458
Sympathetic system, physiology of, (46) 1553—ab
Sympathectomy, bilateral, cervical, in exophthalmic goiter, (45) 455—ab
Symptoms, abdominal, persistent, obscure, what to do in, (22) 645
common, non-professional misinterpretation of, (100) 1065
reflex, under influence of mind, (51) 2080
vasomotor, and their bearing on diagnosis and treatment of disease, (35) 458
Sympus dipus, a Symelian monster, (18) 177
Syncope and sudden death during parturition, (37) 1988—ab
in biliary colic, 1508—ab
Syndrome, myasthenic, post-typhoid, (101) 2169
Syphilides, extragenital, differential importance of spirochetes in, (134) 183
Syphilis, *(60) 1461
acquired, demonstration of spirochæta pallida in, *605
affecting nervous system, (94) 270—ab
and dermatology, (119) 1066
and epithelioma of tongue, (91) 371 (46) 906—ab
and gonorrhea, cause of deformities of penis, (6) 2161
and its relation to cancer of the tongue, (56) 179—ab
and spirochæta pallida, (27) 1548
and venereal diseases, control of, (8) 732
as cause of stomach disease, (37) 2162
bichlorid of mercury in, (94) 1824—ab
biology of heredity, and its importance for research on, (78) 180
bone, hereditary and acquired, (9) 368—ab
cause of elephantiasis of penis, (120) 836
cerebral, (38) 178
cerebral, in children, *861, *922
cerebral, with coma, (99) 1301
changes in placenta, cord and membranes in, and relation to pale spirochete, (98) 1643—ab
clinical notes on, *1863
congenital, distribution of treponema pallidum in, (32) 905—ab
congenital, laryngitis and pharyngitis of, (114) 371
diagnosis of late hereditary, in school child, (41) 264—ab
diagnostic importance of examination of blood and tissues in, (106) 270—ab
dubious, importance of examination of mouth in, (60) 738
early and anti-spirochete treatment of, (89) 1908—ab
etiology of, (44) 835
experimental research on, (57) 84—ab
experimental, pale spirochete and other kinds of spirochetes, (79) 180
experimental, vaccination against, (75) 373
febrile reaction to mercury in, (56) 1905
febrile, tertiary visceral affections in, (67) 1222—ab
hemorrhage from female genitalia in, (76) 180—ab
in army, (46) 1905—ab
Syphilis, inherited, pathologic-anatomic findings in eyes in, (104) 270
inherited, Roentgenoscopy of bone affections in infants with, (58) 1640
in man, compared with spirillosis of fowl embryos, (38) 650—ab
intramuscular injections of mercury in, (69) 1988
mercury in treatment of, (42) 1723—ab
metallic mercury in suspension in liquid petrolatum oil in, (47) 553
modern therapy of, (142) 177
nasal and intranasal, (43) 1379—ab
nervous manifestations of, (67) 2164
non-venereal, (68) 2164
of bone, hereditary and acquired, (6) 261
of eye, *1160
of eyelid, (40) 1216
of nervous system, (71) 456
pilocarpin in, (19) 2208—ab
potassium iodid in local treatment of, (55) 1220
primary of lips and tonsils, (23) 1215—ab
primary stage of, and chancre, additions to knowledge of, (25) 1460
prophylaxis and treatment of, (24) 1635
recent investigations in, (12) 1548
secondary, manifestations of, (26) 1460
serum diagnosis of, (58) 1145—ab
serum treatment and diagnosis of, (4) 1986
serum treatment of, (121) 183—ab
simulating typhoid, (40) 1383—ab
study of blood in, (48) 1901—ab
systematic treatment of, (108) 978, (39) 1216
tabes, and affections of circulatory system, (49) 1553—ab
tertiary manifestations of, (28) 1548
tertiary fever of, and visceral and other changes connected with it, (16) 1302
transmission of, to dogs, (85) 1730—ab
transmission of, to rabbit's eye, (85) 840
treated by intravenous injections of mercury, (50) 550
treatment of, (3) 1463—ab
treatment of, by intramuscular injections, (23) 552
with unobservable secondary manifestations, (13) 1378—ab
Syphilitic antibodies in cerebrospinal fluid in general paralysis, (51) 1383—ab
Syphilitics, nail affections and discolorations in, (75) 1992
Syringe for injection from fused bulb, (36) 1552
Syringocystoma, (119) 836
Syringomyelia, (31) 262, (75) 912
Roentgen ray treatment of, (48) 1820—ab
with involvement of cranial nerves, (50) 370
System, nervous, central, investigation of deep ganglia and tracts of, (24) 266
Systole, extra, its pathology and diagnosis, (51) 650

T

Tabes: See also Locomotor Ataxia.
Tabes, cause and cure of, (17) 2208-ab
early diagnosis and treatment of, (78) 647
experienced in treatment of, by coordinative exercises, (15) 79
experimental, in dogs, (114) 271
physiotherapy of, (79) 1466, (63) 1821
Tablet medication, 532—ab
Tachycardia, auriculoventricular, (63) 1992
gastroptosis a causative factor of, (12) 453—ab
paroxysmal, (53) 1552
Tadpole, development of ear vesicle in, (11) 177
Talipes, lax, paralytic, plastic operation on, (76) 740
valgus, paralytic, treatment of, by tendon transplantation, (18) 649—ab
varus congenital, (25) 979—ab
Tamponing in treatment of ozena, (105) 375—ab
Tampons, rectal, therapeutic value of, (81) 907—ab
Tapeworm from dog, (25) 2209
Tarnier retractor, rational use of, (49) 738
Tarsus, old fracture of, (58) 734
Teeth, caries in, (57) 179
examination of, of children in public schools, (17) 79—ab
Teeth, extraction of, local anesthesia in, (47) 1068
false, extraction of, from esophagus, 1568—ab
Telephone, death from electric current while handling, and electric light fixture, (22) 79
in medicine, 475—ab
Temperance instruction, value of, *471
Temperature after cold bath, prognosis in typhoid from, 1487—ab
in malignant disease of liver and bile passages, (5) 908—ab
normal body, (110) 2077
of Japanese hot baths, (6) 836—ab
rise of in neurogenic fever, relation of air inspired to, (75) 1989
Temperatures in puerperium, (38) 1063—ab
subnormal, and pyrexia, in children, (90) 456
Temporal bone, anatomy of, in connection with mastoiditis, (59) 977
Tendencies and ideals, medical, *845
Tendon covering for diaphysis stumps, (72) 639
of quadriceps, etiology of, rupture of, (71) 1554
suture and transplantation, influence of necrosis produced by suture in, (62) 1064—ab
tissue vs. catgut ligatures, (37) 175—ab, (32) 1298
transplantation, results of, (54) 1464
tumors of, in children, (84) 740
Tendons, plastic operation on, for lax paralytic talipes, (76) 740
Tennis elbow, (71) 1385
Tension, arterial, high, and its consequences, (48, 52) 179
Tent and porch living for tuberculous, (65) 977
Teratology, superstition in, *308
Teratoma, malignant, of ovary, (49) 1550—ab
Test, agglutination, pipette for measuring amounts of serum for, (1146
benzidin, for occult bleeding in urinary and digestive organs, (92) 1730—ab
blood, new, (4) 2161—ab
Boas, Benedict, modification of, for occult blood in feces, *139
breathing, (54) 981
desmoid, and connective tissue test, (91) 1555—ab
differentiating, for suppurations, proteolytic ferment as, (52) 1306—ab
differentiating, for tuberculous pus, (56) 2081—ab
digestive, bead, for ascertaining functions of digestive apparatus, *407, (53) 1145
endurance, at Camp Tacoma, (45) 1988
for cholera-red and indol reaction, (26) 905
for glucose in urine by new modification of Fehling's solution *324
for heterologous albumin in blood by deviation of complement, (89) 180
for indol reaction, (25) 905—ab
for sugar in urine, (70) 1466—ab
guaiac, for blood, and oxidation test for indican, *1942
hemolytic, in cancer and leukemia, (103) 2170—ab
hemo-renal salt index as, of kidney, (32) 837
Katzenstein's, of force of heart action, (57) 1906—ab
macroscopic agglutination, in typhoid, (94) 82, (75) 176
new, for sugar, (16) 737—ab
physiologic, of digitalis leaves, (110) 1468
Rinné's, (13) 1066, (16) 2209
Sahli's desmoid, (101) 270—ab, (91) 1555—ab
simple, for convergence power, (93) 1217—ab
tuberculin, *1666
value of transillumination in empyema of maxillary antrum, (39) 372
Tester of sense of contact, (78) 1992
Testicle, abdominal disease associated with, (13) 2165
ectopic, true adenoma in, (34) 2079
malignant tumor of, *1108, *1679
nature of malignant new growths of, (53) 84
rare form of malignant tumor of, *520
retention of, (89) 269
sarcoma of, *1180
third, (51) 1991
torsion of, (15) 2166—ab
transversa, ectopia, (28) 1138—ab
traumatic lesions of, and industrial insurance, (40) 1990—ab

Testicle, treatment of tuerculosis of, (43) 1991—ab
tuberculosis of, (74) 1902—ab
undescended, (39) 370
undescended, sarcoma of, in dog, (139) 266
Testimonial, damages for publishing, 383—ab
Testimony, expert, analysis of, in "Jack the stabber" case, (98) 177, (107) 978
expert, in Illinois, law as to, 26) 975
expert, medical, (49) 455, (16), 645 —ab
Tests, blood, forensic, specific solubility in, and its application, (80) 1556—ab
blood, value of deviation of complement in, (47) 650
experimental, of isotonic mineral waters, (102) 1071
experimental, on healthy persons, with caffein, digitalis and camphor, (97) 461
eye and ear, for school children, present status of, (57) 264
for acetone in urine, (13) 1382 —ab
for albumin, cause of error in, (52) 1640
functional of heart, (35) 2210—ab
occult, blood, comparative study of, (32) 1379—ab
of water by bacterial inoculation, (72) 1216
quantitative, of sense of taste, (39) 2079—ab
value of, for invisible hemorrhage in diseases of digestive organs, *506
visual, for railway and marine service, (2) 371
Tetania parathyropriva, (31) 837
Tetanus, (100) 2077
bacillus, infections by, adjuvant action of quinin hydrochlorate in, *919
cause of, at Mulkowal Punjab, India, during plague in October, 1902, (22) 909
failure of preventive injection of antitetanus serum in, (44) 1819
followed by death, (80) 371
followed by recovery, (79) 370
following vaccination, (78) 370
intraspinal injections of magnesium salts in, (26) 454—ab
local immunity to, from injections of eosin, (42) 2163—ab
serum therapy of, (75) 2164
treated with antitetanic serum, (5) 1218—ab
treatment of, (86) 1555—ab, (81) 1730—ab
Tetany, (80) 977
and eclampsia, parathyroid insufficiency in respect to, (80) 652—ab
and nephritis, resection of thyroid and pregnancy in relation to, (80) 1822
suggesting acute myositis, (96) 556 —ab
Texas, tuberculosis problem in, (78) 456
Therma-erotherapy, (78) 2164
Theology and medical science, supposed warfare between, (117) 648
Therapeutic notes, (35) 1383—ab
Therapeutics, (104) 1065, (114) 1066
alcohol in, (97) 1065
commercial domination of, and movement for reform, *1645
modern, benefits of, (52) 550
necessity of a knowledge of, by general practitioner, (68) 835
rôle of suggestion in, (4) 78—ab
scepticism in, (12) 649
scientific, as affected by proprietaries, (85) 1065—ab
Therapy, intravenous, technic of, (64) 983—ab
serum, (95) 177, (24) 371, (62) 550—ab
solar, and aerotherapy in home treatment of tuberculosis, *214
stasis, study of action of, on infectious processes, (117) 271—ab
Thermocauterization, mechanism and action of, (45) 1220
Thermophore cap and brow bandage, (81) 840
Thermotherapy, local, (2) 1459
Theses presented for professorship in 1574, 1751—ab
Thiersch flaps, improved technic for, (75) 1907—ab
flaps, knife for cutting, (72) 1906
Thigh, amputation of, under hyoscin-morphin-cactin anesthesia, (52) 1988
Thighs of children, grooves in, (76) 652—ab
Thoracentesis, indications for in pleurisy with effusion, (140) 2078
mishaps in, (98) 557—ab
Thoracic cavity, acute infections of, *24
duct and lymphatics in dissemination of intra-abdominal malignant disease, (4) 908—ab
Thoracobronchotomy, anterior, for foreign body in bronchus, (29) 1215 —ab
Thorax, anomalies in, favoring healing of tuberculous lesions, (107) 1387—ab
penetrating wounds of, (55) 455 —ab
pulsation of wall of, with pleural effusion, (93) 1824—ab
surgery of, elimination of pneumothorax in, (390) 1063—ab
Thoughts, facts, fads and fancies, medical, (95) 907
Thread drainage, (73) 85—ab
Throat and ear, prevalence of diseases of, among school children, *1672
and nasopharynx in deaf mute, (121) 371
conditions, infective, diagnosis and treatment of, (23) 1302
department in Glasgow Royal Infirmary, (23) 979
diseases caused by misuse of voice, (5) 261—ab
diseases of lymphoid tissue of, (116) 371
ear and nose practice, questions in, (105) 266
examination of, in chronic systemic infections, (71) 551
typhoid, ulcerative, sore, diagnostic importance of, (97) 181
Thrombophlebitis, postoperative, (29) 1987
suppurative, of iliac vein, (54) 370
Thrombosis, induced, in treatment of varices, (61) 1466—ab
jugular, and lateral sinus, with abscess in neck, (65) 2077
of cavernous sinuses, (19) 1635—ab
of mesenteric veins, (35) 372
of superior mesenteric artery with hemorrhagic infarction and perforation of ileum, (68) 1216
sigmoid sinus, without mastoiditis, (25) 1635—ab
venous, and coagulability of blood, (113) 558—ab
Thrombus formation at patent ductus arteriosus, (55) 1553
Thumb, substitution of, with great toe, (91) 460
Thymus, enlargement of, diagnosis of, (77) 1638
extreme hyperplasia of, in adult, (107) 1072
Thyroid activity, relation of diet to, (8) 1301—ab
affections of, (97) 648
and eye, relation between, (43) 550
blood and bone marrow, after suppression of functioning of, (52) 1552
etiology and diseases of, (41) 550
functional hypertrophy of transplanted scraps of, in man, (98) 375—ab
gland, cicatrix-forming action of, after suturing esophagus, (85) 1642 —ab
gland, fixation of, (56) 372
gland, influence of, on development of embryos, (87) 741—ab
gland missing, and thyroid tumor on tongue, (109) 653
gland, operations on, (92) 1065
gland, typhoid ulceration in, (65) 1070—ab
histology of in exophthalmic goiter, (85) 907
pathology of, (40) 550
pathology of circulation in, (78) 1307
resection of, and pregnancy, in relation to tetany and nephritis, (80) 1822
secretions, (56) 458
surgery of, (41½) 550
tissue, transplantation of, into spleen, (82) 460—ab, (64) 1385 —ab
treatment of hay fever, (58) 1991
Thyroids, accessory, and parathyroids, in man, (6) 978—ab
and parathyroids, study of removal of, (122) 654—ab
Tibia, absent middle third in child, reintegration of, (47) 268—ab
fractures of, (64) 372
Tic-douloureux, peripheral vs. intracranial operations for, (36) 175 —ab
removal of ganglion of fifth nerve for, *1504
Tick-fever, intermittent, *1154
spirillum of, (83) 1147
Ticking of ear, (33) 834—ab
Ticks, African, description of two species of, (43) 1383
Tinea sycosis, (24) 1138
Tinea tropica circinata, (116) 1903
Tinnitus aurium, persistent, cured by Eustachian inflation with heated dry air, (79) 81
Tissues and blood in syphilis, diagnostic importance of examination of, (106) 270—ab
evolution of elementary, in relation to physiologic function, (20) 266
Tobacco amblyopia, (27) 83
smoke, effect of on pathogenic germs, (22) 1904—ab
Toenail, ingrowing, treatment of, *944
Toe sign and plantar reflex, study of, (56) 268
Toes, hammer, treatment of, (96) 1730
or fingers, abnormally short, (75) 1069
Tongue, atrophy of, of traumatic origin, (90) 1300—ab
cancer of, and its relation to syphilis, (56) 179—ab
cancer of, treatment of, and ligature of external carotid, (47) 1465—ab
carcinoma of, following leucoplakia, (6) 732—ab
enlargement of, (104) 2169
epithelioma of, and syphilis, (91) 371, (46) 906—ab
in supplying defect of cheek, method of using, (76) 1724—ab
malignant disease of, (117) 371
neoplasms of, operations for, (75) 1724—ab
neuralgia of, (117) 558—ab
peculiarities of, in Mongolism, (8) 1903
thyroid tumor on, and missing thyroid gland, (109) 653
tuberculous ulceration of, (42) 178, (88) 1724
varicose veins of, (23) 1548—ab
Tonsil, clinical anatomy of, (127) 371
disease of, and enlargement of glands of neck, relation between, (20) 1815
faucial, simple method of excision of, *1761
infection, remote effects of, *2024
relation of, to infection and infectious diseases, (19) 975—ab
sarcoma of, treated with Coley's toxins, (84) 1724—ab
snare, (63) 977, *1678
Tonsillectomy, (72) 2164
and acute leukemia, (67) 2167—ab
vs. tonsillotomy, (111) 551
Tonsillitis, chronic, (101) 551
Tonsillotome, a new, (69) 651, (91) 1724
Tonsillotomy, vs. tonsillectomy, (111) 551
Tonsils, diseased, complete removal of, (69) 1461
enlarged, removal of, (4) 1381—ab
fat content of, and its relation to processes of metabolism and infection, (6) 78—ab
faucial, abnormal condition and treatment, (97) 265
faucial, complete removal of, *694
hyperkeratosis of, (123) 371
lips and primary syphilis of, (23) 1215—ab
Tooth decay, prevention of, (75) 1217 —ab
influence on structure of pulp of, of severing nerve, (88) 1823
Toronto hospital for tuberculosis, (1) 908—ab
Torsion of great omentum, *1590
Toxemia and exhaustion as factors in production of neurasthenia, hysteria and delirium, (79) 1638
of pregnancy, *1414, (21) 1987
of pregnancy and eclampsia, urine in, (73) 1989
Toxin and antitoxin, electrical charge of, (42) 834
determination of, in blood in diphtheria, (94) 652
Toxins and antitoxins, (37) 834
Trachea, diseases of, (95) 371
extensive rupture of, with complete detachment of left bronchus without external injury, (33) 83
foreign bodies in, and tracheoscopy, (98) 371
pressure on, (18) 1726—ab
stenosis of, (97) 371
tumors of, (96) 371
Tracheo-bronchial tract and larynx, foreign body in, (126) 1066
Tracheobronchoscopy in its diagnostic and therapeutic aspects, (70) 551
Tracheoscopy and thymectomy for thymic tracheostenosis, *1753
in removing foreign bodies from trachea, (98) 371
Tracheostenosis thymic tracheoscopy, thymectomy, cure, *1753
Tracheotomy, in respiratory obstruction associated with febrile toxemia, (18) 737—ab
intercrico-thyroid, and decanulation, (139) 371
Trachoma, clinically and socially considered, (9) 1137
in American negro, (92) 1141
inspection of school children and immigrants for, (12) 1062
surgical treatment of, (108) 648
treatment of, (24) 837—ab, (87) 1462—ab
Tract, Helweg-Westphal, (110) 266
respiratory, in infants, influenza in inflammation of, (25) 454—ab
tracheobronchial, and larynx, foreign bodies in, (101) 177
Traction shoe, improved, *1270
Training, manual, for medical students, and instructions in psychotherapy, (3) 265, (117) 907
physical, in Boston public schools, (17) 1987
physical, of girls in Brookline high schools, (16) 79
professional trainer's theory of, (3) 547—ab
Trauma, influence of, on continuance of pregnancy, (64) 554—ab
of abdomen with rupture of liver, (13) 453—ab
of head, (69) 735
of head as cause of insanity, *33
peripheral, and pulmonary tuberculosis, (93) 181—ab
psycho-sexual, psychoneuroses as result of, (105) 181
Traumatism as etiologic factor in gynecology, (129) 1725
in appendicitis, (6) 2208—ab
pneumonia after, (73) 1729—ab
to uterus during dilation, danger of, (34) 454—ab
Traumatisms, old, of skull, operative indications in, (31) 980—ab
Trephining, value of, in tumors of brain, (74) 1724—ab
Treponema pallidum, distribution of, in congenital syphilis, (32) 905 —ab
Trichina spiralis the cause of lesions in man, (38) 905—ab
Trichiniasis, (23) 975, (5) 1062—ab
and eosinophilia, (21) 1298—ab
Tricycle in place of roller chair for invalids, (90) 2169
Triplegia following hemiplegia, caused by peripheral arteritis, (68) 647
Triplets with one placenta, *1108
Trochanter, great, isolated fracture of, (83) 1642
Tropical diseases in Philippines, *691
Tropics, clothing in, (17) 1067—ab
fevers in, (11) 173—ab
Trunk deformity, hysterical, (20) 1378 —ab
Truss, ideal, for infants, (65) 85—ab
Trypanosoma gambiensis, experimental infection from, (26) 1219—ab
Trypanosome infections, dyes in treatment of, (63) 1466
Trypanosomes, *1, *124
and spirochetes, action of arsenic on, (61) 982—ab
chemo-therapeutic, (63) 1906—ab
of mosquitoes and other insects, (70) 1638—ab
of trumpeter hornbill, (32) 1460
present by day and night in peripheral blood in human trypanosomiasis, comparison between, (39) 458
Trypanosomiasis, atoxyl in treatment of, (7) 648
chronic, changes in nervous system produced in, (4) 266
comparison between trypanosomes present by day and night in peripheral blood, (39) 458
human, lesion in lymphatic glands of, (40) 458
in Portuguese Southwest Africa, (46) 1549
ocular manifestations of, (30) 1219 —ab
therapeutics of, (46) 1383
treatment of, (67) 1992
treatment of, by colors of benzidine, (5) 266
Trypsin in lab, report on milk treated with, (62) 1640
quantitative determination of, and study of pancreatic juice in man, (90) 1555—ab
treatment of cancer, *225, (1) 644 —ab, (8, 10) 904—ab, (6) 1062, (5) 1141, (109) 1556

Tube, endoscopic, modified, and endoscopic lacunar knives, (12) 645
Fallopian, chronic tuberculosis of, (27) 649
Tubercle and erysipelas, (12) 2165
bacilli, bovine, infection of man with, (107) 270
bacilli, human and bovine technic for differentiation of, (97) 1387—ab
bacilli, latent, (47) 911—ab
bacillus, anniversary of discovery of, (71) 1729
Tuberculin in diagnosis and therapeutics, (68) 1222—ab
injections in probable cerebellar tumor, (90) 1217
in diagnosis of tuberculosis, (3) 903—ab, (47) 981, (2) 2074—ab
old, study of action of, (49) 981
permanent cures with, (88) 841—ab
plea for use of, (7) 2208
reaction, explanation of, (100) 1147
test, (105) 82, 1666
therapy, underlying principles of, *1570
treatment of pulmonary tuberculosis, (120) 272—ab, (26) 1987, (76) 1992
Tuberculoma of spinal meninges, (47) 2076
Tuberculo-opsonic index, value of, in diagnosis, (28) 1639
Tuberculosis, (47) 264, (69) 456, (25, 26) 1143, (57) 1550, (30) 1726
aerotherapy in, in cold weather, (1) 1986—ab
administrative control of, (103) 1818
advanced, laryngeal, treatment of, (101) 1556
advances in treatment and cure of, (74) 1638
affecting muscles, (38) 1219
alcohol as factor in cause of *398
and adenomyoma of uterus, (53) 1821
and alcohol, (48) 981
and alcoholism in Canada, (50) 838—ab
and dark living rooms, 474—ab
and its relation to infective bronchitis, (35) 837
and leprosy, successful treatment of, (9) 1638—ab, (19) 1726
and malaria, 1183—ab
and national efficiency, (28) 1143
and nutrition, (72) 265
and pregnancy, (87) 1993—ab
and railroads, *210
and rural household, (30) 1063
and similarly infectious diseases, plea for cremation in, *300
and tuberculosis dispensaries (21) 1067
a personal appeal, (19) 369
apical, radiographic findings in, (80) 1907—ab
arsenic in, 937—ab
ascending, of female genital tract, (50) 981
a social disease, (141) 266
autovaccination in, by Roentgen rays, (17) 737
behavior of eosinophile leucocytes in, (16) 1214—ab
blood pressure in, (96) 1824—ab
classes in Boston, (88) 835
chronic, of Fallopian tube, (27) 649
climate in treatment of, (29) 1143, (69) 1550
combat with, (30) 1143
comparative frequency of impaired nasal respiration as antecedent to pulmonary and extrapulmonary, (2) 82
congress, (111) 1141
crusade, free dispensary in, (65) 2164
cutaneous treatment of, (60) 1991
danger of dust as cause of, *1010, (25) 1900
diabetic, treatment of, (76) 1223—ab
diagnosis of incipient, (74) 81
dispensaries and tuberculosis, (21) 1067
district nursing and extra diet in, (9) 832—ab
duties and obligations relating to, (33) 646
duties of municipality and state in control of, *207
early diagnosis of, (111) 182, (14) 1726—ab, (101) 1818, (25) 1987
early recognition of predisposition to, (148, 149) 177
early stages of, and anemia, relation between, (56) 1380
early symptoms of, and how developed, (150) 177
essentials in crusade against (13) 1214—ab
Tuberculosis exhibitions, 691—ab
experimental, modification of formed elements of blood in, (99) 2169
fever in, 590—ab
first 50 cases treated at Starmount sanatorium, (45) 646
fowl-serum for serotherapy of, (48) 837
genital, removal of vas deferens and seminal vesicle in, (30) 980—ab
glandular, treated with Roentgen ray, (79) 1902
hemoptysis in, (43) 981
hip-joint, focal operations in, (66) 1550—ab
home treatment of, (110) 1463
home treatment of, aerotherapy and solar therapy in, *214
home treatment of, by class methods, (103) 735
human, origin and treatment of, (79) 1907—ab
human, transmission of, to cattle, (89) 914—ab
ileocecal, surgical forms of, (1) 1638—ab, (31) 2079
immunity in, (111) 2077
in adenomyoma of uterus, (48) 1905
in cattle, its repression and relation to public health, (24) 1062
in children, (52) 268—ab, (46) 533—ab, (41) 981, (98) 1463
in children, vaccine treatment of, (3) 1638—ab
incipient, and diphtheria epidemic, (41) 976—ab
incipient, diagnosis and treatment of, (58) 1723
incipient, Missouri sanitarium for, (68) 456
in Denver, administrative control of, (23) 1062
infection in, (104) 371
inflammatory and arthritism, (45) 738—ab
inflammatory, neoplastic form of, (43) 1905—ab
in Germany, crusade against, (7) 1297—ab, (18) 1378—ab
in hernias, (39) 981—ab
in Michigan to-day, (109) 1463
inoculation of, in guinea-pigs, (46) 911—ab
intestinal, in children, importance of infection of milk for origin of, (61) 1145
intraperitoneal, (43) 264—ab
in upper cervical vertebra, operative treatment of, (78) 373—ab
is it preventable, (63) 370
its prevention and restriction, (48) 455
laryngeal complications of, (114) 836
laryngeal, value of absolute rest for voice in, (85) 460—ab, (50) 650
latent, neurasthenia as symptom of, (111) 1388—ab
localized tuberculo-opsonic index in, (48) 734—ab
lung, physical exercise in, (45) 264
mammary, results of operative treatment of, (62) 372
Maryland's onward march in regard to, (115) 1818
of adenomyoma of uterus, (100) 648, (48) 1905
of arteries, (125) 272
of bladder, (52) 1139—ab, (32) 1215—ab, (79) 1724—ab
of bronchial glands in children, early diagnosis of, (36) 909—ab
of cervix uteri, (24) 649—ab
of children in Rouen Hospital, treated successfully, (37) 909
of esophagus, (44) 981—ab
of female pelvic organs, (23) 649—ab
of flat bones of skull, (70) 1307—ab
of genitourinary apparatus, (50) 738—ab, (75) 1902
of hip joint, (16) 833—ab
of hip, result of excision of joint, in, (2) 1986
of joints, (109) 1065
of kidney, (122) 456, (3) 974—ab, (16) 1380
of kidney and bladder, early diagnosis and operation for, (46) 1465—ab
of kidney, surgical treatment of, (2) 974—ab, (59) 1380
of peritoneum, (48) 835, (97) 978, 1029—ab
of peritoneum, extrauterine pregnancy simulating, (76) 1642
of skeleton, (90) 1817—ab
of spine, (71) 735
of testicle, (74) 1902—ab
of testicle, treatment of, (43) 1991—ab
of urinary tract, cystoscopy in, (12) 1635
Tuberculosis of uterus, 1676—ab
of vulva, (36) 981—ab
open, to shut-in sanatoria, (38) 2210
or Hodgkin's disease, (54) 646
Wingrave, W., (42) 178, (122) 371, opsonic index in, (25) 2075
pelvic, (130) 736
plea for more concerted action against, (47) 1904
popular fear of contagiousness of, (84) 1902
prevention of, (24) 178
prevention and treatment of incipient, (110) 82
primary and secondary, in man, (65) 1466—ab
primary, intestinal, in baby, (61) 1901—ab
primary, intestinal, statistics of, (68) 1466
primary, of cornea, (55) 264—ab
primary, of long bones, (63) 372
primary, of kidneys, (95) 914—ab
primary, of nasal mucosa, (94) 461—ab
probable placental transmission of, *1184
problem, (73) 977
problem in Texas, (78) 456
problem of Middlesex north district, Mass., (10) 1815
prognosis in, (3) 452
public aspects of prevention of, (1) 83—ab
pulmonary, (98) 735, (11) 1721—ab, (66) 1816
pulmonary, air and lymph in origin of, (84) 840
pulmonary and peripheral trauma, (93) 181—ab
pulmonary, complications of, (101) 1463
pulmonary, diagnosis and treatment of, (82) 551, (50) 1460
pulmonary, dietetic treatment of, (103) 1463
pulmonary, drug treatment of, (52) 835
pulmonary, during first year of infant's life, and percussion and auscultation of infants, (100) 555
pulmonary, early diagnosis of, (9) 645—ab, (75) 735, (105) 742—ab
pulmonary, in aged and middle-aged, (100) 836
pulmonary, fatal hemoptysis in, (108) 1468—ab
pulmonary, high-frequency current in, (62) 1139—ab
pulmonary, history and etiology of, (96) 1463
pulmonary, immunity from and organic heart disease, (49) 370
pulmonary, importance of mixed infection in, (105) 1556—ab
pulmonary, in adolescents, early diagnosis of, (28) 1722
pulmonary, medicinal and other treatment of, (104) 1463
pulmonary, mistakes in diagnosis of, *601
pulmonary, neutrophile leucocytes in treatment of, (42) 981—ab
pulmonary, pathology of, (97) 1463
pulmonary, physical signs of, (100) 1463
pulmonary, potassium iodid in, (76) 1989—ab
pulmonary, pretubercular stage of, *943
pulmonary, prognosis of, (96) 1387—ab, (102) 1463
pulmonary, report on, of New York Postgraduate School and Hospital, (42) 1379
pulmonary, symptomatology of, (99) 1463
pulmonary, treated by sanatorium method, (119) 266
pulmonary, treatment of cardiac dilation in, by artificial Nauheim baths, (65) 1216
pulmonary, treatment of in private practice, (44) 264
pulmonary, tuberculin treatment of, (120) 272—ab, (47) 981, (26) 1987, (76) 1992
pulmonary, which cases are adapted for sanatorium? (98) 914
relation of, to municipal and industrial life, (132) 2078, (82) 2164
results of sanatorium treatment of, (38) 1723—ab, (15) 1726—ab
Roentgen-ray diagnosis of, (106) 742—ab, (102) 1818
sanatorium treatment of, (101) 907, (29) 1819
sanatorium treatment of, in Washington state, (47) 734
scope and value of sanatorium in, (2) 78—ab
sensitizers against, (93) 460
serotherapy of, (47) 837, (46) 1461—ab
Tuberculosis, seven years of home treatment of, (70) 1216
shut-in to open health resorts, (38) 2210
specific treatment of, (128) 183—ab, (96) 270—ab, (95) 1300
subsequent histories of 160 arrested cases of, *2016
surgical, suction in, (63) 269—ab
surgical, treatment of, (2) 1638—ab
symptom of value in diagnosis of pulmonary, (28) 80—ab
therapeutic value of complete rest during sanatorium treatment of laryngeal, (23) 83
thoracic, Koch's emulsion in diagnosis of, (3) 903—ab
Toronto hospital for, (1) 908—ab
treated with serum, (49) 1461—ab
treatment of, (24) 2162
treatment of, by marine climates, (33) 1727—ab, (6) 1818, (24) 2166
treatment of, in Arizona, (5) 1547—ab
treatment of, in early life, (133) 177
treatment of, in Washington, (49) 734
treatment of, with induced pneumothorax, (109) 1387
tuberculin in diagnosis of, (2) 2074—ab
tuberculous scleritis an unrecognized form of, (15) 1137—ab
uremia in, (53) 268—ab
vaccination against, (64) 180, (49) 553—ab
vaccination of cattle against experiences at Melun, with Behring's method, (49) 268—ab
value of diazo reaction in, (6) 1214—ab
value of opsonic index in diagnosing, (23) 1219
value of sanatorium in crusade against, *212
value of sanatorium treatment of, (60) 2164
way of infection in, (87) 82—ab
work in Europe and United States, (87) 835
ways to prevent spread of, *295
Tuberculous, care of, (99) 836
danger of sending to country, (66) 1299
diet for, (40) 1143
diet for, in St. Peter, Minn., State Hospital, (46) 370
duty of, (89) 835
fibrinous bronchitis in, (71) 839
in southwest, what will they do when summer rolls round, (112) 1141
length of survival of, in Norway, (61) 839—ab
lesions, anomalies in thorax favoring healing of, (107) 1387—ab
material, experimental infection of cattle with, (103) 1386
national school for, (14) 1218
operations on ear in, (58) 977—ab
poor in British Isles, care and control of, (27) 1143
teaching of, not to cough, (57) 738—ab
tent and porch living for, (65) 977
where to send, (8) 261
Tubes and ovaries, immediate results of conservative operations on, (52) 1064—ab, (32) 1635
pus, in male, (15) 1722—ab
Tulle in after-treatment of transplanted flaps, (120) 557
Tumor, abdominal, weighing 83 pounds, (14) 1815—ab
between cerebellum and pons, operation for, (82) 556—ab
bone-marrow, between kidney and suprarenal, (130) 272
brain, symptom-complex and recovery, (83) 1300—ab
cells, function of, (103) 1148
cells, study of biology of, (13) 83
cerebral, doubtful, (50) 1727
intraocular, two cases in which transilluminator was misleading, (52) 176
malignant, of orbit, (76) 1902—ab
malignant, of testicle, *520, *1108, *1679
mediastinal, (31) 1636—ab
of brain, (37) 372
of occipital lobe, operative cure of, (72) 555
probable, cerebellar, tuberculin injections in, (90) 1217
retroperitoneal, (54) 1068
suppurating, dermoid, of ovary, cause of vesical calculus, (17) 979
Tumors, aberrant, mesodermal, at lower end of urogenital apparatus, (87) 1823
callus, traumatic osteomata, without fracture, (60) 268

Tumors, cavernous, varicose, of interauricular septum, (84) 1823
cerebellar, conjugate deviation of eyes and head in, *1003
cerebellar, diagnosis and surgical treatment of, (1) 173—ab
cerebral, conjugate deviation of eyes and head in, *1094
cerebral, diagnosis and localization of, (7) 908—ab, (8) 1066—ab, (13) 1302
diagnosis of, with reference to evil results of delay, (10) 1062—ab
differential diagnosis of splenic and renal, (54) 80
embryonic, glandular, of kidney, (99) 648
false abdominal, (105) 2170—ab
fibroid, of vulva, (37) 1379—ab
in branchiogenic relics, (121) 654
in cecum and colon, resection of, (62) 1384
in cold-blooded animals, (102) 1148—ab
in dogs, transmitted by sexual contact, (71) 373
inflammatory, in abdomen, simulating neoplasms, (55) 268
in fowls, (105) 1148—ab
in kidney, (108) 1148
inoculability of, and endemic occurrence of cancer, (87) 1902—ab
intracranial, and their relation to optic neuritis, (25) 837
in wall of chest, removal of, with wide opening of pleura, (50) 1464
large, solid, in inguinal canal, *873
malignant, etiology of, and energy of growth, (105) 653—ab
malignant, localization of potassium in, (14) 457
malignant, of kidney, in children, (46) 1816—ab
malignant, of orbit, (76) 1902—ab
mediastinal, treatment of, with Roentgen rays, (75) 1729—ab
microscopic diagnosis of, during operations, (5) 649—ab
mouse, and experimental transmission of, (108) 1731—ab
multiple, in dog, (70) 1299
of bladder, diagnosis of, (12) 2075—ab
of brain, value of trephining in, (74) 1724—ab
of mesentery, (43) 80
of spinal cord, diagnosis of, (11) 649
of trachea, (96) 371
retropharyngeal, (61) 1821—ab
surgery of, in suprarenals, (64) 269—ab
vesical, (109) 836
Turbinal, inferior, nasal, method of graduated removal of, (57) 906—ab
method of operating for hypertrophy of, (64) 1461—ab
Turbinate, inferior, operative method for reduction of hypertrophy of, *785
middle, anatomy of, *2098
middle, fatal meningitis after removal of, (7) 2074
middle, method for removal of whole or part of, *2183
middle, nasal scissors for operating on, *140
middle, non-operative treatment of, *2174
middle, pathology of, *2105
Turbinectomy, (86) 1724
partial, inferior, as performed with Myles nasal forceps, (81) 176
Turkey, seeing, with medical eyes, (10) 1301
Turnip-top treatment of chronic diarrhea and amebic dysentery, *875
Turpentine poisoning, (13) 1638
Twenty-three hour treatment, (56) 1901—ab
Twins, conjoined, complicating labor in patient with multiple uterine fibromata, (88) 177
joined, early separation of, (14) 1378—ab
mono-amniotic, with interlooped and knotted umbilical cord, (66) 911
Tympanum, blue pigmentation of, (26) 1639—ab
Typhoid, (27) 371, (73) 647, (20) 733
245 cases of, (101) 1468
action of virus directed to kidney in, (40) 372
active immunization of man against, (110) 270
after ingestion of oysters, (24) 2209
and intestinal helminths, (135) 184—ab
and pneumonia, treatment of, (14) 1721
Typhoid and other bacteriemias, bacteriologic examination of blood in, (13) 979
appendicitis in, (24) 552, (12) 909—ab
at Davis Memorial Hospital, (56) 966
bacilli agglutination of, in proteous infection, (76) 839
bacilli carrier, bacteriologic findings at autopsy of, (105) 557—ab
bacilli carriers in etiology of, (123) 183
bacilli in biliary apparatus, (124) 654—ab
bacilli, liver abscess with, (60) 1905
bacilli, macroscopic agglutination of, as diagnostic test for general practitioner? (94) 82, (75) 176
bacteriologic, early diagnosis of, (100) 375—ab
complicated by infiltration of larynx and edema of glottis, (12) 833—ab
complicated by multiple abscesses of kidneys and lobar pneumonia, (17) 1062
complications of, (37) 1819
conveyance of, (25) 1063—ab
delirium in, (42) 906—ab
deviation of complement in diagnosis of, (107) 1556—ab
diagnosis of perforation of bowel in, *2108
diseases simulating, (97) 741—ab
due to eating clams, (18) 457
endemic, from infected milk, *1748
epidemic, Scranton, (10) 732, (100) 1818, (14) 2075
etiology of, (28) 371
exanthematous, and exanthemata in typhoid, (61) 459—ab
fight against, (109) 1818
germ distributor, chronic, work of, *2019
grave errors in diagnosis of, (102) 82
guaiacol in, (21) 837—ab
have we a specific for, (98) 1141—ab
infection conveyed by convalescent infant, (91) 1462—ab
intestinal perforation in, (6) 904—ab
in Hudson River Valley, (105) 1818
in Michigan, (56) 2164
in private practice, without death, (35) 1900—ab
is well water cause of? (106) 1818
laboratory diagnosis in, (64) 1550—ab, (108) 1818
management of, (95) 1638
milk causative factor in, (107) 1818
of children, relapses in, (55) 647—ab
orchitis in, (60) 1216—ab
perforation in, (48) 646, (11) 733—ab, (94) 1217, (76) 1551
perforation in, and its relation to blood pressure, (17) 1990—ab
possible spread of, by urine, (42) 1068—ab
prevention of contagion from urine in army, (53) 1220
prognosis of, from temperature after cold bath, 1487—ab
pyelitis in, (41) 372
reciprocal relations between various syndromes of, (72) 840—ab
state, the, (112) 551
spine, treatment of, (10) 1548—ab
surgical exploration in abdominal complications of, (97) 1818
surgical treatment of, (65) 265—ab
syphilis similar to, (40) 1383—ab
treatment of, (22) 1987
ulceration in thyroid gland, (65) 1070—ab
uribilinuria in, (99) 1731—ab
water-borne, explosive epidemic of, (126) 177
what are we going to do about it? (43) 1636
with perforation of ileum and gallbladder, (54) 734
Typho-malarial fever, (17) 1639
Tyrosine, new synthesis of, (37) 83

U

Ulcer, corneal, treatment of, (63) 1902
duodenal, (106, 107) 82, (109) 1381
duodenal and gallstone disease, diagnosis between, *515
duodenal, its treatment, (2) 836—ab
duodenal, ligation of bleeding vessel in hemorrhage from *1269
duodenal, non-malignant, symptoms and treatment of, (34) 2166
gastric: See also Gastric Ulcer.
gastric and duodenal, gastroenterostomy for, (62) 370, (1) 452—ab
in stomach or duodenum, treatment of, after perforation into abdominal cavity, (77) 373—ab
Ulcer or cancer, perforation from, (85) 984
peptic, of jejunum, following gastroenterostomy, (21) 174
perforated, of duodenum, (39) 455
pyocyaneous, of cornea, (11) 2075
rodent, in Nubian woman, (16) 371
rodent, treated by zinc ions, (3) 978—ab
simple, of bladder, *1019
Ulceration, grafting of cervix as cure for, (117) 266
tropical, (104) 1644—ab
tuberculous, of tongue, (88) 1724
typhoid in thyroid gland, (65) 1070—ab
Ulcers, phagedenic and serpiginous, and infective granulomata, (52) 1461—ab
varicose ligature of popliteal vein for, (120) 183—ab
Ultramicroscopy, (40) 1552
Ultra-violet rays in ophthalmology, (71) 1146
rays Roentgen rays, and high-frequency currents in diagnosis and treatment, (11) 2208
Umbilical cord, marginal insertion of, on placenta prævia, (94) 374
Umbilicus, disorders of, in new-born infants, (94) 1638
infection of, in infantile mortality, (110) 376—ab
results of excision of, for hernia, (60) 373—ab
Uncinaria, simple method of finding ova of, *325
Uncinariasis, (94) 735, (50) 1380
campaign against, in Porto Rico, (15) 1378
epidemic, in Porto Rico, (37) 263
Uniform for physicians of all armies, (51) 1220
United-States-Pharmacopeia, (103) 177
and National Formulary preparations, nostrums and proprietaries vs., *1243
of 1900, new features of, (84) 177
University of Illinois, teaching of laryngology and rhinology in, (68) 176
pathology in, *917
Urachus, anomaly of, cause of intestinal obstruction, (20) 2075
patent, over one inch in diameter, forming tubular prolongation of bladder, (32) 1464
Urea: Uric acid ratio, (37) 1216—ab
Uremia in infant, (99) 266
in tuberculosis, (53) 268—ab
Ureter and kidney, postoperative complications connected with, (47) 646
and kidney surgery, (79) 269, (74) 370
catheters impermeable to Roentgen rays, (83) 913—ab
experimental atresia of, (40) 834—ab
cyst of, intravesical cure of, (69) 268
fatal extravasation of urine from, (33) 1383
formation dual, anatomy and embryology of, (85) 1823
implantation of, in kidney, (90) 1223—ab
method of uniting and suturing after complete division, (81) 374—ab
subcutaneous injuries of, (55) 372—ab
surgery of, (336) 1900
transplantation of, into bladder for fistula, (3) 649—ab
Ureters, dilatation of, congenital hydronephrosis and hypertrophy of bladder, in infant, (25) 2208
extraperitoneal transplantation of, into rectum, (24) 1639
implantation of, into colon, (2) 648—ab
kidney and bladder, traumatic ruptures of, (31) 646, (54) 835
Urethra and bladder in female, primary carcinoma of, (116) 736
and kidney, modern surgery of, (102) 2077
and prostate, hemorrhage of, (63) 835
chronic discharges from, in male (51) 835, (17) 1378
congenital structures of, (59) 1991—ab
gonorrheal secretion of, (96) 1468—ab
gross pathologic conditions of, as revealed by the urethroscope, (81) 265, (110) 907
hemorrhage of, (40) 1460
new principle in irrigation of, *1271
rupture of, (45) 370, (12) 552
stricture of, (5, 67) 906, 933—ab
Urethra, stricture of in male children, (33) 2162
traumatic rupture of, suprapubic cystotomy in, (37) 1063
treatment of chronic discharges from, (8) 548—ab
Urethritis, and improved method of applying medication to urethra, (2) 173—ab
and pyelitis, treatment of, by urethral catheterization and lavage (68) 1550—ab
gonorrheal, aspiration treatment of, (80) 180
gonorrheal, treatment of by iodid of silver, (96) 82
specific in male, (96) 735
Urethroscope, (46) 268, (47) 372
new, to be used with aid of water distension, *1676
Urethroscopy, properties and aims of, (71) 1902—ab
Uric-acid, action of drugs on elimination of, (91) 647
and apple brandy, (113) 82
and purin bases in blood and urine, under Roentgen exposures, (45) 1553—ab
compounds of, with formaldehyd, (91) 555
deposits, influence of hydrochloric acid on, (106) 462—ab
determination of, (15) 457
influence of subcutaneous injection of liver extract on, (29) 905
in urine and leucocytes in blood, quantitative relations between, (104) 1824
ratio: urea, (37) 1216—ab
Uricolysis, influence of salicylic acid on, (44) 2163
Urinary bladder, rupture of, (37) 1815—ab
disease, balneologic treatment of, (15) 1818, (24) 1904
disease, history of, (59) 179
disease, points in diagnosis of, (41) 837
diseases, internal and external remedies in, (4) 1899
Urine, albumin in, (38) 976—ab
and blood, Wright's method of testing, (14) 2209
an unusual case of suppression of, (14) 79—ab
anguillula aceti (vinegar eel) in, *693
backing up of, toward renal hilus, (122) 271
chart, new, graphic, *1677
children's albuminoid precipitated by acetic acid, (56) 981
cryoscopy of, (44) 458
colloidal nitrogen in, (31) 1379—ab (79) 2168—ab
determination of carbohydrates in, (79) 2168—ab
elimination of mercury through, (92) 914
excretion of, (23) 266
fatal extravasation of, from ureter, (33) 1383
findings, pathologic, after stovain spinal anesthesia, (74) 1907—ab
gas in, (73) 1307—ab
incontinence of, permanently cured with suprarenal extract by mouth, (127) 183
in nephritis, elimination of pathologic, coagulation-modifying albuminoids, (92) 1071
in possible spread of typhoid, (42) 1068—ab
in pregnancy, (59) 1064
in toxemia of pregnancy and eclampsia, (73) 1989
of children, significance of albumin and casts in, (73) 1140
recurrent, intermittent retention of, in pernicious anemia, (33) 1139—ab
reducing power of, following administration of hexamethylenamin, (57) 1901—ab
segregation of, by kidney massage, (43) 734
separator, Luy's, (30) 1378—ab
shreds in, study of, (13) 974—ab
significance of sugar in, in surgical patients, (65) 81
test for sugar in, (70) 1466—ab
tests for acetone in, (13) 1382—ab
toxicity of, important for prognosis in appendicitis, (30) 2199—ab
typhoid from, prevention of contagion of, in army, (53) 1220
Urines, 400 miscellaneous, study of, with special reference to cast finding, (26) 733
Urobilinuria in typhoid, (99) 1731—ab
Urogenital apparatus, aberrant mesodermal tumors at lower end of, (87) 1823
Urticaria and influenza, (9) 2208
laryngeal, (67) 2077

Urticaria pigmentosa, treated with Roentgen ray, (8) 2208
Uterus, absence of, in three sisters and two cousins, (19) 457
accidental perforation of, during surgical manipulation, (45) 906—ab
adenomyoma of, tuberculosis of, (100) 648, (53) 1821, (48) 1965
adnexa of, conservative surgery of, 732—ab
amputation of cervix of, with aid of intrauterine tenaculum, (43) 175
and appendages, chronic septic infection of, (14) 979—ab
and cervix, lacerations of, and their repair, (112) 836
and mammary glands, reflex reciprocal relations between, (50) 1821
and ovarian vessels, sclerosis of, (55) 554
and ovary, relations between epitheliomata of, (38) 981—ab
appendages of, should they be removed when operating for inflammatory disease, (53, 54) 1064—ab
backward displacement of, (33) 1987—ab
backward displacement of in last months of pregnancy, (73) 2168
backward flexion of, cause of sciatica, (59) 651
bicornis and bipartitus, embryonal deductions from, (49) 1305
bicornis, development of, (26) 649
bifida unicervicalis, with pyosalpinx, (52) 1216
broad ligaments, tubes and upper two-thirds of vagina, congenital absence of, *519
cancer of, (77) 265, (101) 1141, (90) 1381
cancer of, patient well six years after panhysterectomy for, (16) 369—ab
cancer of, necessity for early diagnosis in, (60) 370
cancerous, spontaneous expulsion of muscular wall of, after cauterization with zinc chlorid, (81) 1386
carcinoma of cervix of, (109) 456, (33) 1063
carcinoma of cervix of, value of cystoscopic examination in, (3) 1899
carcinoma of, operations for recurrences of, (65) 554—ab
carcinoma of, relationship of clinical symptoms to microscopic findings in, (5) 1297—ab
carcinomatous, recurrences after removal of, (96) 1994—ab
cervix, before, during and after labor, (122) 82
cervix of, adhesions to walls of vagina, or, (69) 1822
cervix of, adeno-fibromyomatous polypus of, (30) 1904
cervix of, at full term, artificial dilatation of, (39) 175—ab
cervix of, at full term, bloody methods of rapid dilatation of, (40) 175—ab
cervix of, fibroids of, (11) 908—ab
cervix of, grafting of as cure for ulceration, (117) 266
cervix of, mechanical dilatation of, in obstetrics, (26) 1464—ab
cervix of, radical abdominal operation in carcinoma of, (33) 1063
cervix of, surgical treatment of cancer of, (32) 1552
cervix of, technic of amputation of, (51) 268
cervix of, tuberculosis of, (24) 649—ab
changes in epithelium of, during pregnancy, in certain animals, (108) 1072
chorioepithelioma without primary tumor of, (94) 1994—ab
chronic inflammation of, laparotomy for, (84) 1223—ab
chronic inversion of, corrective operation for, (59) 2167
complete inversion of, following delivery, (30) 1464
complete inversion of, with prolapse, *520
complete rupture of during labor, (34) 1988—ab
contractions of, influence of quinin on, (69) 1146—ab
cysts of, (46) 1991
dangers of traumatism to, during dilatation, (34) 454—ab
diffuse proliferation into wall of, (85) 1223
disinfection of, in treatment of puerperal sepsis, (25) 649—ab
Uterus, double pyometra in congenitally closed half of, (75) 1642
effects of diet on development and structure of, (2) 2165—ab
electrolytic treatment of mucosa of, (34) 980—ab
epithelioma of cervix of, Cesarean section for, (43) 268
fibroid of, intraperitoneal bleeding from, (12) 457
fibroids of, (17) 1142—ab, (22) 1143—ab, (12) 1218—ab
fibroids of, complications of, (73) 456
fibroids of, limitations of surgical treatment of, (7) 1137—ab
fibroids of, surgical treatment of, complicated by pregnancy, (10) 1900—ab
fibromyomata of, advisability of removing cervix in hysterectomy for, (26) 1904—ab
gravid, choice of method for dilating, *1344
gravid, laparotomy for irreducible backward displacement of, (52) 1068—ab
hemorrhage from, in syphilitics, (51) 1145—ab
inflammatory diseases of, operative treatment of, (37) 2166
innervation of, (6) 974, (50) 1068
inoperable cancer of, new treatment for, by acetone, *1400
intractable hemorrhage of, and arteriosclerosis of uterine vessels, (16) 979
inversion of, (22) 2162
inversion of, etiology of, (60) 2167
inversion of, treatment of, (58) 911—ab
isolated, physiologic and pharmacologic researches on, (47) 1305
large, fibromyoma of, (29) 1383
medical treatment of hemorrhage from, (33) 178
motor and inhibiting nerves of, (54) 554
multiple fibroids of, (47) 1460
multiple fibromyomata of, with cystic ovaries of, (74) 456
myoma of, (111) 376, (3) 736—ab
myoma of, complicating delivery and necessitating hysterectomy, (58) 1064
new method of performing ventrosuspension, of (16) 1551—ab
of opossum, (7) 1814
operative treatment of chronic inversion of, and childbirth subsequent to, (84) 1386
operative treatment of prolapse of by shortening the uterosacral ligaments, (28) 262—ab
over-contraction of, in labor, use of amyl nitrite in, (44) 268
preferable method of anterior fixation of, when abdomen is open, *1488
pregnancy in cornu of, (35) 980—ab
pregnant, literature on dilatation of, (55) 1305
pregnant, removal of, on account of fibroids, (29) 649
prolapse of, (36) 1138—ab
prolapse of, and cystocele, treatment of, (27) 2162
puerperal, intramural abscess of, *401
radical operation for cancer of, (28) 1464
removal of body of, and hysterectomy, (62) 1380
retrodisplacements of, (65) 1902
retrodisplacements of, indications for correcting, (31) 1987
retroflexion, methods of treating, (78) 907—ab
retroversion of, (123) 177, (74) 977
sarcoma of, histologic research on, especially myosarcoma, (76) 1554
sclerosis of arteries of, as cause of uncontrollable hemorrhage, (72) 1554
scrapings of, examination of, (43) 1063—ab
symptoms of versions and flexions of, (74) 1380
technic of operations on appendages of, (14) 1551
tuberculosis of, 1676—ab.
ventrofixation of, as cause of dystocia, (32) 1987—ab
ventrofixation of, in treatment of backward displacements, (34) 837
villous tumor of, in patient aged 84, (29) 1464
Uviol lamp, action of, on skin, (79) 1223

V

Vaccination; a critical examination, (24) 1298
and antivaccination, (85) 1462—ab
Vaccination against tuberculosis, (63) 180, (40) 553—ab
compulsory, antivaccination and organized vaccination, (34) 976—ab
experimental, against syphilis, (75) 373
followed by tetanus, (78) 370
of cornea, (11) 737—ab
results of, in Japan, (105) 1468
Vaccine, active principle of, (90) 652
Haffkine's antiplague, (8) 1726—ab
in cure of infective endocarditis, (10) 1066—ab
lymph, experiments with, (6) 266
pulp, aging of, (58) 179
therapy and passive hyperemia in surgery, (38) 175
treatment of tuberculosis in children, (3) 1638—ab
what do we know of the active agent in, (102) 375
Vaccines, bacterial, and opsonins, (13) 649—ab, (104) 551, (82) 735
therapeutic, and opsonins in general paralysis of insane, *2180
Vaccinia, causal agent of, (90) 1147
virus of smallpox and, (21) 83
Vagina, absorbing power of mucosa of, after delivery, (67) 1727
adhesions of walls of, or uterine cervix, (69) 1822
artificial, suggestion to make, from loop of ileum, (77) 1642—ab
atresia of, symptoms and treatment of, (85) 647
congenital atresia of, complicated by torsion of hematosalpinx, (37) 980
cysts of, (108) 653
foreign bodies in, (64) 1380—ab
longitudinal septum of, obstructing labor, (51) 1064—ab
possibility of actinomycotic infection by, (4) 1818—ab
preservation of vault of, in pelvic operations, (84) 647
primary cancer of, treatment of, (58) 2167—ab
primary carcinoma of, (24) 1726
prolapsed in dog, radical cure of, (136) 266
rinsing of, and disinfection of hands, (58) 651
rupture of, with protrusion of small intestine, in woman aged 63, (31) 1464
upper two-third of, uterus, broad ligaments and tubes, congenital absence of, *519
Vaginal section as an operation of choice, (60) 1380
Vaginofixation, childbirths after, (72) 2168—ab
Valvular disease, management of pregnancy complicated by, (103) 82
Varicella, accidental rashes of, (9) 1903
confluent hemorrhagic eruption in, (18) 2079
Varices, induced thrombosis in treatment of, (61) 1466—ab
Varicose ulcers, ligature of popliteal vein for, (120) 183—ab
Varix, simulating incarcerated femoral hernia, (57) 651—ab
Vas-deferens and seminal vesicle, removal of, in genital tuberculosis, (30) 980—ab
primary ligation of, (11) 1297—ab
Vasomotors, necessity for understanding of, to get best results, (94) 1381
Vegetations, adenoid, removal of, through nasal passages, (112) 371
Vein and renal artery, effects of ligature of, (42) 1990
femoral, occlusion of, (65) 1380
iliac, valves of, (5) 177
jugular, inspection of; value of in functional diagnosis, *1105
portal, occlusion of, (52) 734—ab
umbilical, percentage of carbon dioxid in blood of, (56) 1069—ab
varicose, epigastric, following phlebitis, *1840
Veins, enlarged, in legs, subcutaneous extirpation of, (71) 912—ab
varicose, (44) 179
varicose, and treatment, (17) 645—ab
varicose, of tongue, (23) 1548—ab
Vena-cava and kidney, carcinoma of, similar to cirrhosis of liver, (1) 904—ab
superior, receiving two upper right pulmonary veins and opening into both atria, (65) 1723
Venereal-disease, eye affections from, (83) 1140—ab
in U. S. Army, statistics of, (34) 263
how can prophylaxis by treatment be obtained, (6) 1377
Venereal disease, importance of education of patients afflicted with (40) 1379
what can treatment do for prophylaxis of, (5) 1377
Venereal-diseases and syphilis, control of, (8) 732
in children, criminal aspect of, (1) 1547
Venereal infection and prostitution, protection of innocent from, (98) 978
patients, facilities for treating, in New York City, (4) 1377
Venous angioma of skin showing beginning malignancy, *2000
Ventilation of hospitals, natural vs. mechanical, (39) 1298
Ventricle, fourth, cysticercus of, as cause of death, (100) 1731—ab
Ventrofixation, (89) 1386—ab
Ventrosuspension, (40) 1549
plea for simple, round ligament, (13) 174—ab
Veronal dermatitis, *1348, *1864
Version, (33) 1900—ab
internal, aided by knee-elbow posture, (107) 1730
or high forceps, which and when, (43) 1816
podalic, by internal maneuvers, with shoulder presentation, (61) 1727
Vertebra, upper cervical, operative treatment of, (78) 373—ab
Vertebræ, cervical, injury of, in difficult breech delivery, (70) 1822
Vertebrates, development of nerve elements in, (13) 177
Vertigo, aural, cured by operation, (99) 653—ab
severe, from eyestrain, (71) 1462—ab
Vesalius and Leonardo Da Vinci, (104) 1551
Vesicle, seminal, and vas deferens, removal of, in genital tuberculosis, (30) 980—ab
Vessel union, end-to-end, simple method for, (81) 1300
Vessels, deep, instruments for ligating, (94) 181
firearm wounds of, (69) 459
of internal organs, coagulation and thrombosis in, after anesthesia, (92) 1555—ab
peripheral, independent propelling force in, (43) 1552
treatment of wounds of, during campaign of 1905-6, (48) 1464
Vibration, sensation of, and pressure sense, (65) 1992
Vibrios, influence of calcium chlorid on agglutination of, (40) 267
Vibro-suppressor, the, (43) 1220
Vienna, medical education in, (27) 1298
milk supply of, (18) 2208
Vincent's angina, (44) 1549—ab
Viola odorata, chemistry of, (45½) 458
Virchow, Rudolph, letters of, (91) 1467
Virginity, persistence of hymen not absolute sign of, (35) 1464
Viscera, abdominal, traumatic rupture of, etiology and pathology of, *1021
artificial supports for, (17) 1815—ab
isolated flaps of peritoneum for patching, (33) 980—ab
malignant disease of, metastases in, (15) 1989
pelvic, mechanical supports of, (8) 177
transposition of, (13) 837—ab
Vision and its physiochemical basis, (87) 913
defective, cause for rejection in military service, (85) 835
disturbance of, due to exaggeration of binocular association, (1) 1814
errors of, as factor in motor car accidents, (26) 83
fields in indirect or incomplete lesions of optic system, (63) 647
lachrymal sac in economy of, (2) 1066—ab
relation of nose and accessory sinuses to condition of, (54) 977—ab
Visual acuity, reduction of, influence on earning capacity of, (88) 180
Vocal nodules, (67) 1461
Voice, eunuchoid, or falsetto, (90) 2164
misuse of, as cause of throat diseases, (5) 261—ab
non-use of, in laryngeal tuberculosis, (50) 650
use in production of laryngeal disturbances, (111) 371
weakness of, (109) 462—ab
Volkmann, contracture of, and ischemic paralysis, *759
Volkmann's paralysis and contracture, *1675

Volvulus and intussusception in same patient, (39) 267
and paralysis of small intestine, gastrostomy for, (97) 914—ab
Vomiting sickness of Jamaica, (19) 371
of pregnancy, (55) 1905—ab
pernicious, of pregnancy, treatment of, (102) 1217, (130) 1725
Vomito and akatama, possibility of as cause of malarial neuroses, (21) 909
Vulva and vagina, automatic retractor to open, for vaginal operations, (74) 85
cancer of, (13) 1297—ab
fibroid tumors of, (31) 1379—ab
tuberculosis of, (36) 981—ab
Vulvovaginitis in children, (39) 1636—ab, (5) 1814—ab

W

Wall, abdominal, cellulitis and myositis of, *787
abdominal, contusions of, (76) 647
or ridge surrounding placenta, etiology of, (51) 838
Washington Univ., Washington, D. C., teaching of laryngology and rhinology in, (64) 176
Water and milk, determination of B. typhosus and B. coli communis in, (51) 1901
distilled, in nephritis, (38) 2079—ab
drinking, anaërobic microbes of, (31) 1219
drinking, b. coli in, (40) 905
drinking, B. coli communis, the presumptive test, and sewage streptococci in, (34) 1460
gas, carburetted water gas and carbon monoxid poisoning, (36) 83
Water, proportion of, in blood serum, in cardiac and renal dropsy, (97) 1071—ab
supplies in Philippines, (123) 2165
supplies, necessity for state control of public, and sewage disposal, (124) 82
supply and public health, *1668, *1756, 1860, *1940
supply of Damascus, 1245—ab
tests of, by bacterial inoculation, (82) 1216
Waters, mineral, in therapeutics, historical sketch of, (42) 2079
mineral, isotonic tests of, (10) 1071
Steben chalybeate, radioactivity of, (87) 1555
Wax models of cases of leprosy, by Francis R. Day, of Honolulu, *1859
Weather and epidemics, (116) 654—ab
and surgical skin infections, (88) 270—ab
influence of, on eclampsia, 418—ab
Weigert, Carl, collected works of, *412
Weissenburg, dispensary for infants at, (93) 652
Whisky, physiologic action of, on circulation, (6) 2078—ab
safe kind of, 1506—ab
White wine whey in infant feeding, (10) 552—ab
Whooping-cough, treatment of, by abdominal belt, (76) 1140—ab
Will, what mental conditions make testator incapable of making? (56) 1816
Wire, silver, for deep suturing, (72) 269—ab
spike, perforation of ileum by, *2028
Witness, medical expert, (141) 177
Wound, gunshot, of eye, (78) 1902—ab
gunshot, of upper abdomen, (38) 1819—ab
Wounds, abdominal, and others, shuttle stitch for, *327
Balsam of Peru in treatment of, (102) 1644—ab
bullet, (85) 1069
bullet, and ocular symptoms, (36) 372
bullet, and traumatic aneurism, (54) 372—ab
bullet, abdominal treatment of, on field, (62) 1145—ab
bullet, treatment of, (76) 373
dry, treatment of, (68) 268
firearm, of abdomen, (67) 268, (41) 1138—ab
firearm, of vessels, (69) 459
firearm, treatment of aneurisms on limbs caused by, (49) 1991
gunshot, infected with bacillus of malignant edema, *1348
gunshot, multiple, (35) 1298—ab
gunshot, of cranium, (38) 1138
gunshot, of neck, (44) 1138
gunshot, of stomach, lesions associated with, (34) 2076—ab
infected, (46) 455
infected, of arm treated with Bier vacuum cups, (62) 1988
of cranium, (43) 1988
stab, of heart, (30) 2076—ab
Woman, illegitimately pregnant, from socio-economic standpoint, (10) 2161
Women, artificial sterilization of, (86) 1223
can they escape pain in parturition, (84) 371
diseases of, subinvolution as an etiologic factor in, (47) 455
Women, gonorrhea in, (48) 1550—ab
insanity in, to what extent can gynecologist cure, *997
pregnant, with venereal disease, public provisions for, (82) 840
Worms, microscopic, in stomach of patient with ozena, (101) 1730
Wright's throttled capillary adapted to control of blood-counting pipettes, *47
method of testing blood and urine, (14) 2209
Wrist, congenital deformity of, (86) 1817—ab
excision of, (10) 368
total dorsal dislocation of, (79) 749
Writers, medical, suggestions to, 405—ab
Wry-neck, muscular, operative treatment of, (76) 1385—ab, (71) 1906

X

Xeroderma pigmentosum, (74) 180
Xiphopagus, jointed twins, early separation of, (14) 1378—ab

Y

Yeast, brewer's, in multiple glandular suppuration, (109) 1644
in genitourinary work and gynecology, (47) 1988—ab
Yeasts, of human stomach, (46) 1901
Yellow atrophy, acute, in infant, (104) 1468
Yellow-fever, (1) 368—ab
campaign, technic of, (100) 266
origin of sporadic cases of, (114) 266

Z

Zinc ions in treatment of rodent ulcer, (3) 978—ab

CURRENT MEDICAL LITERATURE

INDEX OF AUTHORS

In this index are the names of the authors of articles which have appeared in THE JOURNAL of the American Medical Association and of articles which have been listed from week to week in the Department of Current Medical Literature as having appeared in other journals. Thus it practically includes the names of all who have published articles in the leading journals of the world during the past six months. To add to its completeness, the names have been added of those who read papers before societies as published in THE JOURNAL. The * preceding the page reference indicates that the article appeared in full in THE JOURNAL. The numbers in parentheses indicate the numbered paragraphs on the pages referred to. The numbers not in parentheses indicate pages.

A

Aaron, C. D., (104) 266
Aarons, S. J., (33) 178, (28) 1383
Abbott, A. W., (84) 1381
Abbott, G., (40) 263
Abbott, G. E., (115) 736
Abbott, G. K., (145) 177
Abbott, W. C., (113) 551, (94) 1381, (24) 1548, (73) 1902, (108) 1903, (27) 1987
Abell, I., (74) 835
Abrams, A., (43) 1220, (26) 2079
Abrams, A. E., (112) 456
Abrams, E. T., (27) 1900
Abraham, J. H., (61) 977, (68) 1461, (90) 1724, (66) 2077
Abrahams, B. L., (7) 1382
Abt, I. A., (57) 1901, (24) 2198
Ach, A., (91) 1908
Achard, H. J., (32) 975
Acker, G. N., (50) 1063, (22) 2198
Ackermann, W., (106) 1903
Adami, J. G., (2) 266, *463
Adams, A. L., (28) 646
Adams, C., (38) 1138, (43) 1988
Adams, C. F., (58) 1988
Adams, J. A., (42) 372
Adams, P. A., (108) 1463
Adams, S. H., (43) 1636
Adams, S. S., (58) 80
Adams, W. H., 1546
Adamson, E. W., *1028
Aderhold, T. M., 2150
Adil-Bey, (27) 1219
Adler, H., (36) 369
Adler, L., (84) 551, 1896
Adler, R., (77) 983
Adrian, C., (73) 1307
Affleck, J. O., (41) 1383
Aiken, G. H., (48) 906
Aitken, H. F., (2) 2207
Akin, H. L., (67) 1902
Albarran, (59) 179
Albert, H., *402, (68) 1637
Albertin, (38) 980
Albrecht, H., (60) 911
Albrecht, W., (59) 372
Albu, A., (105) 87, (67) 651
Alburger, H. R., 821
v. Aldor, L., (101) 270
Aldrich, C. J., (98) 1724
Aldrich, J. F., *1163
Alexander, A., (70) 1146, (60) 1991
Alexander, C. M., (80) 456
Alexander, W., (28) 1067, (8) 1551
Alger, E. M., (12) 2161
Alglave, P., (52) 1905
Alkan, L., (88) 2169
Alkire, H. L., (26) 834
Allaben, J. E., *2112, 2151
Allan, B. A., (47) 550
Allan, J. W., (18) 979
Allbee, E. S., (46) 176
Allbutt, C., (25) 1143
Allbutt, T. C., (24) 737
Allen, A. H., (41) 975
Allen, A. R., (64) 647, *1225, (36) 1378, (88) 1902
Allen, B. G., (99) 2164
Allen, C. L., *872
Allen, C. W., (118) 266
Allen, D. P., (41) 834, 1885
Allen, H. D., 1452
Allen, H. R., 2145
Allen, H. W., (64) 1550
Allen, J. H., (141) 371, (94) 1638
Allen, J. M., (79) 1989
Allen, L. M., 1625, (131) 1725
Allen, M. M., *471
Allis, O. H., (80) 1723, 1983
Allen, T. G., (42) 1988
Allison, C. C., (107) 907, *1478
Allison, N., (79) 551
Allport, F., (57) 264, *1085, *1164
Alsberg, C. L., (36) 1460
Ambard, L., (63) 738
Amberg, E., (54) 1380
Amberg, S., *304
Ambler, C. P., *1666
Ameuille, P., (50) 1640
Amos, C. B. S., (40) 267
Anders, J. M., (84) 82, (84) 1462, 1892
Anderson, A. R. S., (24) 1990
Anderson, H. B., (95) 265
Anderson, J., (35) 1990
Anderson, J. F., (30) 549, (85, 86) 551, 1808
Anderson, W. B., (53) 1637
André, (39) 1990
Andrew, J. G., (15) 737
Andrews, C. R., 1545
Andrews, E. W., (32) 646, (34, 42) 1138
Andrews, J. W., (141) 177
Anschütz, W., (70) 1069
Anspach, B. M., (59) 80, 821, (122) 1725
Apelt, F., (101) 1147
Apfelstedt, K., (95) 460
Apperson, E. L., (24) 905
Applegate, J. C., (13) 733
Appleman, L. F., (74) 1989
Appleton, R., (5) 1638
Arany, S. A., (39) 1726
Archambault, J. L., (100) 648, (48) 1905
Archibald, E. W., (37) 1460
Arkle, A. S., (27) 837
Armaignac, (53) 1383
Armand-Delille, P. F., (56) 84
Armour, D., (33) 737
Armstrong, G. E., (102) 2077
Armstrong, H., (20) 1067
Armugan, V. T., (24) 1639
Arndt, G., (86) 1729
Arnold, E. G. E., (18) 2209
Arnold, G. J., (2) 1381
Arnold, J. P., (9) 78
Arnold, M. B., (22) 1904
Arnsperger, H., (105) 742
Aronsohn, E., (104) 1071
Aronson, E., 625—C
Aronstam, N. E., (75) 180, (81) 265, (57) 550, (94, 110) 907, (112) 1301, (59) 2164
Arrhenius, S., (82) 984
v. Arx, M., (68) 1554
Asahara, S., (62) 1553
Asay, J. L., (91) 1065
Ascher, L., (114) 653
Aschheim, S., (60) 554
Ascoli, M., (73) 555, (55) 981
Ash, E., (21) 552
Ashburn, P. M., *691, (102) 1903, (8) 2208
Ashe, E. O., (2) 1141
Ashford, B. K., (37) 263, 1057, (15) 1378
Ashurst, A. P. C., (34) 1215, *1840, (91) 1902
Ashmead, A. S., (94) 1065
Ashton, T. G., (27) 369
Asman, B., (23) 1722
Atkinson, J. M., (23) 178, (22) 1464
Atkinson, S. B., (22) 649
Atkinson, T. G., (91) 2164
Atwood, C. E., (7) 452
Aubert, P., (26) 1219
Auer, J., (29) 266, (26) 453
Auerbach, S., (93) 1730, (78) 1992
Aurand, W. H., (73) 977
Aurness, P. A., *876
Austin, A. E., (27) 905, (33) 1460
Austin, M. A., (56) 550, (22) 1722, (114) 1725
Austregesilo, A., (103, 105) 1644
Avellis, G., (102) 1730
Avery, A. M., (76) 2174
Axamit, O., (52) 650
Axhausen, (71) 1554
Axmann, (71) 1146
Axtell, J. T., (75) 906
Ayer, J. B., (2) 2207
Aylett, W. R., (65) 265

B

Bab, H., (105, 109) 270, (77) 1223
Babcock, R. H., 1980, (38) 2076
Babcock, W. D., (132) 82
Babcock, W. W., *1743
Babinski, J., 447
Babler, E. A., (137) 736
Baccelli, 1209
Bach, L., (78) 1554
Bach, T., (69) 912
Bachem, C., (111) 270
Bacon, G., (15) 74, (14) 1459
Bacon, J. H., *1271
Bacon, M. H., (74) 906
Bacon, M. W., (27) 975
Bacon, R. F., (116, 117) 1463
Badger, G. S. C., (19) 1987
Badger, S. C., 1205
Baerwald, R., (55) 2080
Bagby, B. B., *325, (94) 735
Baggio, G., (93) 2169
Baginsky, A., (1) 1459, (37) 2079
Bagshawe, A. G., (22) 737
Bailey, A. C., (105) 1217
Bailey, L. B., (28) 178
Bailey, P., (2) 1213
Bailhache, P. H., (38) 1298
Bainbridge, F. A., (23) 371
Bainbridge, W. S., (10) 974, (5) 1141
Baisch, K., (79) 1642, (55) 1905
Bakaleinik, L., (51) 738
Baker, A. R., (43) 976
Baker, E. F., 2150
Baker, L. K., (69) 906
Baker, N. F., (8) 974
Bakes, J., (62) 1384
Baketel, H. S., (12) 2208
Balaschko, A., (61) 1905
Balch, A. W., (33) 1298
Baldauf, L. K., (90) 647, (93) 648, (31) 905
Baldwin, A., (35) 1067
Baldwin, E. R., 1808
Baldwin, J. F., *521
Baldwin, L. G., (54) 1063
Balfour, A., (16) 371, (9) 1463, (14) 1639, (20) 1990
Ball, C., (23) 1067, (34) 1303
Ball, C. A., (24) 1302
Ball, C. R., (31) 262
Ball, D. C., (116) 736
Ballah, J. R., (6) 266
Balland, (41) 738
Ballanghien, (29) 2209
Ballantyne, J. W., *1418
Ballenger, E. G., (17) 548, *1932
Ballenger, W. L., (68) 176, (127) 371, 898, (81) 1724
Binney, H., (57) 734
Ballin, M., (89) 977
Ballin, M. J., (11) 1137
Ballinger, R., (53) 835
Ballner, F., (88) 1908
Balthazard, V., (40) 1990
Bampton, A. H., (12) 649
Banatvala, H. E., (30) 1990
Bancroft, F. W., (133, 134) 266
Bancroft, I. R., (89) 1141
Bandler, S. W., (83) 647
Bane, W. C., (134) 177, (111) 551
Bang, I., (70) 1466
Bangs, L. B., (21) 2075
Banks, C. S., (69) 551, (120) 1463
Bannerjee, R. P., (20) 1639
v. Baracz, R., (73) 1906
Baratoux, J., (137) 371
Barber, C. F., (87) 456
Barbour, P. F., (152) 177
Barck, C., (87) 1140
Barclay, R., (105) 266, (38) 1900, (84) 1989
Bard, L., (46) 1068
Bardeen, C. R., (12) 177
v. Bardeleben, A., (71) 1222
v. Bardeleben, H., (44) 910
Bardswell, N. D., (15) 1726
Barendt, F. H., (26) 837
Barford, J. L., (33) 83
Barger, G., (16) 266
Barić, E., (34) 1552
Barker, A. E., (1) 1381
Barker, B. L., (34) 1548
Barker, L. F., *384, (86) 456, (73) 1638, 1712, 1808
Barker, M. R., (27) 174, (74) 176, (52) 2164
Barkhurst, S. O., (64) 906
Barkley, A. H., (120) 456, (78) 835
Barlach, (78) 2168
Barling, G., (2) 648, (50) 1138, (13) 2078
Barlocher, H., (81) 912
Barlow, T. W., 248
Barlow, W. J., (100) 1463, 1893
Barnado, J. F., (25) 457
Barnard, L., (105) 836
Barnes, C. S., (69) 1216
Barnes, F. L., (79) 456
Barnes, H., (21) 1900
Barnes, H. A., (5) 2074
Barnes, H. L., *601
Barnes, W. H., (115) 1141
Barnett, C. E., (67) 265, (93) 1463, (24) 1722
Barnett, S. L., (116) 1141
Barnhill, J. F., (61) 176
Baron, F. S., (47) 264
Barr, H. A., (54) 1637
Barr, J., (10) 1066, (1) 1725, (36) 2166
Barr, R. A., (39) 370
Barrett, C. W., (81) 647, (25) 2162, 2204
Barrett, J. W., (38, 39) 372
Barringer, B. S., (30) 1378, (3) 1899
Barringer, T. B., Jr., (2) 1547
Barrington, F., (22) 837
Barrow, D., (56) 1723
Barrow, S. C., (69) 835
Barry, D. T., (54) 84
Barshinger, M. L., (62) 1139
Barstow, J. M., (115) 907
Barth, A., (56) 651, (104) 1386
Barth, E., (88) 86, (69) 651
Bartlett, C. J., (45) 835, 1337
Bartlett, W., (75) 551, (19) 833, (25) 1298, (76) 1723, (82) 1989, (21) 2162
Bartlett, W. B., (17) 1900
Barwell, H., (8) 2165
Basch, K., (73) 652
Bashford, E. F., (10, 23, 25) 1382
Bashford, E. J., (11) 83
Bass, O., (103) 1730
Bassett-Smith, P. W., (18) 1067
Bassett, V. H., (107) 1903
v. Bassewitz, E., (104) 1644
Basso, G. L., (76) 1554
Basu, A. C., (26) 1990
Batcheller, O. T., (44) 1723
Bates, D. M., (37) 1990
Bates, M. E., (55) 1063
Batten, F. E., (27) 457, (11) 649
Battie, W. H., (97) 456
Batty, A. J., (65) 1637
Batut, L., (43) 1990
Baudet, R., (30) 979
Baudouin, A., (43) 2166
Bauer, E., (79) 652
Baughman, G., (50) 1380
Baumann, E. P., (18) 1142
v. Baumgarten, P., (117) 271, (50) 981
Baumn, P., (66) 2081
Baur, (41) 2079
Bayer, C., (65) 1385
Bayley, E. H., (77) 977
Bayliss, W. M., (68) 456
Beadnell, C. M., (13) 1903
Beahan, A. L., (74) 1217
Beal, F. E., *328
Beale, J. F., (18) 457
Beall, C. G., (105) 82
Beard, C. H., (89) 1217
Beard, F. M., (54) 1723
Beard, J., (13) 645
Beard, R. O., (29) 262
Beattie, D. W., (110) 1381
Beattie, J. M., (20) 83, (7) 266, (33) 1548
Beattie, T. J., (61) 1299
Beatty, R. P., (44) 553
Beauchamp, P., (55) 1723
Beaujard, E., (41) 2166
Bechtold, A., (91) 86
Beck, C., (73) 268, (81) 555, (1) 1296, (80) 1467

Beck, C. E., (54) 370
Beck, E. L., (78) 265
Beck, J. C., (60) 176, (60) 977, (87) 1724
Becker, E., (82) 555, (90) 1642
Beebe, S. P., (13) 83, (10) 266, (83) 551
Beebe, T. C., Jr., (18) 262
Beedle, G. A., (40) 1900
Beer, E., *1936
Beeson, C. F., *943
Beevor, C. E., (7) 908, (8) 1066, (13) 1302
Beggs, S. T., (23) 552
Beggs, W. N., *295, (89) 835
Behan, R. J., (48) 80, (43) 1549
Behrens, B., (137) 272
Behrens, L. H., (102) 177
Beilby, G. E., (97) 648
Beitzke, H., (115) 653, (46) 910, (59) 982
Bell, A. N., (99) 1903
Bell, J., (105) 2077
Bell, J. W., (39) 1722
Bell, R., (2) 832
Bell, W. B., (10) 1066, (3) 1725
Bell, W. H., (82) 835
Bellamy, R., (16) 1459
Belfield, W. T., (73) 176, 243—C, (62) 734, (15) 1721
Benda, C., (36) 2210
Bender, X., (36) 980
Benedict, A. L., (82) 82, *139, (92) 265, (107) 266, (31) 454, (89) 551, (135) 736, (21) 833, *1760, (49) 1901, (42) 2076, 2147
Benjamin, A. E., (49) 1138
Bennett, A. B., (5) 1459
Bennett, A. G., (49) 84, (26) 371, (31) 1302
Bennett, W., (25) 83, (7) 836
Bennett, W. H., (39) 83
Bennison, J. M., (17) 457
Benson, A. H., (27) 2166
Bentley, E., (129) 2165
Benton, G. E., (59) 835
Bérard, L., (27) 979
Berg, A. A., (1) 452, (35) 2075
Bergell, P., (96) 741, (102) 1071, (109, 110) 1556
Berger, (36) 1219
Berger, F. R. N., (66) 180
Bergey, D. H., (10) 2208
Bergmann, (87) 1642
v. Bergmann, A., (79) 373, (55) 1464
Bernart, W. F., (50) 550
Berne, G., (42) 1639
Bernhardt, M., (93) 270, (45) 2167
Bernheim, A., (50) 1901
Bernheim, S., (128) 183
Bernstein, E. J., (140) 371
Bernstein, H. A., (8) 452
Bernstein, J., (7) 1301
Berry, H. P., (17) 552
Berry, J., (35) 267
Berry, J. L., (37) 549
Berry, J. M., (108) 1141, (42) 1638, (39) 2076
Berry, T. D., (36) 263
Bertrand, G., (42) 650
Bertrand, L. E., (43) 738
Besold, (89) 652
Besold, G., (94) 86
Besredka, A., (50) 1383
Best, F., (104) 742
Bettmann, H. W., (4) 1062
Bettmann, S., (72) 180
Bevan, A. D., 1701
Bevers, E. C., (10) 648
Bey, Reschad, (78) 840
Beyea, H. D., (92) 456, (40) 1549
Beyer, G. E., (114) 266
Biberfeld, J., (84) 1729
Bibergeil, (91) 1071
Bick, J. M., (81) 176
Bickel, (61) 982
Bickel, A., (83) 555, (51) 650, (48) 940
Bickham, W. S., (53) 1461
Biddle, A. P., (83) 907, (75) 1551
Bidwell, L. A., (22) 1382
Biedert, P., (42) 1305
Bielschowsky, M., (40) 1464
Bierhoff, F., (12) 645, (8) 1986
Bigelow, E. E., (99) 1217
Billings, F., 349, 1896
Bindi, F., (102) 2169
Bing, H. J., (48) 650
Bingel, A., (102) 742, (58) 2081
Binney, H., (57) 734
Birch-Hirschfeld, A., (94) 181
Birchmore, W. B., (76) 1381
Birchmore, W. H., (5) 368
Bird, F. D., (31) 372, (37) 2162
Birdwood, G. T., (26) 457
Birk, W., (66) 1306
Birnbaum, R., (62) 554
Bisanska, S. A., 1545
Bisher, P., (28) 174
Bishop, E. S., (18) 909, (3) 1381
Bishop, L. F., 823, *1350
Bispham, W. N., (24) 453
Bissell, F. S., (32) 362
Bisson, A. O., (18) 737
Bittorf, A., (48) 1552
Bizzozero, E., (120) 654
Black, B. D., (62) 370
Black, C. E., (71) 176
Black, H. A., (44) 1216
Black, H. R., (99) 1065
Black, M., *934, (80) 1462
Black, S. P., (97) 1463, (125) 2078
Blackader, A. D., (8) 1137
Blacker, G. F., (1) 2165
Blackfan, K. D., (91) 647
Blackford, W. F., (69) 977
Blackman, R. J., (28) 83
Blackwood, J. D., Jr., (44) 1549
Blair, V. P., (40) 1063, 1372
Blake, C. J., (14) 904
Blake, I. W., *2187
Blake, J. A., (32½) 646, (6) 904, (38) 1378
Blake, J. B., (4) 547
Blake, J. E., (63½) 734
Blakeley, S. F., (95) 1638
Blanchard, (39) 1219
Blanchard, F. R., (64) 2164
Blanchard, R., (22, 25) 2209
Blanchard, W., (61) 1064
Blanche, R., (59) 268
Blanck, (94) 1071
Bland-Sutton, J., (10) 457, (29) 1464, (12) 2078
Blankmeyer, H. C., *1505
Blaschko, A., (88) 1147
Blau, A., (81) 1386
Blauel, C., (55, 56) 372
Bleibtreu, M., (87) 740
Blesh, A. L., (90) 2077
Bleyer, J. M., (3) 452
Bliss, M. A., (86) 1381
Bloch, C. E., (62) 2081
Bloch, O. E., (118) 456, (105) 978
Blödgett, J. H., (130) 2078
Blodgett, W. E., (69, 70) 1064
Bloodgood, J. C., (35) 175, 899, (90) 1638
Bloom, J. D., (66) 835
Bloom, L., (20) 369
Blum, L., (97) 181
Blumberg, M., (74) 85
Blumenthal, F., (66) 839
Blumenthal, R., (47) 2080
Blumer, G., (44) 835
Blumgart, L., (12) 1377
Blumm, R., (78) 1642
Boas, I., (90) 180, (62) 982, (99) 1555
Bodin, E., (47) 553
Boeckmann, E., (82) 1902
Boenninghaus, G., (82) 1551
Boethke, J., (113) 270
Boettcher, H. R., (91) 1217
Bogen, H., (74) 1992
Boggess, W. F., (82) 551, (75) 735
Boggs, R. H., (23) 262, *314, 720, (17) 1635
Boggs, T. R., *47
Bogle, H. H., (70) 906
Bogoljuboff, L., (64) 268
Bohm, F., (96) 181
Bohm, M., (20) 1378
Bohr, C., (63) 839
Boice, C. A., (101) 551
Boigey, (46) 458
Boise, E., (80) 647
Bok, E., 248, *688, (93) 1381
Boldt, H. J., 161, (6) 547, (99) 741, (121) 1725, 1894
Bolibaugh, W. R., (101) 1551
Bollen, P., (49) 372
Bollenhagen, (88) 1386
Bolton, C., (13) 1463
Bolton, J. S., (11) 1638
Bond, A. K., 1625
Bond, C. J., (2) 177, (4) 2078
Bond, G. D., (29) 1063
Bond, J. W., (4) 456
Bonfigli, R., (120) 2165
Bonnet, S., (18) 2165
Bonnette, (53) 1220
Bonney, V., (37) 267
Bönninger, M., (95) 1386
Boogher, J. L., (32) 1722
Boot, G. W., (50) 2164
Booth, D. S., (107) 978, (60) 1299
Booth, J. A., (15) 2208
Borchardt, (78) 460
Borchgrevinck, O., (111, 112) 2170
Bordley, J., (92) 1141
Bordon, W. C., (35) 263
Borey, A. H., *2116
Born, (84) 1386
Bornhaupt, L., (62) 268
Bornstein, K., (98) 87
Bosanquet, W. C., (4) 1638, (19) 2079
Bosse, B., (53) 1464
Bosse, P., (68) 1146
Bossi, 817
Bossi, L. M., (90) 1386
Boston, L. N., (19) 457, *693, (12) 832, (17) 1062
Botey, R., 420
Botkin, 1716
Botkin, C. L., (131) 736
Bott, F. L., (73) 835
Bouchacourt, L., (58) 1727
Boucher, J. B., (46) 835
Bousfield, A., (41) 1904
Bovée, J. W., 72, (62) 1380, (47) 1460, (50) 1549
Bowditch, H. L., (39) 263
Bowditch, V. Y., (107) 456, *2016
Bowen, A. B., (96) 1551
Bowen, C. F., (96) 1724
Bowers, L. G., (43) 80
Bowlby, A., (1) 648
Bowman, J. H., 1206
Box, C. R., (16) 457
Boyd, G. M., (78) 1140, 1292
Boye, B., (131) 272
Boynton, F. N., *1675
Braddock, C. S., *2027, (9) 2208
Bradford, J. R., (53) 179, (1) 1463
Bradford, T. G., (25) 733
Bradley, E. B., (121) 648
Bradley, J. M., (100) 177
Bradley, R. H., (25) 975
Braendle, E., (62) 372
Brahmachari, U. N., (19) 1639 (10) 1725
Brammer, M., (111) 182
Bramwell, B., (27) 1143
Branch, C. W., (4) 83, (19) 371, (9) 648
Brandow, C. T., (76) 1065
Brandt, E. M., (114) 551
Brandt, K., (135) 272
Brannan, J. W., 1892
Branson, F. W., (15) 457
Bratz, (85) 1907
Brault, A., (50) 1640
Braun, H., (74) 459
Braunwarth, C., (102) 653
Brawley, F. E., *992
Brayton, A. W., 2145
Breakey, W. F., (52) 1461
Bréaudat, (58) 84
Breazeale, E. W., (89) 551
Breck, T. B., (119) 1725
Breinl, A., (37, 38, 43) 458, (7) 648, (61) 1306, (21) 1904
Bremerman, L. W., (91) 2077
Brennemann, J., *1338
Brentano, A., (69) 459, (41) 1464
Brewer, G. E., 1984, (10, 33) 2075
Brewer, I. A., (5) 1547
Brewer, I. W., (71) 265, (20) 1722, (59) 1988
Brian, O., (130) 272
Brickner, S. M., (102) 1141
Bridge, N., (99) 1463
Bridges, W. O., 1982
Briggs, C. E., (40) 834, (88) 907
Briggs, H., (34) 837
Brinton, W., (150) 177
Bristow, A. T., (56) 1550
Broadbent, W., (26) 737
Broadbent, W. H., (1) 907, (22) 1378
Brockbank, E. M., (3) 1066
Brode, W. D., (87) 2164
Brodhead, G. L., (89) 1989
Brodzki, J., (92) 1071
Brönnum, A., (88) 913
Brooks, H., (15) 733, (5) 974, (12) 1986, (50) 2076
Brooks, R. P., (32) 2166
Brooks, W. H., (49) 1988
Broome, G. W., (70) 456
Brose, L. D., (101) 177, (126) 1066
Brothers, A., (5) 1213, (28) 1987
Broun, L., (7) 78
Brown, A. H., (35) 372
Brown, C. W. M., *587, (73) 1217
Brown, D. R., *577
Brown, E., (5) 1899
Brown, E. D., *1015
Brown, E. H., (16) 1639
Brown, E. V. L., (78) 2077
Brown, G. V. L., *754
Brown, H. C., (106) 2165
Brown, H. R., (35) 905
Brown, L., (41) 975
Brown, M. H., (60) 1064
Brown, O. H., *1241, (26) 1548, (25) 2075
Brown, P., (19) 1722
Brown, P. K., (147) 177, *743, (17) 1722, (111) 1725, *2024
Brown, R. C., (19) 975
Brown, R. H., (68) 2077
Brown, T., (24) 458
Brown, W. B., (89) 735
Brown, W. H., (15) 1382
Browne, C. R., (99) 1638
Browning, C. C., (72) 265, (102) 1463
Brownlee, H. F., (59) 734
Brown-Lee, J., (41) 372
Bruas, M., (48) 1220
Bruce, A., (31) 178
Bruce, E. T., (59) 1723
Bruce, H. A., (3) 177, (74) 1723
Bruchi, (105) 2169
Bruck, C., (106) 270, (103) 375
Brueggeman, H. O., (59) 456
Brugsch, T., (98) 461
Bruhns, C., (75) 373
Brun, H., (85) 269
v. Brun, W., (79) 740
Bruni, C., (123) 654
Brunig, F. H., (27) 548
Brüning, W., (85) 1729
v. Brunn, M., (52, 53, 57) 372
Brunner, C., (91) 269, (72) 459
Brunon, (37) 909
Brunon, R., (28) 2199
Bruns, H. D., (54) 264, (112) 648, (67) 835
Brunson, R., *1160
Brunswick-le-Behan, (20) 2199
Brunton, L., (28) 1143, (5) 1301
Brush, E. C., (101) 1638
Bryan, G. C., 1981
Bryan, J. H., (117) 371
Bryan, W. A., 1452
Bryan, W. M. C., (70) 176
Bryant, D. C., (131) 266
Bryant, H. W., (21) 837
Bryant, J. D., 631, (75) 1065, (132) 1725, *1909, (1) 2161, (13) 2162
Bryant, W. S., *200, 535, (21) 975, (13) 1062, (18) 1214, (61) 2077, (2) 2161
Buber, O., (85) 1992
Buchanan, R. M., (40) 372
Bucholz, (86) 1069
Buckwalter, J. C., (58) 1299
Buday, K., (126) 272
Budin, P., (54, 55, 62) 1727
Büdingen, T., (87) 840
Bué, V., (47) 1143, (35) 1552
Buerger, L., (66) 1380
Bufalini, G., (99) 841
Buford, G. G., (23) 833
Bühlmann, (80) 912
Buist, A. J., (109) 736
Bulkley, L. D., *1740, *1864
Bull, C. S., (13) 1721
Bull, E., (107) 1468
Bullard, F. D., (131) 82
Bullitt, J. B., (53) 734, (53) 1723
Bullock, E. S., 1981
Bulson, A. E., Jr., (104) 82, (95) 1463
Bunce, P. D., 2204
Bunch, J. L., (13) 649
Bunck, J. L., (11) 1382
Bunge, R., (70) 459
Bunting, T. L., (12) 1638
Bunz, (106) 742
Burch, E. E., (81) 1381
Burckhardt, L., 2145
Burford, C. E., (22) 1460
Burge, A. J., (114) 177
Bürger, O., (49) 1068
Burgess, J. H., (28) 1990
Burgess, T. J. W., (79) 1217
Burkard, O., (54) 838
Bürker, K., (103) 742
Burkhardt, L., (106) 557, (97) 652
Burkholder, J. F., (54) 2077
Burks, W. W., (112) 1065
Burlew, J. M., (134) 82, (60) 1550
Burmeister, (68) 85
Burnet, A., (18) 837
Burnett, S. G., (58) 835, (96) 1989
Burnham, G. H., (5) 371
Burns, T. M., (21) 1062
Burr, C. B., (122) 266, (40) 646
Burr, C. H., (106) 1217
Burr, C. W., *33, (68) 647, *1852
Burr, W. H., (65) 370, (70) 1550
Burrage, W. L., (6) 974
Burrows, H., (20) 1726
Burt, S. S., (2) 1296
Burtenshaw, J. H., (7) 904
Busch, F. C., 1712
Buschke, A., (82) 840
Bushnell, F. G., (14) 83, (53) 84, (13) 979
Butler, G. F., (93) 82, (76) 176, (85) 371, *680, (133) 736, (52) 835, (118) 907, 937, (129) 1066, (93) 2077
Butler, G. R., (43) 2076
Butler, J. C., (108) 1218
Butler, T. H., (9) 1725
Butlin, H. T., (1) 978, (5) 456, (6) 1066
Butterfield, E. H., 1980
Buttner, J. L., (94) 177
Buxton, B. H., (30) 1460, (39) 2163
Buzzard, E. F., (11) 1302, (8) 1382, (12) 1463
Bybee, A., (10) 1138
Byers, W. G. M., (9) 371
Byford, H. T., 351, (60) 1380, 1894
Byington, J. F., *109
Byrne, W. D., (59) 906

C

Cabot, A. T., (1) 974, (85) 1381
Cabot, F., (40) 1379, (92) 1989
Cabot, H., (57) 734, (12) 2075
Cabot, R. C., (77) 647, (65) 1299
Cagnetto, G., (92) 1468
Cahill, 166
Cahill, J., (39) 83
Calabrese, A., (52) 1383
Caldwell, E. W., 790
Calkins, G. N., (64) 1637

Callan, P. A., *2087
Callomon, E., (77) 180
Calmette, 1751
Calmette, A., (46) 553
Calot, (69) 1728
Calvert, W. J., (20) 548, (97) 1141, *1168
Calwell, W., (3) 456
Camac, C. N. B., (11) 368
Cameron, H. C., (1) 1551
Cameron, M. (21) 177
Cameron, S. J. M., (15) 371
Cammidge, A. J., (45) 1727
Camp, C. D., (68) 647, *1230
Campbell, H., (15) 836, (14) 908, (15) 1066, (19) 1302, (12) 1382, (11) 1551
Campbell, J., (29) 649
Campbell, J. T., *225, *947, (88) 1724
Campbell, M., (2) 2165
Campbell, R., (29) 1067
Campbell, R. A., (46) 1723
Campbell, R. R., *2000
Camus, J., (43) 1143
Canfield, R. B., (61) 2164
Canfield, W. C., (9) 1214
Cannaday, J. E., (13) 78, (73) 81, (87) 647, (76) 835, *1573, *1865
Cannon, W. D., (22) 1297
Capps, E. D., (77) 1902
Capps, J. A., *22, (38) 834, 1896
Cardamatis, J., (41) 2210
Carey, H. W., (99) 648, (18) 1722
Carless, A., (35) 1904
Carli, G., (119) 183
Carling, J., (8) 2161
Carmichael, E. W. S., (34) 1383, (25) 1464, (20) 1904
Carmichael, F. A., (44) 455
Carmody, T. E., (45) 1216
Carnes, A. W., (58) 1637
Carns, D. H., (69) 1550
Carothers, R., 250, (42) 264, (108) 1301, *1599
Carpenter, G., 1999
Carpenter, H. C., *1576
Carpenter, J. G., (51) 1723
Carpenter, J. W., (22) 1138
Carr, F. H., (16) 266
Carr, W. P., (11) 832
Carraro, A., (108) 1072
Carrel, A., (19) 266, (110) 456, (36) 1548
Carrington, C. V., (69) 265, (70) 647
Carrington, P. M., (98) 1638
Carroll, F. J., (100) 1065
Carson, H. W., (27) 1067
Carson, S. C., *1246
Carter, E. G., (5) 1218
Carter, H. S., (87) 265
Carter, J. M. G., (38) 646
Carter, R. M., (45) 1383
Carter, W., (35) 1383, (23) 2166
Carter, W. W., (4) 1136, (118) 1725
Cary, C., (33) 1378
Cary, E. H., (76) 1902, (89) 2077
Case, G. M., (49) 176
Casper, (68) 459
Casselberry, W. E., (111) 371, 1980
Castaigne, J., (54) 268, (50) 458
Castellani, A., (12) 836, (16) 1067
Cates, B. B., (42) 1063
Cates, S. R., (80) 1902
Cathcart, E. P., (6) 2078
Cathcart, R. S., (55) 370
Cattell, H. W., 249, 1058, (123) 1903
Catti, G., (106) 1551
Cattley, R., (14) 457
Cautley, E., (17) 1382
Cavaillon, P., (49) 1144, (33) 1464
Cavana, M., (30) 646
Ceci, A., (63) 179
Cecil, J. G., (97) 2164
Celler, H. L., *324
Chace, A. F., (44) 1379
Chaddock, C. G., (26) 1215
Chalmers, A. K., (30) 1067
Chamberlin, C. S., (21) 369
Chambers, G., (101) 2165
Champneys, F. H., (18) 1551
Chance, B., *475
Channing, W., (16) 79
Chantemesse, (24) 2209
Chapin, H. D., (56) 647, (83) 735
Chapin, L. D., (20) 1548
Chaplin, (22) 371
Chapman, H. G., (21) 1143
Chapman, H. N., (59) 1216
Chapman, W. H., (70) 1902
Chaput, (54) 1220
Chaput, M., (37) 980
Charles, E., (130) 736
Charles, J. R., (35) 178, (9) 736
Charteris, F. J., (6) 2078
Chase, H. L., 73
Chase, R. F., *1313
Chauffard, A., (61) 738
Chauvel, (46) 458
Chavannaz, G., (47) 1991
Cheatle, A. H., (38) 737
Cheatle, G. L., (21) 371
Cheek, E. A., (117) 1141
Cheesman, W. S., (60) 734
Cheever, D. W., (19) 262
Cheinisse, L., (63) 459, (38) 1303
Chenery, W. E., (19) 1137, (64) 2077
Cheney, H. W., (31) 975, (39) 1988
Chenhall, W. T., (45) 268
Chesebro, E. D., (102) 735
Chetwood, C. H., (128) 177
Chevassu, M., (34) 2079
Chevrier, L., (23, 35) 2079
Cheyne, W., 1625
Cheyne, W. W., (1) 456
Chiadini, M., (126) 183
Chiari, O., (87) 460, 1568
Child, C. G., Jr., *221
Child, S. P., (37) 1900
Childe, C. P., (6) 1551, (23) 1552
Childs, S. B., (46) 1216
Chill, E., 165
Chisholm, W. A., (120) 371
Chlumsky, (67) 1069
Choate, J. L., (135) 82
Choksy, N. H., (35) 1143, (17) 1726
Chowning, W., (81) 977
Christian, H. A., (12) 1214, (20) 1635
Christophers, S. R., (20) 457, (5) 551
Church, A., (50) 370
Church, B. F., (73) 265
Churchman, G. W., (66) 1380
Chute, A. L., (15) 369, (61) 835, (38) 1460
Cimbal, W., (89) 1992
Cipollina, A., (121) 183
Claiborne, J. H., (108) 82
Clapp, H. C., (11) 1721
Clare, 1972
Clarholm, P., (103) 914
Clark, E. E., (90) 2164
Clark, F. E., (128) 2078
Clark, J. B., *1257
Clark, J. G., *1002
Clark, L. P., (45) 2076
Clarke, A. P., (85) 647
Clarke, J. J., (11) 1218, (20) 1382
Clarke, R. H., (24) 266
Clarke, T. W., (8) 836
Clarke, W. B., (12) 457, (34) 1067
Claus, (100) 270
Clayton, T. A., 1893
Cleaves, M. A., (17) 2075
Cleaves, P. B., (73) 2164
Clegg, M. T., (67) 551
Cleghorn, C. D., (3) 1635
Clements, C., (26) 83
Clemm, W. N., (80) 1386
Cleveland, C., 1894
Clock, R. O., (14) 1548
Cloetta, M., (98) 181
Clogg, H. S., (46) 179, (22) 1302
Clopton, M. B., (23) 905
Clothier, J., (75) 1462
Clouston, T. S., (29) 837
Clowes, G. H. A., *15, (10) 83
Coakley, C. G., (66) 176
Cobb, F., (16) 369, (1) 547
Cobb, J. O., (8) 261
Coburn, E. B., (59) 2077
Coca, A. F., (132) 272
Cocuzza, V., (98) 841
Coe, H. C., (6) 1136, (7) 1137, (4) 1635, (29) 1987
Cofer, 2090
Coffey, R. C., (43) 175, (124) 177, (55) 734, *937
Coffey, T., (74) 265
Coffin, R. A., (18) 453
Coffin, T. H., (91) 1989
Coffmann, W. H., (9) 645
Cohen, M., *1751
Cohn, M., (97) 270, (76) 652
Cohn, P., (91) 749
Cohn, W., (69) 2168
Cokenower, J. W., (40) 455
Colbeck, E. H., (6) 83
Cole, G. L., (101) 1463
Cole, R., 1808
Coleman, D. J., (102) 456
Coleman, W., 1207
Coleman, W. F., *1408
Coleridge, J. B., (97) 1217
Coley, W. B., 161, (6) 1136, (28) 1215, (16) 1297, 2069
Collier, W., (2) 456
Collins, C. U., 2151
Collins, J., (62) 647, (18) 975, (8) 1899
Collins, T. J., (123) 266
Colt, G. H., (10) 1638
Coltart, G. H., (13) 1638
Colton, E. A., (102) 1217
Colvin, A. R., (143) 177
Colwell, N. P., 1703
Combs, J. A., 1452
Comby, J., (52) 268
Condon, A. P., 1982
Conerly, T. W., (32) 733
Conklin, H. R., (84) 907
Conn, F. M., (68) 2164
Connal, J. G., (22) 979
Connell, F. G., (35) 1063
Conner, L. A., *379, (27) 1378
Connor, L., 1049, 1972, 2069
Conrad, E. N., 2145
Conradi, H., (100) 375
Conti, A., (93) 1224
Cook, A. E., (74) 2164
Cook, A. G., (64) 1064
Cook, A. H., (19) 1142
Cook, H. W., (103) 1724
Cook, I. H. C., (20) 733
Cook, J. C., (77) 176
Cook, R. G., (76) 1217
Cook, W. G., (52) 1637
Cooke, A. B., 1372
Cooks, J. B., (56) 80
Cooley, T. B., (56) 2164
Coolidge, A., Jr., (98) 371, (4) 2074
Cooper, A., (8) 1989
Cooper, C. E., (67) 2077
Cooper, C. M., *1392, (61) 1550
Cooper, D., (23) 737
Cooper, O. O., *1506
Cooper, R. H., (17) 1463
Cope, V. Z., (17) 2165
Copeland, E. B., (120) 1141
Corbett, J. F., (62) 81
Cordell, E. F., (105) 1551
Cordier, A. H., (92) 907
Cordua, E., (67) 85
Cornell, W. B., (4) 78
Cornell, W. S., (13) 2075
Corner, E. M., (51) 734
Cornil, (38) 1219
Cornil, V., (27) 2209
Cornu, G., (28) 837
Cornwall, E. E., (89) 456
Cornwall, J. W., (22) 1990
Corrigan, S. H., *946
Corson, E. R., 1626
Costello, T. J., (106) 1381
Coston, R. H., (51) 1063
Cott, G. F., (41) 1636
Cotte, G., (39) 980
Cotton, A., (40) 1552
Cotton, A. C., 970
Coudert, (56) 1727
Coudray, P., (27) 2209
Councilman, W. T., *1073
Courtney, J. E., (128) 266
Courtney, J. W., (21) 1722
Courtright, T. E., (69) 370
Cousins, J. W., (34) 1726, (4) 1903
Cova, 947
Cowan, J., (34) 737, (22) 1552
Cowen, G. H., (4) 736, (5) 1903
Cowie, 1455
Cowie, D. M., (43) 734, (32) 1378
Coyne, (57) 179
Crace-Calvert, G. A., (10) 836, (7) 1551
Craig, C. F., (38) 549, *691, (102) 1903, (8) 2208
Craig, D. H., (53) 80, (113) 836
Crandall, F. M., (38) 733
Crandon, L. R. G., (39) 80, (22) 262
Cranke, J., (6) 457
Cranwell, D. J., (29) 979
Crawford, D. G., (23) 909
Crawfurd, R., (44) 84, (17) 909
Cree, J. D., (7) 2078
Creighton, B. B., (98) 82
Creite, (73, 82) 912
Cremer, M., (98) 1730
Crendiropoulo, M., (40) 267, (7) 552
Crile, G., (40) 80, (28) 453, (99) 1381, (33) 1635
Cringan, J. W., (116) 82
Cripps, H., (47) 1727
Cristiani, H., (98) 375
Critchlow, J. F., (55) 1216
Crocker, H. R., (19) 1382
Croft, B. F., (61) 264
Croft, T. G., (58) 370
Croftan, A. C., (50) 364, 1290
Crook, J. L., 1452
Cross, E. S., (133, 134) 266
Crossen, H. S., *1488
Crothers, T. D., (13) 368, (4) 452, (101) 456, *597, (56) 835, (21) 905, (109) 1141, (5) 2161, (95) 2164
Crouse, H., (116) 1725
Crowder, T. R., *1580
Crowell, F. E., 712
Crume, G. P., (42) 1723
Crummer, L., (98) 551, *1163
Crutcher, H., (7) 1547
Cryer, M. H., *284
Cuff, A., (3) 836
Cullen, E. K., (70) 1299
Cullen, G., (120) 177
Cullen, T. S., *1491, (26) 2162
Cumming, A., (79) 370
Cummins, J. B., (90) 551
Cumston, C. G., (54) 80, (17) 369, (64) 835, (33) 909, *1171, (9) 1459
Cunningham, A. R., (104) 1381
Cunningham, J. H., Jr., (53) 1138, (19) 1900
Cupler, R. C., (64) 734
Curschmann, H., (82) 1992
Curtis, G. L., (3) 1136
Curtis, H., (49) 1727
Curtis, H. H., (129) 371, (67) 1461
Cushing, E., *1714
Cushing, H., (6) 452, (10) 547, (10) 645, (73) 1300
Cushny, A. R., (30) 369
Cutter, E., (109) 371
Cutter, J. B., *1168
Czyzewicz, A., (82) 1386

D

Dabney, S. G., (77) 835
Dal, J. M., (62) 906
Dale, H. H., (16) 266
Dall'Acqua, U., (120) 183
Dally, J. F. H., (39) 2166
Dalton, H. C., (18) 733, (90) 907
Dalton, N., (32) 737
Dana, C. L., 442, (1) 903, (1) 1062, 1712
Dandridge, N. P., (24) 1378
Daniel, F. E., (100) 1903
Dantchakow, W., (106) 653
Dardenne, H., (38) 178
Darier, A., (51) 2077
Darling, J. S., (5) 1066
Darling, W. H., (46) 370
Darlington, T. S., 1892
Dartigues, L., (32) 980
Dauber, J. H., (29) 1383
Dauchez, H., (38) 1990
Davenport, R. G., (63) 1299
Davidsohn, F., (56) 1306
Davidson, J. P., (97) 735
Davis, A. E., (87) 735
Davis, B. B., 1982, (37) 2075
Davis, D. J., (34, 35) 549, *1563
Davis, E. C., 1626
Davis, E. P., (77) 1140, 1291, *1344, (123) 1725, 1809
Davis, G. G., (67) 1064, (59) 1637
Davis, J. E., (41) 734, (42) 1901
Davis, L., (62) 835
Davis, R. H., (28) 1548
Davis, S. G., (79) 2164
Davis, T. G., (90) 1141
Dawbarn, R. H. M., (45) 1138, *1181
Dawes, S. L., *2090
Dawson, P. M., (119) 648, (106) 1551
Day, J. A., (30) 975
Day, L. W., (48) 2164
Deaderick, W. H., (16) 1218, *1856
Dean, G. R., (93) 1638
Dean, W. W., (75) 2164
Deane, L. C., (59) 1550
Deanesly, E., (12) 552
Dearborn, G. V. N., (67) 647, (86) 1300
Dearholt, H. E., (142) 2078
Deaver, J. B., 351, (7) 645, (101) 1724, (6) 2208
Debove, (30) 552
de Boyis, R., (51) 553, (40) 1303
Dedet, (44) 1990
Dedolph, (63) 2167
De Forest, H. P., 721, (88) 1989
Dege, (92) 270
Dehne, R., (80) 1554
Dejerine, J., (61) 179
de Korté, W. E., (21) 83
de Lacerda, J. B., 447
Delaloye, L., (86) 1642
Delamare, G., (27) 2079
Delbridge, W. H., (109) 2165
Delezenne, E., (9) 266
Delorme, (55) 1383
Delorme, E., (46) 1904
Delsaux, V., (138) 371
De Lapersonne, F., (50) 268
De Lee, J. B., (44) 175, (11) 836
Dellinger, O. P., (20) 266
Demelin, L., (61, 65) 1727
de Mello, A., (109) 1644
de Mouilliac, V., (25) 2079
Dempsey, P., (30) 1383
Dench, E. B., (5) 1721, (83) 1724
Dencks, G., (60) 1553
Dencke, T., (84) 555
Denig, R., (45) 976, (78) 1462
Dennis, D. N., (86) 1140
Dennis, F. S., (80) 1638
Denny, C. F., (14) 1297
Denslow, L. N., (17) 2208
Derbey, H., (12) 1062
De Roulet, A., (110) 1301
Dercum, F. X., (7) 261, (79) 735
de Schweinitz, G. E., *502, (106) 648, (78) 735, (48) 976, (86) 1638, (53, 113) 2077
Desfosses, P., (48) 738, (44) 1143, (45) 1229, (36) 1552, (48, 51) 1640
D'Espine, M. A., (36) 909
Dessez, P. T., (119) 1903
de Tarnowsky, G., (80) 176
Deval, L., (52) 1640
de Vipand, S., (58) 268
De Vlaccos, (25) 979
Devoe, A., (44) 734
Devraigne, L., (60) 1727
De Vries, J. C., (103) 266
Dewar, T. W., (7) 1463
Dewer, T. M. B., (22) 1062
Dewey, R., (55) 1139
Dewitt, J. P., (44) 264
De Witt, P., *2182
de Ybarra, A. M. F., (116) 648
Diamessis, L., (44) 2210

Dickerson, L. D., (64) 456
Dickey, J. L., (36) 80
Dickinson, A. A., (48) 455
Dickinson, G. K., (126) 456, (14) 548, *1267, (57) 1550
Dickson, 1455
Diefendorf, A. R., (47) 835, (108) 2077
Dietrich, A., (72) 1729
Dietze, M., (104) 557
Dieudonné, (124) 271
Dieulafoy, C., (104) 836
Diddy, J. E., (31) 1063
Diller, T., (65, 69) 1139, (79) 1638
Dillingham, F. S., (129) 82
Dixon, C. J., (6) 368, (5) 832
Dommock, A. F., (15) 457
Dittman, N. E., (14) 645
Diver, E. W., (3) 83
Divine, T., (48) 84, (13) 908
Dixon, A., (37) 1063
Dixon, F. L., (47) 1216
Dixon, G. S., *1751
Dixon, L. S., (71) 1462
Dixon, S. G., (24) 178, *1926
Dixon, W. E., (38) 1904
Dmitrenko, L. F., (47) 2167
Dobson, J. F., (12) 1726
Dobson, W. H., (23) 1297
Dochez, A. R., (133, 138) 266
Dock, G., (79) 265, (34) 975, 1292, 1895
Doctorowitsch, F., (97) 461
Dodds, W. T. S., (113) 907
Döderlein, A., (55) 911
Dodson, J. M., 969
Dodson, M. B., (38) 83
Doerffler, H., (93) 652
Doering, H., (71) 1906
Dolan, T. E., (77) 555
Doléris, (29) 2209
Dolley, D. H., (28) 453
Dollinger, A., (109) 1148
Donald, A., (14) 979
Donald, R. M., (71) 835
Donaldson, J. F., (44) 550
Donath, J., (76) 1466
Donati, M., (96) 2169
Dönitz, (119) 271
Donnally, H. H., 165
Donnelly, T., (32) 1383
Donoghue, F. D., (10) 1297, (110) 1903
Dooley, F. M., (67) 456
Dopter, C., (44, 45) 1904
Dorland, W. A. N., (112) 836, *1658
Dorman, F. A., (111) 177
Dorsett, W. B., (52) 80
Dorsey, J. G., (138) 2078
Douglas, J. S. C., (15) 552
Douglas, R., (2) 903, 1452
Douglas, S. R., (10) 1066
Douglass, H. B., (90) 735
Dowd, C. N., (51) 1138
Dowling, G. A., (32) 1138
Downie, W., (52) 84, (130) 371
Drayer, L. P., (96) 1381
Drennen, C. T., 2145
Drew, C. A., (20) 262
Drew, D., (51) 179
Dreyer, A., (76) 180
Drueck, C. J., (51) 370, (94) 551
Drury, A. G., (29) 1298
Drysdale, H. H., (30) 1635
Duckworth, D., (105) 551, (27) 737, (8) 908
Duggan, M., (24) 733
Dührssen, A., (27) 2162, (46) 2167
Duke, B. F., (65) 456
Dunavant, H. C., (128) 2165
Duncan, A., (17) 1218
Duncan, F. N., (20) 266
Duncan, H. A., (9) 261
Dunges, A., (68) 2081
Dunham, E. K., *412
Dunhill, T. P., (30) 649
Dunlap, J., (32) 1067, (40) 1726
Dunn, A. D., *2116
Dunn, C. H., (38) 263, *493, (55) 1901
Dunn, I. J., (60) 1139
Dunn, J., (87) 1551, (97) 1903, (80) 2077
Dunn, J. T., (70) 97
Dunn, O. B., (94) 2077
Dunn, P., (27) 83
Dunton, W. R., Jr., (80) 2164
Dupagnier, E. M., (90) 551
Dupuy, H., (54) 1461
Durante, F., (65) 651
Durel, W. A., (119) 266
Durgin, S. H., 1205, (20) 1987
Durlacher, S., (85) 1554
Duscian, I., (29) 2079
Dutton, J. E., (39, 41) 458, (39) 905, (42) 1383, (32) 1460
Duval, C. W., (38) 2163
Duvergey, J., (50) 553
Dyrenfurth, F., (101) 653

E

Earle, C. B., (56) 370
Earp, S. E., (11) 645
Eastman, A. C., (16) 2162
Eastman, J. R., (8) 78
Eastman, T. B., (106) 735
Easton, F. B., *2176
Eaton, G. L., (68) 1550
Eaton, P. J., (23) 2198
Eber, A., (103) 1386
Eberhardt, N. M., (87) 371, (111) 1301, (89) 2164
Ebstein, E., (85) 555
Ebstein, W., (101) 555, (72) 839, (67) 982, (62) 1991
Eccles, R. G., (101) 1301
Eccles, W. M., (24) 1382
Eccles, W. S., (45) 837
Edebohls, G. M., *1835
Edelssen, C., (30) 178
Edens, (65) 1466
Edgar, J. C., (6) 1635
Edmonson, M. M., (59) 1299
Edmonson, R. H., (34) 80
Edmunds, C. W., (30) 369, *1744
Edsall, D. L., (15) 262, (40) 975, (34) 1378, *1469, (89) 1638, 1807
Edwards, E. G., (33) 1900
Edwards, J. F., 1206
Edwards, R. T., (119) 1463
Edwards, W. A., (127) 2078
Efner-Fell, B., (78) 2164
Egbert, H. G., (52) 1988
Egdahl, A., (64) 1723, (30) 2162
Ehrendorfer, E., (89) 374
Ehrenfest, H., (116) 1066
Ehrenreich, M., (105) 1148
Ehrhardt, O., (83) 1729
Ehrlich, P., 1219, (63) 1905, (86) 1992
Ehrmann, S., (65) 180
Eichberg, J., (63) 906
Eichler, F., (79) 555
Eijkman, C., (58) 1306
Eijkmann, F., (94) 840
Einhorn, M., (108) 177, *407, (53) 1145, (60) 1221, (7) 1899, (4) 2161
v. Eiselsberg, (77) 373, (36) 1464
Eisenberg, P. Y., (83) 1462
Eisendrath, D. N., (35) 369
Ekehorn, G., (95) 914
Ekelöf, E., (84) 984
Ekstein, E., (57) 2167
Elam, W. T., 1290, (103) 1301
Elbrecht, O. H., (124) 2165
Eldridge-Green, F. W., (50) 176
Elder, W., (24) 1067
Eliot, E. F., (31) 457
Eliot, L., (112) 82
v. Elischer, J., (75) 1729
Elkan, (89) 652
Ellermann, V., (107, 110) 182
Elliot, R. H., (22) 457
Elliott, A. R., (102) 836, *1247, 2150
Elliott, J. B., Jr., (55) 1461
Elliott, J. F., (19) 552
Elliott, J. H., (71) 370
Ellis, A. G., (77) 81
Ellis, A. N., (19) 645
Ellis, E. K., (95) 1903, *2175
Ellis, H., (95) 1065
Ellis, R., (30) 174
Elmassian, (41) 650
Elmslie, R. C., (9) 979
Elsner, E. L., (39) 1460
Elsner, H. L., 823
Elterich, T. J., (41) 550
Elting, A. W., (113) 456
Elwood, C. R., (65) 550, (118) 2078
Ely, J. H., (75) 835
Ely, L. W., (58) 734
Emerson, C. P., (111) 456, (95) 1141, (98) 1299
Emerson, F. P., (84) 1724
Emerson, H., (11) 1548
Emerson, L., (29) 174, (57) 1988
Emery, W. D., (46) 84, (24) 371
Emery, W. d'E., (39) 737
Engel, K., (90) 740, (75) 1729
Engelbach, W., (114) 1066
Engelhardt, G., (72) 1385
Engelke, C., (97) 177
England, F. R., (78) 370
Engländer, M., 1049
Engman, M. F., (119) 1066, (36) 1722
Enochin, B. P., (60) 1384
Enriquez, E., (63) 738
Entrican, J., (36) 1143
Epaulard, A., (51) 1220
Epenstein, (90) 86
Eppinger, H., (64) 1992
Erb, W., (83, 84) 180, (115) 271
Erben, F., (84) 652
Erdheim, J., (31) 837
Erdmann, (76) 1992
Erdmann, J. F., (49) 80
Escat, 1717
Escat, E., (44) 1639
Esch, P., (84) 1223
Eshner, A. A., (90) 82, (26) 26, *1346, 1713
Esmein, (41) 1143
Esposito, M., (22) 2079
Essen-Möller, E., (81) 984
Esser, (92) 652, (52) 1552
Ettles, W. J. McC., (6) 552
Eulenburg, 447
Eulenburg, A., (88) 1992
Evans, D. J., (81) 371, (108) 551
Evans, G. H., (47) 906
Evans, G. W., (72) 1902
Evans, H. M., (4) 551
Evans, J. H., (30) 2166
Evans, J. J., (2) 1066
Evans, J. M., (58) 1139
Evans, T. H., (6) 1721
Evans, W. A., (26) 975
Evans, W. H., (8) 979
Eve, F., (4) 1141
Eveleth, G. S., (50) 977
Everly, W., (105) 1381
Ewald, C., (77) 1906
Ewald, C. A., (105) 461
Ewald, L. A., (52) 1549
Ewald, P., (93) 181
Ewart, W., (33) 1726, (24, 29) 2166
Ewell, J., (75) 647
Ewing, C. B., (1) 78
Ewing, H. L., (107) 1381
Ewing, J., (13) 83, (83) 551, 1056, (47) 1549, (9) 2075
Ewing, W. B., (56) 1216, (56) 1298
Eyster, G. L., (25) 646

F

Faber, K., (167) 87
Fabyan, M., (26) 369, 1896
Fagan, C. J., (96) 1217
Fagge, C. H., (25) 371
Fahlbeck, P., (94) 914
Fahlen, F. C., (25) 1138
Fairbanks, A. W., *861, *922
Falcioni, D., (123) 183
Falconer, A. H., (84) 2077
Fales, L. H., *776, (105) 1724
Falk, J. C., (105) 177
Falkner, A., (77) 1386
Falta, W., (108) 1556
Famulener, L. W., (129) 736
Fanoni, A., (43) 1379, (20) 2075
Farr, C. B., (34) 369, *2113
Farr, R. E., (61) 81
Farrell, P. J. H., (43) 1138
Faught, F. A., (10) 78
Faulds, A. G., (35) 552
Faulk, R. W., (91) 551
Fauntleroy, A. M., (113) 1903
Fauntleroy, C. M., (12) 974
Faure, J. L., (22) 1552
Favill, H. B., 1980
Fede, F., (96) 841
Fehling, H., (118) 271
Fehr, O., (105) 648
Feilchenfeld, W. G., (64) 651
Feild, E. E., (18) 1062
Fein, J., (94) 460, (103) 1556
Feiss, H. O., (53) 455
Feldstein, S. L., (11) 261
Fell, A. G., (66) 735
Fell, G. E., (57) 1461
Fellner, B., (35) 2210
Fellner, L., (54) 554
Fellner, O. O., (87) 1223, (108) 1387, (74) 1554
Fennell, C. H., (27) 1552
Fenner, E. D., (60) 1988
Fenton, H. J. H., (16) 737
Féré, C., (24) 979
Fergus, A. F., (8, 11) 371, (19) 979
Ferguson, A. H., 1290
Ferguson, E. S., (33) 834
Ferguson, J. H., (27) 1464
Ferguson, J. J., (62) 456
Ferguson, R. Y., 1292
Ferguson, S. W., (33) 649
Fernet, (37) 1219
Ferrata, A., (119) 654, (54) 1991
Ferrer, J. M., (23) 975
Ferreri, G., (115) 371
Fest, E. T. B., 1981
Fiaschi, T., (47) 268
Fibiger, J., (61) 1145
Fichera, G., 1257
Fiedler, K., (65) 85
Fiedler, L., (80) 840
Field, C. W., (42) 834, (35) 1548
Field, F. E., (21) 649
Fife, J. G., (28) 733
Fillebrown, C. D., (47) 176
Finder, G., (98) 270
Findlay, W., (37) 552
Finisterer, J., (89) 1642
Finkelstein, H., (65) 1306, (92) 1643
Finney, J. M., (20) 2079
Fiori, P., (63) 85, (75) 1385
Firth, J. L., (39) 553
Fisch, C., (76) 551, (27) 1548
Fisch, M., (39) 2210
Fischer, (72) 1146
Fischer, J., (64) 2081
Fischer, L., (16) 174
Fischer, L. G., (31) 1990
Fischkin, E. A., (35) 646
Fischl, L., (56) 1145
Fish, H. M., 898
Fisher, I., *1316, (46) 1636
Fisher, J. W., (2) 261
Fisher, T., (49) 179
Fisher, W. A., (72) 1642
Fisk, S. A., 1892
Fiske, J. P., (11) 904
Fitch, R. R., 630, (136) 1725
Fitz, R. H., (16) 1987
Fitzgerald, G. W., (51) 84
Fitzgerald, J. B., 1204, (17) 1987
Fitz Gerald, W. H., *1944
FitzSimon, J. T., (31) 733
Flammer, M., (57) 839
Flatau, G., (110) 1387
Fleming, C. K., (48) 1216
Fleming, R. A., (25) 837
Flemming, (109) 87
Flesch, H., (85) 374
Flesch, M., (86) 1147, (69) 1306
Fletcher, A., (98) 907
Fletcher, H. N., (5) 978, (29) 1552
Flexner, S., *420, (30, 31, 32) 1548, 1710
Flick, L. F., (87) 82, (111) 1141, (13) 1214
Flint, J. M., (61) 1384
Flowers, H., (70) 835
Floyd, B. L. W., (21) 1548
Floyd, C., 1893, (2) 2074
Floyd, T. W., (26) 1378
Flügge, (82) 1146
Focke, (99) 461
Folin, O., (11) 266
Forbes, A. M., (82) 371, (37) 455
Forchheimer, F., *28, 970
Ford, E. W., (73) 735
Ford, J. H., *133, (93) 1300
Ford, M. J., (109) 1381
Ford, W. W., (7) 83, (63) 1723
Fordyce, A. D., (8) 1301
Fordyce, J. L., (89) 371
Forsyth, D., (16) 649, (6) 978, (9) 2078
Forsyth, J. A. C., (5) 1989
Fort, R. E., (31) 1215
Fortescue-Brickdale, J. M., (41) 553
Foster, A. E., (93) 551
Foster, B., (35) 1722, (85) 1902
Foster, J. H., (81) 456
Foster, N. B., (42½) 734, (42) 975, (6) 1547
Foster, N. K., *687
Fournier, (20) 2209
Foulkrod, C., 1291, (73) 1989
Fournier, A., (42) 1143
Fowler, R. S., 823
Fox, C. J., (110) 2165
Fox, G. H., (34) 1722
Fox, H., (85) 456, (61) 1637
Fox, L. W., *2011
Fox, W. R., (46) 268, 372
Fraenckel, P., (86) 555
Fraenkel, A., (85) 740
Fraenkel, B., (46) 650
Fraenkel, C., (94) 652, (57) 1145, (83) 1147
Fraenkel, E., (95) 181, (123) 557
Fraid, N. I., (27) 262, (24) 2162
Fraley, F., (41) 2076
France, J. J., (14) 733
Francez, J. P., (16) 733
Franchere, F. E., (63) 1902
Francis, L. M., (63) 1901
Franck, A., (88) 1140
Franck, E., (63) 1306
Franck, O., (55) 651
Frangenheim, P., (71) 459, (81) 1642
Franing, F., 2151
Frank, 2132
Frank, E. R. W., (94) 1300
Frank, F., (43) 1305
Frank, J., (49) 2164
Frank, L., (121) 456, (130) 2165
Frank, M., (87) 1381
Frank, R. T., (49) 1549, (40) 2163, (56) 2167
Franke, E., (111) 557
Franke, F., (81) 740
Frankenburger, J. M., (57) 1299
Frankhauser, F. W., (68) 735
v. Franqué, O., (73) 1642, (93) 1993
Franz K., (90) 1223
Franz, S. I., (5) 2207
Franze, P. G., (104) 181
Fraser, E. T., (23) 1219, (28) 1639
Fraunfelter, J., (65) 906, 1184
Frazier, C. H., (67) 735, 1983
Frederick, E. V., *2185
Freed, J. W., (64) 265
Freeman, G. F., (116) 1903
Freeman, L., (49) 1216, 2069
Freeman, R. G., (19) 1214
Freer, O. T., (112) 371, (56) 977, (69) 2077
Freer, P. C., *1264
French, H., (5) 836
French, J. M., (3) 644, (95) 836, (85) 977
French, R. E., (4) 1638
Frescoln, L. D., (11) 1635
Frese, O., (101) 1730
Freudenthal, W., (93, 94) 371, (112) 1141
Freund, H. A., (82) 907, *1476
Frey, (78) 1146
Frey, E., (102) 87
Freyer, P. J., (4) 1218
Freytag, G., (78) 1223
Frick, D. J., (105) 1463

Fricker, E., (96) 1147
Friedberger, E., (110) 270
Friedenberg, P., (11) 2075
Friedenreich, A., (85) 913
Friedenthal, H., (57) 982
Friedenwald, H., 1625
Friedlander, A., (77) 551
Friedman, G. A., (3) 1296, (7) 2208
Friedmann, U., (82) 1907
Frischbier, C. P., (4) 368
Fritsch, H., (60) 2167
Fromm, E., (109) 742
Fromm, N. K., (101) 648
Fromme, F., (99) 1643, (87) 1729
Frommer, V., (80) 652
Fronczak, F. E., (79) 1381
Frost, F. H., (26) 1900
Frothingham, C., Jr., (38) 905
Fry, F. R., (89) 1300
Fry, H. D., 1800
Fuller, E., (127) 177, (98) 456
Fuller, W., (31) 646, (54) 835
Fulton, D., (112) 736
Fulton, F. T., (103) 735
Funke, J., (68) 1216
Funkhouser, R. N., (74) 456
Fürbringer, (51) 1305
Furman, D., (101) 1065
Furniss, H. D., (110) 177, (42) 1216
Fürst, T., (50) 2080
Fuss, S., (131) 272
Fussell, M. H., (37) 975, (5) 1062, (81) 1140
Futaki, K., (92) 1147
Futcher, T. B., (31) 369
Füth, (64) 2167
Füth, H., (77) 1554
Fyshe, J. C., (81) 1551

G

Gadd, H. W., (45½) 458
Gage, H., (10) 1459
Gaing, 1973
Galeazzi, B., (65) 1064
Gallagher, M. A., 73
Gallant, A. E., (122) 82, (103) 1141, (84) 1638
Galli, (64) 2167
Galli, G., (95) 841, (57) 1991
Gamble, W. E., (35) 1138
Ganghofner, (89) 180
Gans, S. L., (8) 547
Ganser, S., (89) 840
Gant, S. G., 899
Garbini, 1049
Gardner, J. A., (2) 173, (52) 499
Gardner, W. C., (59) 647
Gardner, W. S., (55) 80
Garhammer, K., (84) 1554
Garland, C. H., (14) 1218
Garland, O. H., (11) 2078
Garnier, M., (56) 458
Garré, C., (58) 1553
Garrett, J. H., (22) 2165
Garrow, A. E., (80) 371, (79) 1551
Garten, M. H., (61) 370
Gaskell, A., 1949
Gatch, W. D., (133, 136) 266
Gates, M. F., (102) 1638
Gaub, O. C., (81) 1462
Gaumer, J. S., (100) 551
Gaupp, R., (92) 181
Gauss, C. J., (64) 911, (71) 983, (84) 1992
Gauthier, C. L., (54) 1905
Gay, F. P., (74) 1638
Gay, G. W., 1325, 1350
Gay, S. G., (61) 1461
Gayler, W. C., (26) 1298
Gaylord, H. R., *15, (12) 83, (63) 1637
Gebele, H., (45) 1464
Geigel R., (122) 271, (73) 839, (91) 1730, (75) 2168
af Geijerstam, E., (79) 984
Geissler, O., (125) 272
Gelder, E. E., *223
Gellhorn, G., *1400
Gelpke, (63) 1384
Gemelli, A., (105) 1072, (95) 2169
Gengou, (93) 460
Georgopulos, (93) 1071
Géraudel, E., (53) 738
Gerber, (76) 1729
v. Gerber, W., (139) 266
Gerdes, (76) 1385
Géronne, (89, 90) 1071, (87) 2169
Géronne, A., (90) 1730
Gerrard, P. N., (42) 84
Gerrish, F. H., 1984
Getchell, A. C., (15) 453, (5) 547
Geyer, H. R., (68) 906
Geyerman, P. T., (99) 1551
Ghedini, (100) 2169
Ghedini, G., (129) 183,
Giani, (94) 2169
Giannelli, A., (110) 266, (119) 2165
Gibb, W. T., 348, (4) 1547
Gibbs, H., (55) 264
Gibney, V. P., 1057, (10) 1547
Gibson, G. A., (30) 1639, (34) 1904, (21) 2079
Gibson, M. J., (31) 1726, (25) 1904
Giemsa, G., (53) 2080
Gierke, E., (52) 981
Giesy, J. U., (55) 1298
Gifford, H., (59) 264, (85, 88) 1217, 1982
Gigli, L., (53) 1727
Gigon, A., (108) 1556
Gilbert, J. L., (98) 1141
Gilbert, W. G., (49) 976
Gilbride, J. J., (42) 1549, (6) 1986
Gilchrist, T. C., (67) 1988
Gilday, A. L. C., (77) 370
Giles, A. E., (17) 1142, (12) 1218, (43) 1727, (37) 2166
Gill, C. A., (17) 1639
Gillespie, C. E., (58) 550
Gillespie, R. L., (102) 1381
Gillespie, W., (23) 2162
Gillet, 1619, (100) 1386
Gillet, H., (43, 45) 1639
Gillette, A. J., (86) 1902
Gillies, B. D., (8) 1137
Gilman, C. S., (12) 1459
Gillmore, R. T., 2150
Giovannini, S., (92) 2169
Girard, C. L., (55) 1380
Girardot, A. J., (127) 736
Girgolaff, S. S., (70) 85, (74) 1385
Gittings, J. C., (20) 2208
Giuffré, L., (125) 183
Gladstone, R. J., (18) 177
Glaeser, K., 166
Glaister, J., (36) 83, (27) 178
Glasgow, R., (52) 1380
Glass, S. W., (72) 835
Glazebrook, F. H., (56) 1988
Gleitsmann, J. W., (104) 371
Glift, F. C., (116) 551
Glimm, P., (77) 912
Glover, L. G., (39) 267
Glynn, W. H., (67) 1139
Goadby, K. W., (8) 1218
Gobel, C., (82) 1069
Göbell, R., (83) 912, (64) 1553
Godfrey, A. C., (37) 1987
Godfrey, H. P., (10) 1989
Godson, J. E., (4) 2165
Goeltz, F. A., (29) 1215
Goeth, R. A., *1030
Goett, T., (102) 181
Goffe, J. R., 1624, (39) 1636
Gold, J. D., (48) 1636
Goldammer, (68) 268
Goldbeck, (69) 180
Goldberg, B., (100) 87, (66) 1906
Goldberg, H. G., (82) 2077
Goldberg, S., (85) 265
Golden, W. W., (54) 906
Goldman, M., (80) 1989
Goldmann, E. E., (70) 1385
Goldmann, F., (57) 1306
Goldscheider, (51) 2080, (32) 2210
Goldschmidt, H., (71) 1992
Goldstein, L., (54) 1637
Goldstein, M. A., (62) 176
Goldstein, S., (92) 1724
Goldstone, K. H., (15) 832
Goldthwait, J. E., (16) 833
Goldwater, S. S., (99) 1724
Gomperz, B., (60) 651
Gonnet, C., (68) 1727
Good, F. L., (11) 1214
Goodale, J. L., (116) 371, (71) 551, *2105
Goode, B. P., (24) 1378
Goodhue, E. S., (11) 173, *1859
Goodman, E. H., *2187
Goodman, S. J., (85) 1724
Goodrich, J. U., (59) 550
Goodwin, H. T., *1675
Gordinier, H. C., (44) 2076
Gordon, A., *38, (91) 82, (8) 368, (10) 832, (3) 1377, (71) 1216, *1421, (3) 1377, (3) 1721, (11) 2161, (47) 2076, *2107
Gordon, A. K., (25) 649, (40) 837, (15) 1463
Gordon, G. S., (31) 2075
Gordon, S. C., 1894
Gorgas, W. C., (1) 1899
Görl, L., (78) 85, (68) 180
Gormley, T. B., (112) 551
Gosman, G. H. R., *1348
Gossett, W. B., (151) 177
Gott, W. T., 151—C
Gottheil, W. S., *93, (89) 371, (108) 978, (39) 1216
Gottschalk, S., (101) 461
Gottstein, (149) 177
Gottstein, E., (71) 839
Gottstein, G., (66) 1069, (74) 1466
Gouget, (51) 1905
Gould, G. M., (75) 81, (33) 175, (51) 264, (97) 551, (1) 1547, (52) 1901, (18) 2075, (86) 2164
Goulliond, (45) 1991
Goulliond, M., (49) 1905
Gowers, W. R., (22) 83
Gowers, W. S., (14) 1142
Gracieux, P., 1183
Gradle, H., (55) 176, (57) 906, (79) 2077
Graef, C., (7) 1635
Graetzer, (69) 1069
Graf, R., (49) 1068
Graham, C., (63) 81, *515
Graham, D., (17) 1137
Graham, D. W., (23) 646
Graham, G. H., (9) 457
Graham, J. (31) 1552
Graham, J. T., (84) 1065
Granger, A., (68) 835
Granger, C. T., (79) 977
Granger, T. A., (27) 909
Grant, D., (53) 977
Grant, H. H., (22) 645
Grant, T. P., (47) 1988
Grant, W. W., *567
Graser, E., (67) 459
Grassmann, K., (92) 86
Gratschoff, L., (26) 979
Graüpner, (54) 2167
Graves, A. C., (76) 906
Graves, S., (127) 1066
Graves, S. H., (51) 1380
Graves, W. P., (1) 644, (19) 1548
Graves, W. W., (24) 1460
Gray, 713
Gray, A. L., (96) 2077.
Gray, C. A., (77) 456, (90) 155, (81) 1902
Gray, D. A., (29) 1722
Gray, F. D., (130) 456, (73) 1723
Gray, G. M., (43) 455
Green, A. S., (14) 1903
Green, D. M., (145) 1725
Green, J., (78) 551
Green, J., Jr., 969, (64) 1299
Green, T. A., (34) 267
Greenbaum, H. S., *1397
Greenberg, H., *1093
Greene, D. C., (52½) 455
Greene, H. M., (49) 734
Greenough, R. B., (46) 1138
Greenwood, M., (7) 978
Gréhant, N., (35) 1219, (23) 2209
Greiner, A. B., (80) 1065
Grieffenhagen, 1392
Grieger, C. G., (72) 456
Griffin, C. E., (104) 1217
Griffin, O. A., *694
Griffin, W. A., (22) 262, *2016
Griffith, D. M., (22) 369
Griffith, F., (13) 904
Griffith, J. P. C., (133) 177, (20) 2208
Griffith, T. W., (1) 1218
Grigoroff, S., (49) 553
Grindon, J., (25) 1460
Grinker, J., (39) 646, *849, 2150
Grinnan, S. G. T., (97) 2077
Griswold, E. H., *222
Grocco, P., (97) 836
Groedel, F. M., (40) 2210
Groedel, T., (87) 1147
Groover, T. A., (54) 646
Grosh, L. C., (120) 648
Gross, (61) 982
Gross, L., (81) 840
Gross, W., (64) 1221
Grossmann, E., (93) 1730
Grosvenor, J. W., 2148
Groszmann, W. H., (124) 1903
Grothan, O., 1982
Ground, W. E., (45) 734
Groves, E. W. H., (11) 1066, (3) 1301
Grubbs, S. B., 1810
Gruber, M., (92) 1147
Grüner, O., (83) 374
Grünewald, R., (79) 2168
Grützner, P., (87) 555
Gruzdew, W. S., (82) 85
Gsell, J. F., (139) 2078
Guasoni, E., (87) 1386
Gubb, A. S., (34) 458
Gue, A. E., (101) 1903
Guéniot, P., (65) 1727
Guerry, L., (57) 370
Guimaraes, P., (101, 102) 1644
Gulland, G. L., (3) 551
Gunderson, A., (107) 2170
Gunn, L. G., (44) 458, (36) 1383
Gutbrod, (81) 85
Gutbrod, O., (91) 374
Guthrie, C. C., (19) 266, *1183
Guthrie, L., (38) 837
Gutierrez, H., 1748
Gutmann, C., (73) 180
Guttman, J., (12) 547
Gutzmann, H., (109) 461
Gwathmey, J. T., *1595
Gwyn, N. B., (60) 1216

H

Haaland, M., (108) 1731
v. Haberer, H., (74) 1307
Haberern, J. P., (57) 651
Häberlin, (77) 1642
v. Hacker, (66) 85
Hackländer, F., (123) 271
Hadley, P. D., (105) 735
Haenisch, F., (70) 1992
Hafford, G. C., (31) 1900
Hagadorn, J. L., (128) 82
Haggard, W. D., 1453
Hahn, B., (123) 82, (30) 454
Haid, P. T., (16) 2165
Haim, E., (48) 1068, (68) 1385.
Haines, W. D., (26) 1732
Hall, A., (28) 1302
Hall, D. M., (21) 1987
Hall, E. A., (102) 551
Hall, F. deH., (18) 1726
Hall, F. J., (78) 1902
Hall, G. C., (69) 1461, (86) 1724
Hall, I. W., (6) 1218, (6) 1903
Hall, J. A., (86) 647
Hall, J. K., (6) 1459
Hall, J. N., *104, (16) 453, *1182
Hall, M. W., (5) 1218
Hall, R. B., (45) 1063
Hall, W. S., *393, *473, (92) 2164
Hallberg, C. S. N., *1737, 2146
Halle, M., (65) 1461
Halliburton, W. D., (3) 1903, (6, 11) 1989
Halligan, J. B., (111) 82
Hallion, L., (52) 738
Hallock, F. K., 2203
Halsey, L. M., (101) 2077
Halsey, R. H., (46) 1379
Halstead, A. E., (28) 1138
Hamburger, F., (99) 181, (93) 1147
Hamburger, W. W., (67) 1637
Hamill, J. R., (29) 834
Hamill, S. McC., (29) 369, (72) 1140, (108) 1724
Hamilton, A. S., (101) 82
Hamilton, E. E., (28) 834
Hamilton, J. A. G., (41) 268
Hamilton, T. K., (46) 372, (34) 649
Hamilton, W. F., (36) 455
Hamm, A., (73) 1307
Hammer, (120) 271
Hammer, F., (87) 1555
Hammond, F. C., 162, (131) 177, (121) 266
Hammond, G. H., 861
Hammond, L. J., (66) 1216
Hammond, S. W., (131) 2078
Hancock, D. O., (80) 551
Handfield-Jones, M., (13) 1551
Handley, W. S., (4) 1551, (7) 1638
Hanie, A. P., 1627
Hannes, W., (54) 1068
Hans, H., (73) 85
Hansell, H. F., (109, 111) 648, (9) 1137, (57) 2077
v. Hansemann, D., (103) 1148
Hanson, A., (111) 1468
Hanson, W. C., (16) 1378
Happel, T. J., 1371, 1453
Hara, S., (99, 100) 1468
Harbin, R. M., *1945
Harding, E. S., (103) 2077
Hare, C. H., (20) 904
Hare, F., (31) 1143
Hare, H. A., (82) 1140
Haret, G., (41) 1552
Harison, B. D., 63—C, (111) 1463, 1710
Harlan, E., *519, (24) 1900
Harlan, H., (77) 1462
Harland, W. G. B., (58) 977, *1672
Harman, N. B., (44) 837
Harnack, E., (92) 740
Harnett, W. L., (14) 649
Harper, C. A., (101) 907
Harper, F. A., (47) 455, (78) 906
Harrar, J. A., (57) 1064
Harrass, P., (91) 181
Harrelson, N. O., (86) 1989
Harrington, C., (21) 1459
Harrington, T. B., 1205
Harrington, T. F., (18) 1987
Harris, C. M., *1601
Harris, F. A., (21) 79
Harris, H. B., (76) 1300
Harris, H. S. T., (48) 1988
Harris, P. A., 1895
Harris, T. J., (108) 371
Harris, W., (39) 178, (35) 737, (9) 836, (6) 1141
Harrison, A. J., (42) 553
Harrison, G. T., (49) 1063
Harrison, R. G., (13) 177
Harrison, L. D., (66) 456
Hart, C., (104) 1148
Harte, R. H., (30) 2075
Hartigan, W., (21) 737
Hartley, F., (92) 1462, (72) 1723
Hartman, H., (1) 1638
Hartmann, (90) 1147
Hartmann, F., (97) 1147
Hartmann, H., (31) 2079
Hartog, C., (42) 910
Hartwig, C., (71) 1065
Hartz, H. J., (60) 2164
Hartzell, M. B., (6) 732
Harvey, B. C. H., (16, 17, 19) 177
Harvey, H. G., (50) 1216
Harvie, J. B., (77) 1551
Haslund, P., (90) 913
Hasselbach, K. A., (115) 182
Hastings, T. W., (38) 975, *1749
Hatcher, R. A., *1177, *1849
Hatfield, M. P., 969
Haubold, H. A., *1429
Hauck, L., (22) 1900
Hauffe, G., (90) 2169

Haughey, W., (64) 550
Haupt, A., (72) 2168
Havard, V., (33) 263
Hawes, J. B., (88) 835, (2) 2074
Hawes, M., (107) 2165
Hawkins, H., 1371
Hawkins, H. P., (1) 1141
Hawkins, J. A., *1182
Hawthorne, C. O., (54) 179, (33) 1639, (15) 1989
Hay, A. G., (36) 1990
Hay, J., (14) 1726
Hay, S. M., (75) 370
Hayne, J. A., (92) 1638
Haynes, H. A., (57) 1380
Haynes, I. S., (3) 1213, (118) 2165
Haynes, J. R., *210
Hays, W. H., (35) 1900
Hazen, H. H., (36) 834
Head, G. D., (43) 906
Hearsey, H., (15) 83
Heath, A. C., (82) 1381
Heath, C. J., (11) 1725
Heath, C. W., (115) 2078
Hecht, D., *670
Hedges, E. W., (128) 456
Hedinger, (43) 2080
Hedinger, E., (80) 460
Heermann, (64) 1306
Heffner, E. F., (124) 266, (46) 550, (122) 736
Heffron, J. W., (70) 370
Heflin, E. L., (48) 1723
Heg, E. E., (124, 125) 82
Heidenhain, L., (69) 1385
Heidingsfeld, M. L., *562
Heil, (82) 1223
Heil, K., (44, 45) 1305
Heilberg, K. A., (91) 913
Heile, (74) 1069
Heiman, A., (60) 2081
Heiman, H., (55) 647, (139) 1725
Heine, O., (98) 1555
Heineck, A. P., (83) 977, (100) 1141, (37) 1138, (51) 2164
Heineke, A., (64) 839, (46) 2080
Heineke, H., (65) 739, (75) 740, (51) 1464
Heineke, R., (70) 1906
Heineman, H. N., (1) 1635
Heinemann, P. G., (36) 549, (72) 1637
Heisen, W. H., (51) 1298
Heiser, V. G., *856, (3) 2161
Heitmuller, G. H., (46) 1460
Hektoen, L., *1158, *1739, 1808
Held, R. J., (86) 1551
Heller, J., (81) 180
Hellier, J. B., (30) 1904
Hellesen, E., (117) 654
Hellin, D., (106) 1148
Helme, T. A., (20) 177
Helmholz, H. F., (55) 1988
Hemenway, H. B., 961—C
Hemm, F., (104) 177
Hemmeter, J. C., (118) 648, (58) 1221
Henderson, L. J., (28) 1460
Henderson, V. E., (23) 266
Henderson, Y., (31) 266
Henkel, (111) 376
Henkel, L. B., Jr., 1625
Henkel, M., (96) 1994
Henking, R., (102) 557
Henle, A., (61) 1069
Henry, G. R., (133, 135) 266
Henry, W. O., (106) 907, *907
Henschen, K., (84) 269
Hensel, O., (84) 551, 1896
Hepperlen, H. M., 1982
Herbert, A. C., *2185
Herbert, H., (23) 457, (96) 1463
Herczel, 818
v. Herff, O., (78) 652, (59, 61) 2167
Herman, G. E., (21) 1552
Heron, D., (9) 1301
Herrick, F. C., (43) 834, (83) 835, (80, 81) 1300
Herrick, J. B., *381, *1915, 1980, (1) 2207
Herring, P. T., (21, 27) 266
Herringham, W. P., (1) 551
Herrman, C., (68) 1988
Herter, C. A., *412, *985
Hertz, A. F., (28) 1552
Hertzler, A. E., *277
Herz, M., (115) 557
Herzog, M., *1844
Hess, 1109
Hesse, (79) 1223
Hesse, E., (51) 1552
Hessert, W., (30) 1138
Hessler, R., 2145
Heubner, W., (74) 839
Heuer, G. J., (140) 266
Hewlett, A. W., *47, (33) 905, *1597
Heyde, (71) 85
Heylmun, H. H., (71) 906
Heymann, P., (58) 1991
Hibbs, R. A., (107) 836
Hichens, P. S., (25) 1302
Hickling, D. P., (72) 647
Higgens, C., (8) 1638
Higgs, F. W., (3) 2208
Hildebrand, O., (71) 555, (39) 910, (52) 1464
Hildebrandt, (62) 1145, (58) 1464
Hildebrandt, W., (75) 1223
Hill, G. H., (93) 265, (117) 907
Hill, H., (44) 1901
Hill, L., (6) 836
Hill, R., (19) 548, (9) 974
Hill, R. S., (31) 1987
Hill, T. C., (7) 173, (11) 1459
Hilton, D. C., 1290, *1657
Hinder, H. C., (44) 372
Hinchey, F., (34) 2162
Hinkle, T. C., (72) 906
Hinrichs, G. D., (27) 1460
Hinrichsen, F., (24) 1143
Hinsdale, G., (81) 82, 1893
v. Hippel, (89) 1730
Hirschberg, A., (128) 272
Hirschberg, J., (105) 648, (67) 1466
Hirsch, (48) 2167
Hirschel, G., (74) 983
Hirschfeld, H., (102) 461, (107) 1556
Hirschfelder, A. D., *1105
Hirshberg, L. K., *416
Hirst, B. C., (80) 1140, 1291
Hirst, G. G., (27) 1990
Hirst, J. C., 821, (72) 1989
Hitchens, A. P., *1179
Hitchings, F. W., *1430
Hite, B. H., (73) 647
Hitzrot, J. M., *787
Hocheisen, (103) 1730
Hochhaus, H., (89) 1555
Hodgdon, A. L., *1506
Hodge, C. F., (20) 266
Hodges, J. E., (23) 733
Hodgson, R. H., (26) 552
Hoefer, E. A., (30) 262
Hoeflmayer, L., (117) 557
Hoelscher, J., *2023
Hoff, J., (61) 554
Hoff, J. V. R., (50) 1988
Hoffa, A., (101) 1386, (54) 1464, (82) 1467, *1586, (80) 1729
Hoffman, F. A., (86) 840
Hoffmann, A., (80) 1069
Hoffmann, E., (79) 180, (62) 1306, (85) 1729
Hoffmann, M., (58) 839
Hoffmann, W., (123) 557
Hofmann, A., (59) 839, (97) 1555
Hofmann, C., (83) 652
Hofmann, M., (66) 459, (72) 1906
Hofmeier, M., (95) 1643, (59) 1905
Högström, A. T., (108) 653
Hoisholt, A. W., (112) 1725
Hoke, E., (57) 1905
Hoke, M., 1545
Holden, G. R., (31) 2162
Holden, G. W., *207
Holinger, J., (53) 370, (59) 977
Holcomb, R. C., (51) 1988
Holladay, G. G., (71) 647
Holland, C. L., (35) 80.
Holland, J. W., *1942
Hollander, B., (13) 1218, (38) 1726
Holländer, E., 1972
Hollis, A. W., (14) 645
Hollister, J. C., (38) 175, 2204
Holloway, S. W., (49) 1460
Holloway, T. B., *1251
Holloway, T. C., (47) 1723
Holmes, B., *1349, (30) 1298, (25) 1635, (53) 2164
Holmes, E. M., (106) 371
Holmes, L. E., (43) 1901
Holmes, R. W., (40) 175
Holmes, T., (5) 736
Holst, F., (61) 839, (92) 1730
v. Holst, M., (75) 1642
Holt, L. E., (72) 652, *845, 1807
Holth, S., (109) 1468
Holtzclaw, C., 1453
Holub, A., (110) 461
v. Holwede, B., (86) 374
Holyoke, F., (25) 79
Holzapfel, K., (58) 911
Holzbach, E., (59) 554, (62) 911
Homan, G., *1013, (25) 1900
Homberger, E., (59) 1384
Hoobler, B. R., (38) 975
Hopkins, J. G., (133, 137) 266
Hopkins, J. R., (129) 266
Hopkins, S. D., *104
Hopkinson, L., (59) 1139
Hoppe, H. H., (83) 1300
Hoppe-Seyler, G., (60) 982
Hopstock, H., (108) 2170
Hörmann, K., (58) 554
Hörner, H., (88) 1147
Hornibrook, E., (120) 907
Hornibrook, F. H., (116) 177
Hornung, (107) 557
Horowitz, P., (112) 177, (41) 1216, (41) 1379
Horrocks, W. H., (19) 1989
Horsley, J. S., (62) 265, (105) 1301
Horsley, V., (24) 266, (2) 1551
Horton, G. M., (70) 2164
Hörz, W., (61) 372
Hosmer, C. M., (46) 976
Hossack, W. C., (25) 909
Hotchkiss, L., 721
Hotchkiss, L. W., (135) 1725
Hotchkiss, N. R., (96) 177
Houghton, E. M., (82) 735
Houghton, H. A., *2186
House, W., *1348
Houston, T., (18) 1904
Howard, C. D., 2131
Howard, C. N., (49) 646
Howard, C. P., *1325, *1226, *1403
Howard, C. R., (5) 1218
Howard, R., (15) 1218
Howard, R. J., (15) 2165
Howard, W. L., (92) 82
Howe, H. D., (14) 78
Howe, L., 536, (134) 1725
Hoxie, G. H., (86) 1462
Hubbard, E., (24) 1298
Hübener, W., (65) 1069
Huber, A., (85) 1147
Huber, F., (57) 647, (60) 1901
Huber, G. C., (6, 7) 177
Huber, J. B., (74) 81, (19) 2162
Hübner, H., (82) 180, (94) 270
Huchard, H., (46) 837
Huchet, J., (53) 1640
Huddle, G. E., (103) 978
Hudgins, C. L., (98) 2164
Huebner, O., (38) 910, (81) 1992
Huebschmann, P., (107) 653
Huggins, R. R., *1269
Hughes, C. H., (97, 98) 1065, (24) 1215
Hughes, M. R., 1372
Hulst, H., (91) 177, 719
Hunner, G. L., (48) 1549
Hunt, J. R., (82) 1300
Hunt, P., (92) 1381
Hunt, R., (14) 266
Hunter, A., (95) 978
Hunter, A. W., (81) 1551
Hunter, C. H., (82) 977
Hunter, J., (97) 265
Hunter, W., (11) 1903
Hunter, W. K., (22) 1219
Hurd, L. M., *115
Hurry, J. B., (2) 1989
Hutchins, F. F., 2145
Hutchinson, A. E., *2117
Hutchinson, J. A., (107) 2077
Hutchinson, R., (42) 837, (26) 1067
Hutchinson, W., (45) 84, (26) 1552, 2147
Hyman, S. M., (11) 547
Hynson, H. P., *1243
Hyslop, T. B., (31) 1383, (37) 1383

I

Ibotson, E. C. B., (18) 1302
Iglauer, S., (28) 80, (46) 264
Iles, U. G., (41) 1298
Illing, W. P., 2146
Illoway, H., (74) 1140, (55) 1145
Imbert, L., (36) 2079
Immelmann, (52) 2167
Ingals, E. F., 1372, (63) 2077
Ingalls, N. W., (65) 1723
Ingalls, R. H., (32) 1987
Ingbert, C. E., (65) 647
Inge, J. M., (30) 733
Ingersoll, J. M., (100) 371
Ingle, H. B., (78) 1989
Ingram, A. C., (23) 1464
Ingram, J. W., *945
Innes, W. J., (99) 735, (85) 1065
Irwell, I., (113) 1301
Isasaki, S., (101) 1468
Isemer, (99) 653
Isler, L., (72) 1222
Ito, H., (62) 1553
Izar, G., (55) 981

J

Jaboulay, 448
Jack, E. E., *2003
Jackson, C., (102) 371, (46) 734, *1078, (9) 1377, *1753
Jackson, C. M., (91) 907
Jackson, E., *915
Jackson, G. B., 2145
Jackson, H. C., (89, 91) 647, (51) 977, *2090
Jacksontaylor, B. J. F., (13) 1382
Jacob, F. H., (8) 2208
Jacobi, A., 443, (13) 548
Jacobj, C., (88) 740
Jacobs, (25) 2166
Jacobs, L., (120) 1725
Jacobson, (62) 1905
Jacobson, A. C., (19) 174, (11) 1377
Jacobson, H., (20) 2162
Jacobson, J. H., *795
Jacobson, N., (51) 455, 822
Jacoby, G. W., (88) 1300
Jacub, J., (58) 2167
Jaffa, P., (51) 1216
Jambon, A., (38) 980
James, C. S., (113) 177
James, R. J., (62) 1461
James, W. B., 1056
Jameson, T., (78) 1381
Jameson, W. E., (11) 736
Jamieson, J. K., (12) 1726
Jamieson, S., (13) 1143
Jamieson, W. A., (2) 978
Jamieson, W. R., (97) 82
Janeway, E. G., 1712
Janeway, T. C., (28) 369, (6) 645
Janssen, P., (69) 1992
Jaques, 295
Jardine, R., (31, 32, 33) 1904
v. Jauregg, 713
Jayle, F., (51) 268, (55) 738
Jeannin, C., (49) 738, (64, 66) 1727
Jeffries, D. W., (82) 177
Jehle, L., (84) 374, (88) 652
Jellett, H., (14) 1551
Jelliffe, S. E., (90) 1300
Jellinek, S., (83) 1467
Jenkins, G. B., (20) 453, (83) 2077
Jenkins, G. J., (10) 177
Jenner, E. F. L., (72) 370
Jensen, C. O., (61) 1145
Jerard, H., (69) 456
Jermain, L. F., (102) 907
Jervey, J. W., 1626
Jessett, F. B., (30) 837, (26) 1726, (26, 30) 2166
Jessop, W. H., (2) 1463
Jezierski, P. V., (66) 1992
Joachim, G., (70) 839, (69) 1466
Jobling, J. W., *420, (27) 453
Jochmann, G., (48) 1552
Johannsen, O. A., (72) 1216
Johanson, N. A., (52) 1216
Johnsen, (76) 555
Johnson, A. E., (16) 1726
Johnson, C., (40) 1722
Johnson, E. A., (23) 837
Johnson, F. W., (13) 1297, (20) 1900
Johnson, H. McG., (115) 1066
Johnson, J. J., (95) 1381
Johnson, J. T., (51) 1549
Johnson, L. W., (92) 1902
Johnson, R., (33) 1383, (93) 2164
Johnson, R. W., 1886
Johnson, S. A., (113) 1065
Johnson, W. L., (99) 266
Johnston, G. C., *600, 720
Johnston, J. A., (21) 645, (22) 2162
Johnston, J. C., (100) 1381
Johnston, J. I., (82) 1462
Johnston, R. H., (23) 1548, (23) 1635, (97) 1989, (18) 2162
Johnstone, O. P., (36) 1636
Joll, B., (25) 1215
Jolley, W. A., *1293, *1373, *1631, *1718
Jolly, J., (88) 555
Jonas, A. F., (72) 1380
Jonas, E., (73) 456
Jones, C. D., (79) 1902
Jones, D. N., (74) 977
Jones, E., (17) 837, (21) 1392, (35) 1639
Jones, E. H., 1452
Jones, H. E., (25) 1219
Jones, J., 1626
Jones, J. B., (95) 2077
Jones, J. W., (60) 1550
Jones, L., (3) 978
Jones, M. P., (66) 265
Jones, N. W., *1099
Jones, P. M., 787
Jones, R., (26) 178, (30) 372
Jones, W. C., (29) 733
Jones, W. E., (10) 736
Jopson, J. H., (84) 456
Jordan, E. O., *917, *1756, *1860, *1940
Jordan, J. F., (3) 736
Jordan, M., (87) 1467
Jordan, W. M., 251, *1414
Joseph, J., (33) 2210
Josephi, S. E., (92) 978
Josué, O., (62) 179
Joyce, G. T., (79) 977
Judd, A., (10) 173
Judd, E. S., (78) 977
Judson, C. F., (14) 1548
Jugano, M., (42) 1900
Juillerat, 474
Jung, C. G., (105) 181
Junker, F., (47) 981
Jürgens (97) 741
Justi, G., (106) 1386

K

Kaan, G. W., (21) 1635
Kahlke, C., (31) 1138
Kahn, E. F., (48) 268
Kahn, M., (38) 1636
Kaiserling, C., (45) 910
Kakuschkin, 1164
Kalberlah, (100) 270
Kammerer, F., 1886
Kanoky, J. P., *1762
Kaplan, D. M., (18) 1459
Kapsammer, G., (28) 2162
Karasawa, M., (104) 1468
Karewski, F., (62) 1466
Karrer, B., (88) 374
Karsner, H. T., (16) 1214
Kast, L., (8) 173, (63) 1221
Kathe, H., (94) 1468
Katzenstein, M., (63) 982, (90) 1992
Kaupe, W., (93) 840, (73) 1222
Kausch, W., (57, 68) 1069

Kayser, H., (105) 557
Kean, J. R., 962
Kebler, L. F., *1175
Kee, T. H., (89) 1381
Keefe, J. W., (72) 1065
Keen, W. W., (92) 177, (33) 975, (27) 2075
Keenan, C. B., (37) 1460
Keene, V. T., 2145
Kehrer, E., (46, 47) 1305
Kehrer, F. A., (94) 1147
Keiller, W., (32) 1063
Keirle, N. G., (12) 904
Kelen, S., (9) 904
Keller, C., (110) 376
Kelling, G., (65) 268
Kellner, (121) 271
Kellogg, E. L., (7) 1062
Kellogg, W. R. M., (48) 734
Kelly, A. B., (114) 371
Kelly, H. A., 342—C, 351, (59) 1380, (103) 1551, (62) 1723, (124) 1725, *1841
Kelsch, (58) 179, (42) 738, (39) 1219
Kelsey, C. B., (2) 368
Kelson, W. H., (16) 2078
Kemp, G. T., (18) 266
Kemp, R. C., (72) 81
Kendirdjy, L., (30) 979
Kennedy, J. F., (119) 177
Kenney, F. W., (125) 266
Kent, B., 73
Kenyon, J. H., (72) 1723
Keppler, C. R., (41) 370, (7) 2161
Ker, C. B., (27) 371, (33) 2166
Kermorgant, (48) 458, (46) 738, (39) 1219
Kerr, E. K., (85) 82
Keuthe, W., (83) 1907
Keyes, A. B., (79) 176, *419
Keyes, E. L., Jr., (74) 1902
Kidd, F. S., (13) 457
Kieffer, C. F., (20) 975, *1154, (14) 1377, (2) 1635
Kikuzi, Z., (54) 372
Kiliani, O., (9) 173
Kiliani, O. G. T., (54) 734
Killian, G., (84) 460, (70) 551
Kilmer, T. W., (76) 1140
Kilvington, B., (8) 648
Kimball, R. B., (92) 1462
Kime, R. R., 1452
Kindleberger, C. P., (44) 1988
Kindler, E., (79) 1466
King, A. F. A., 1809
King, G. W., *1029
King, H. H., (17) 371
King, H. M., (2) 78
King, J. C., (98) 1463
King, W. W., (15) 1378
Kinghorn, A., (37, 38) 458, (43) 458, (11) 836, (61) 1306
Kingsbury, J., *1863
Kinnear, P. O., 536
Kinnicutt, F. P., 1711
Kipp, C. J., *1678
Kirby, G. H., (6) 173
Kirby, L., (103) 907
Kirchmayer, L., (68) 912
Kirchner, D. A., (83) 460
Kirmisson, E., (49) 458, (38) 1219
Kittrell, T. F., (90) 1065
Kivlin, C. F., (60) 80
Kiwull, 1281
Klapp, (63) 268
Klapp, R., (95) 652
Klebs, A. C., *1184, (38) 1722
Klebs, E., (79) 1907
Klein, E., (97) 87
Klein, J., (55) 1305
Klein, N., (82) 456, (90) 1381
Klein, R., (95) 374, (82) 652
Kleinschmidt, P., (54) 2080
Klemperer, F., (109) 1387
Klemperer, G., (86) 2169
Klemperer, L., (103) 1071
Klinge, H. E., (75) 1554
Klopstock, F., (112) 653
Klose, B., (69) 268
Klose, H., (71) 651, (61) 1640
Klotz, H. G., (5) 1377, (51) 1461
Klotz, O., (3) 266, (4) 974
Knaggs, R. L., (12) 2209
Knapp, A., (85) 1140
Knapp, H., (83, 84) 1140
Knapp, R. E., (19) 83
Knauer, G., (119) 557
Knauth, (60) 1306
Knight, A. L., (25) 1722
Knight, C. H., (58) 176
Knight, F. I., 1893
Knipe, W. H. W., (90) 1989
Knopf, S. A., *214, (141) 266, *300, (106) 456, (1) 1986, 2205
Knorr, E. A., *1255
Knott, V. B., *1499, 1982
Knowlton, A. B., (70) 81, (91) 1638
Knox, J. D., (87) 907
Knox, J. H. M., Jr., (30) 905, (94) 1141
Koch, R., (61) 651, (95) 740
Kocher, O., (58) 372
Kocher, T., (59) 1464
Kochs, J., 1617
Kocks, J., (57) 911
Koenig, A., (84) 177
Koerner, O., (83) 1551
Kofmann, S., (76) 740
Köhl, E., (78) 269
Köhler, A., (49) 1464
Kohnstamm, O., (106) 87, (91) 1992
Kolaczek, H., (52) 1305, (79) 1554, (56) 2080
Kolb, K., (100) 1555
Kolischer, G., (40) 1988
Kolle, F. S., (12) 368
Kölliker, (64) 2167
Kölliker, T., (67) 1385
Kollock, C. W., (68) 81
Kolmer, J., (97) 1381
König, F., (87) 180, (60) 268
Koontz, F. L., (49) 1723
Kopetzky, S. J., (86) 1551
Kopfstein, W., (64) 1906
Koplik, H., (55) 647, *1149, (89) 1462, (102) 1724
Kopp, C., (122) 557
Korff, B., (78) 555
Körte, W., (41) 1464
Kossmann, R., (122) 557
Kowalewski, R., (84) 1907
v. Koziczkowsky, E., (56) 1991
Krall, J. T., (14) 1635
Kranz, K., (65) 554
Kraske, P., (77) 460
Krasnogorsky, N., (82) 374
Kraus, A., (85) 652
Kraus, F., (85) 180, (82) 2169
Kraus, O., (24) 1904
Krause, (63) 1466
Krause, F., (91) 460, (72) 555, (69) 1464
Krauss, F., (56) 2077, (119, 122) 2078
Krauss, R., (60) 372
Krauss, W., (96) 652, *941
Krauss, W. C., *289
Krebs, J., (56) 554
Kredel, L., (64) 85
Krehl, L., (116) 271, (62) 839
Kreissl, F., (72) 176
Kress, G. H., (70) 265, *1209, (103) 1463
Kretz, R., (72) 1307
Kreuter, (94) 1555
Kreuzer, F., (90) 269
Kroemer, P., (85) 1386
Krogh, E., (134) 272
Kromayer, (60) 1145
Kromayer, A., (98) 652
Kroner, K., (110) 87, (103) 461
Krönlein, (37, 38) 1464
Kronthal, P., (105) 653
Krug, F., (53) 1063
Kruger, (83 1642
Kruse, (98) 1386
Kuhn, F., (120) 557
Külbs, (47) 1552
Kuliga, P., (93) 374
Kümmel, W., (62) 1069
Kümmell, H., (36) 1063, (46) 1464
Kummer, E., (98), 375, (28) 979
Kundrat, R., (63) 554
Kuppenheim, (48) 1305
Kurdinowski, E. M., (57) 554
Küster, (72) 268, (47) 1464
Küster, E., 1885
Küstner, O., (52) 1068
Kusumoto, (44) 1552
Kutner, R., (77) 840
Kutscher, H. H., (84) 86
Kuttner, A., (56) 176
Kuyk, D. A., *785
Kyle, D. B., (65) 176, (101) 371
Kynoch, J. A. C., (17) 979

L

Laband, L., (102) 1071
Labbé, H., (50) 1220
Labbé, M., (51) 458, (48) 553, (50) 1220
Laberge, J. E., (81) 1217
Lachs, J., (71) 180
Ladame, P. L., (62) 458
Ladinski, L. J., (4) 1459
Laewen, A., (51) 1464
Lagriffoul, (59) 738
Laird, A. T., (104) 648
Lake, R., (131) 371, (13) 1066, (16) 2209
Lamar, R. V., (24) 453
Lamb, D. S. (48) 1460
Lamb, R. B., 823
Lamb, R. S., (46) 646, (43) 1460
Lämmerhirt, F., (100) 461
Lambert, S. W., 1896
LaMotte, E. N., (114) 648, (66) 1299
Lancereaux, E., (49) 838
Landau, T., (69) 555
Landauer, S. C., (117) 266
Landesberg, R., (104) 1556
Landgraff, (94) 371
Landis, H. R. M., (76) 1989
Landman, O., (94) 1903
Landmann, (62) 1640
Landois, F., (86) 740
Landolfi, M., (92) 1224
Landsberg, E., (68) 982
Landsberger, (75) 1146
Landwehr, H., (73) 1992
Lane, C. B., (15) 2075
Lane, W. A., (13) 1989, (1) 1903
Lane, W. H., (129) 2078
Lane-Claypon, J. E., (24) 1464
Lang, M. W., (21) 453
Langdon, F. W., (21) 1215
Lange, (73) 2168
Lange, F., (81) 2168
Lange, S., (18) 645
Langes, (107) 1730
Langlois, J., (45) 1068
Langmead, F., (25) 1552
Langstein, L., (56) 981
Langworthy, H. G., (57) 977, (19) 1635, (95) 1903, (62) 2077
Langworthy, S. B., (141) 2078
Lannelongue, (30) 2209
Lanphear, E., (126) 736
Lapicque, L., (25) 266
Laplace, E., (70) 735
Lapowski, B., (12) 1548
Lardelli, A., (101) 375
Large, S. H., (57) 455, (34, 35) 1636, (70) 2077
Larkins, F. E., (13) 836
LaRoque, G. P., (96) 82, (103) 456, *517, (92) 835
Laser, H., (73) 1146
Lassaud, K., (76) 1642
Lasserre, A., (32) 1219
Latarjet, (57) 1727
Latham, P. W., (37) 83
Lattimore, F. L., (77) 1065, (44) 1636, (140) 1725
Lauenstein, C., (62) 85
Laurie, H., (37) 372
Lauzun-Brown, W., (34) 1639
Lavenson, R. S., *279, (27, 33) 369
Laveran, (48) 458
Law, A. A., *1943
Law, S. H., (22) 1067
Läwen, A., (67, 70, 74) 739, (75) 740
Lawrence, F. E., (43) 264, (67) 370
Lawrence, G. H., (145) 2078
Lawrie, W. D., (20) 1463
Laws, W. Y., (91) 1381
Lawson, A., (1, 6) 371
Lazard, E. M., (107) 1463
Lazarus-Barlow, W. S., (25) 1639
Lea, A. W. W., (27) 649
Leach, E., (7) 1903
Leach, W. J., *1239, 2145
Leake, A. M., (31) 909
LeBec, (50) 1991
LeBeuf, L. G., (61) 1988
LeBlanc, B. O., (115) 266, *1030
Le Boutillier, T., *138, (29) 369
Le Breton, P., (12) 1137
Le Brun, L., (85) 2164
Lecène, P., (40) 980, (27, 34) 2079
Le Conte, R. G., (45) 80, (41½) 550
Le Count, E. R., (65, 66) 1637
Leddell, J., (17) 2078
Le Dentu, (47) 738
Lederer, E. J., (18) 2208
Lederer, O., (48) 1068
Lediard, H. A., (13) 552
Leduc, S., (53) 458, (56) 1220
Lee, B., (85) 1462
Lee, T. G., (14) 177
Leedham-Green, C., (12) 908, (29) 1302
Lees, D. B., (17) 2165
Leffmann, H., 249, *318
Lefkowitsh, H. M., (12) 261
Legg, A. T., (17) 2162
Legrand, L., (50) 1144
Leicester, J. C. H., (15) 649, (26) 1464
Leighton, W. E., (22) 905
Leiper, R. T., (6) 648, (5) 2208
Leitao, A. de S. M., (43) 84
Lejars, (55) 268
Lejars, F., (24) 552, (53) 553, (37) 1303, (49) 1991
Lemberger, I., (101) 87
Leme, B. P., (107) 1644
Lemoine, G. H., (46) 1143
Lemon, C. H., (117) 82, *1266
Lendon, A. A., (43) 268
Lengemann, P., (71, 72) 1069
Lengfellner, (61) 85
Lengfellner, K., (104) 375, (96) 1555
Lennander, K. G., (97) 914
Lenormant, C., (40) 980
Leo, S. N., (20) 174
Leonard, C. L., (90) 177, *311, (78) 1723
Leopold, E. J., (95, 96) 1071
Leopold, G., (76) 85
LePage, J. F., (2) 736
Lépine, R., (89) 555
Lequeux, P., (35) 980, (59) 1727
Leriche, R., (45) 738, (27) 979, (49) 1144, (33) 1464, (43) 1904
Lermoyez, M., (54) 458, (88) 460
Lesichner, H., (42) 175
Lesieur, C., (61) 458
Leslie, G. L., (117) 736, (91) 1141
Lessing, (80) 555
L'Estrange, G., (50) 372
Letulle, M., (49) 1640
Leubuscher, (85) 1907
Leuchs, J., (58) 982
Leuf, A. H. P., (47) 1901
Leusman, F. A., (51) 835, (28) 975, (26) 1635
Levaditi, C., (38) 650, (51) 1383
Levene, P. A., (37) 1548
Levy, E., (105) 557
Levy, F., (24) 2079
Levy, M., (77) 1729
Levy, R., (69) 176, (105) 371, (16) 453, (97) 1468
LeWald, L. T., (35) 1298
Lewandowsky, 714
Lewin, C., (44) 2167
Lewin, E., (67) 555
Lewin, W., (66) 1145
Lewinski, J., (91) 1555
Lewis, A. J., (9) 2165
Lewis, B., (95) 456, (22) 1460, (31) 1722
Lewis, D., (83) 265, 2151
Lewis, D. D., 1896
Lewis, D. M., (95) 177, (125) 456, (109) 2077
Lewis, H. F., (39) 175
Lewis, L. P., 536, (68) 1217, (133) 1725
Lewis, J. A., (104) 978
Lewis, P. A., (36, 37) 905
Lewis, R., Jr., (73) 2077
Lewis, T., (19) 909, (2) 1725
v. der Leyden, (88) 1223
v. Leyden, E., (109) 1556
Liceaga, E., 1048
v. Lichtenberg, A., (100) 181
Lichtenstein, F., (79) 85
Lichty, J. A., *2177
Lichty, M. J., (114) 1463, (31) 1635
Liddell, J., (17) 2078
Lieberthal, D., *559
Liefschütz, M. J., (62) 1221
Liek, E., (65) 459
Liell, E. N., (63) 265
Liepmann, W., (51) 838, (89) 1386, (72) 1642
Light, G. U., 2205
Lilienthal, H., (50) 734, (98) 836, 1624, (9) 1899
Lilienthal, L., (100) 456
Lillie, C. W., (33) 646
Lind, G. D., (37) 80
Lindenheim, H., (56) 1905
Lindsay, J. A., (35) 1303
Lindström, E. A., (15) 79
Link, G., (112) 907, (22) 975
Linser, P., (45) 1552
Lion, A., (81) 1223
Lippe, M. J., (99) 1301
Lissauer, M., (98) 1468
Lister, T. D., (14) 1218
Litten, M., (73) 1729
Litterer, W., 1453
Littig, F. A., 1982
Littig, L. W., (119) 907
Little, J., (33) 1303
Little, J. A., 2145
Littlejohn, T. S., (20) 837
Littlewood, H., (11) 979
Li Virghi, G., (98) 2169
Lloyd, H. C., (32) 372
Lloyd, J. H., (14) 174
Lloyd, S., (1) 1213, (30) 1215, (43) 1216, (45) 1379
Lobenstine, R. W., (57) 1064
Locke, E. A., *89, *388, (7) 1297, (18) 1378
Lockhart, F. A. L., (45) 176
Lockwood, C. B., (44) 179, (5) 648, (39) 1067, (16) 1382
Lockyer, C., (26) 649
Loeb, H. W., (99) 371, *2098
Loeb, L., (87) 1902
Loebel, A., (55) 2167
Loeffler, F., (67) 1146, (71) 1729
Loening, F., (76) 1307
Loewenthal, S., (103) 270
Loewy, L., (33) 980
Logan, J. C., (63) 1380
Logan, J. E., (113) 371
Löhlein, M., (39) 650
Lombroso, C., 66
Londe, P., (22) 552, (52) 1220, (54) 1640
Long, F. A., (83) 1217, 1982
Long, J. D., (123) 2165
Long, J. W., (67) 1380
Longenecker, C. B., (86) 177
Loose, O. E., (96) 741
Looss, A., (44) 1383
Lorand, A., (29) 80, 1708
Lord, J. P., (25) 834, (84) 1217
Loring, R. G., (18) 79
Losey, C. S., (71) 1550
Lotheissen, 1973
Lotsch, F., (66) 1553
Love, A., (43) 372
Love, J. K., (121) 371, (33) 552, (20) 979, (26) 1639

Lovering, P. A., *591
Lovett, R. W., (16) 804
Low, F. W., (75) 1217
Low, H. C., *185
Löw, O., (74) 180
Lowe, T., (47) 370
Lowenburg, H., *588
Lowenthal, W., (107) 1148
Lower, W. E., (86) 907
Lubinski, (50) 650
Luc, H., (118) 371
Lucas, D. R., (43) 2163
Lucas, F. B., 2151
Lucas, T. C., (8) 1725
Lucas-Championnière, J., (40) 1639
Lucatello, L., (133) 183
Luce, F. H., (47) 734
Lucid, M. M., (133) 2078
Lucy, R. H., (23) 649, 1676
Luders, O., (75) 912
Ludloff, K., (79) 1069
Luff, A. P., (15) 909
Lumpe, R., (96) 374
Lund, F. B., (8) 1214, (17) 1548
Lundblad, O., (85) 984
Lundberg, V. L., (102) 914
Lundgren, H., (100) 914
Lundholm, E. M., (83) 1902
Lüning, A., (79) 269
Lunn, J. R., (6) 457
Lupino, E., (124) 183
Lupton, E. J. S., (41) 975
Lusk, W. C., (63) 734, 1623
Luther, J. W., (8) 904
Lutz, F. J., (23) 369, (34) 1063
Lydston, G. F., (113) 2165, 2151
Lyle, H. W., (37) 737
Lyle, W. G., (21) 174
Lyman, D. R., (111) 2077
Lynch, J. M., (40) 370
Lynch, W. W., (50) 1636
Lyon, E. P., (26) 1138
Lyon, J., (102) 1065
Lyons, J. H., (121) 177
Lyritzas, (72) 1466
Lyster, W. J. L., (101) 266

M

Maas, O., (64) 1466
Maass, T. A., (70) 555
Mabbott, J. M., (128) 1725
Mabon, W., (9) 732
MacAlpine, K. K., (86) 735
MacCallum, W. G., (36) 975, (35) 1378, 1895
MacCombie, J., (1) 266
Macdonald, A. A., (97) 907
Macdonald, E. H. B., (16) 979
Macdonald, W. G., 823
Macdougall, D., (54) 1901
Mace, L. S., (110) 1725
Macewen, H. A., (16) 836
Macfarlane, T., (100) 1551
MacGillivray, C. W., (15) 2209
Machell, H. T., (103) 2165
Machol, A., (75) 1069
Macintyre, J., (34) 552, (23) 979
Mackenna, R. W., (20) 1551
Mackenty, J. E., (109) 177
Mackenzie, H., (30) 737, (33) 1067.
Mackenzie, J. J., (96) 907
Mackenzie, J. N., (67) 176
Mackenzie, T. H., (127) 456
Mackenzie, W., (35) 649
Mackey, E. C., (6) 457
Mackinney, W. H., *605, (10) 904
MacLaren, A., (68) 977
Maclaren, R., (4) 1381
MacLeish, A. L., (111) 736
MacLennan, A., (36) 552
Macleod, J. J. R., (22) 266, (87, 88) 907
Macleod, J. M. H., (28) 457, (6) 2208
MacMillan, J. A., (81) 907
MacMurrough, F. K., (18) 548
Macnaughton-Jones, H., (19) 1551, (24) 1726
MacNeal, W. J., *609, (70) 1637
MacNicholl, T. A., *396
Macphail, D. H., (24) 1219
Macpherson, J. D., (77) 1381
Madden, F. C., (14) 1066
Madden, J., (60) 835
Madelung, O., (44) 1464
Madison, J. D., (104) 1903
Madsen,, T., (37) 834
Magaw, A., (41) 175
Magelssen, A., (116) 654
Maggard, 1598
Magi, A., 1973
Magnan, (33) 1219
Magruder, E. P., (53) 646
Maguire, F. J. W., (66) 550
Maier, F. H., 162
Maisch, A. F., *520
Maitland, H. L., (45) 372
Majima, T., (45) 2210
Makins, G. H., (34) 83, (6) 1725
Makkas, M., (84) 1069
Makuen, G. Hudson, (24) 174, (134) 371, (3) 832, (64) 1139, (87) 1638
Malaby, Z. T., (130) 82
Malcolm, J. D., (9) 1066, (26) 1904
Malibran, C., (40) 1143
Mall, F. P., 713
Mallannah, S., (19) 737
Malling, K., (86) 913
Mangold, G. B., 2116
Manoukian, Y., (59) 84
Mann, (57) 1553
Mann, A., (100) 653
Mann, A. T., (47) 2164
Mann, J. D., (4) 1301
Manson, P., (20) 737
v. Manteuffel, Z., (81) 460, (48) 1464
Manton, W. P., (94) 265
Mantoux, C., (57) 738
Manwaring, W. H., (8) 83, (69) 1637, *1763
Mapes, C. C., (48) 550
Maragliano, E., (96) 270
Maragliano, V., (136) 183
Marangoni, G., (104) 2169
Marchand, 1487
March, A., Jr., (124) 456
March, C. J., 2147
Marchetti, G., (91) 1224
Marchildon, J. W., (23) 1900
Marcus, (38) 2079
Marcy, H. O., 351, (55) 835, *1002
Marcy, M. S., (37) 646, (47) 1636
Marcy, W. O., *997
Mareschal, H., (80) 835
Marie, A., (51) 1383
Marie, P., (58) 738
Marine, D., (85) 907
Marinesco, G., (49) 1220, (34) 1464
Mark, L., (33) 267
Markley, L. R., (56) 1461
Markoe, J. W., (58) 1064
Marmorek, A., (43) 910
Marple, W. B., (1) 1136
Marrable, H. T., (19) 2165
Marrs, W. T., (88) 1462
Marsden, J. C., (18) 1639
Marsh, H., (24) 83
Marsh, V. N., (78) 1300
Marshall, G. B., (32) 1464, (17) 1551
Marshall, H. T., (30) 905, (117, 119) 1463
Marshall, V. F., (120) 82, *1507, (33) 2162
Martin, A., (42) 2079
Martin, A. J., (44) 738, (6) 1296
Martin, E., (46) 80, (129) 177, (92) 374, (69) 735, (60) 1069, 1982
Martin, E. N., (43) 1298
Martin, F., (28) 2075
Martin, F. H., (36) 1138
Martin, H. H., 1545
Martin, J., (70) 651, (58) 1723
Martin, J. B., (70) 1216
Martin, J. M., (26) 1063
Martin, L., (54) 1383
Martin, M., (114) 557
Martin, M. S., (87) 1065
Martin, W., (34) 2075
Martin, W. B. M., (8) 266
Martina, A., (74, 79) 912
Martinet, A., (57) 458, (48) 738, (48) 1143, (45, 57), 1220, (51, 57) 1640
Martins, F., (148) 177
Marvel, P., 1893
Marx, H., (54) 981
Mason, F. M., (51) 906
Mason, L. D., *684
Mason, N. R., (18) 369
Mason, R. D., (109) 907, 1291
Massalongo, R., (100) 841
Massei, F., (89) 460
Massey, A. Y., (15) 1639
Massey, G. B., (17) 1297
Mathewson, G. H., (80) 1217
Matignon, J. J., (37) 1552, (56) 1640
Matlack, J. A., (13) 261
Matsuo, M., (102) 1468
Matter, O. E., 816—C
Matthes, M., (43) 1552
Matthews, A. P., (81) 1065
Matti, H., (59) 1464
Mattioli, L., (132) 183
Mattison, L., (132) 183
Mattison, F. E. C., (93) 1065
Mauk, J. R., 2145
Mäurer, A., (69) 1146
Maurer, G., (80) 2168
Maus, L. M., (101) 266
Maxwell, C. H., (31) 80, (52) 906
Maxwell, J. E., (30) 1900
May, H. A., (118) 1903
Mayer, E., (57) 176, (48) 2076
Mayer, M., (87) 652, (89) 1467
Mayer, T., (80) 180
Maylard, A. E., (3) 1141
Mayo, C. H., (36) 175, 251, *273, 1983
Mayo, W. J., (25) 369, (74) 370, *1842, 1983
Mayor, 1759
Mays, T. J., *398
Mazzei, T., (95) 1224
McAlester, A. W., Jr., (34) 834
McBee, T. J., (56) 906
McBride, R. E., (73) 1550
McCabe, W. F., (109) 1903
McCampbell, E. F., (3) 368, *919
McCann, F. C., (40) 1067
McCarrison, R., (35) 83
McCarthy, D. J., (90) 1902
McCaskey, G. W., (107) 82, *418, (60) 456, (17) 733, (4) 832, *1107, (64) 1216, (13) 1635
McCay, D., (14) 2209
McClearey, G. F., (19) 1142
McCollom, J. H., (15) 904
McConnell, G., (23) 1378, (29) 1460, (32) 2075
McCormack, A. T., *66, (76) 735
McCourt, P. J., (5) 903
McCreery, J. W., (109) 551
McCulloch, H. D., (17) 737
McDermott, B. A., (106) 1065, (98) 1989
McDonald, E., (98) 648, (43) 1063, (47) 1138, 1291
McDonald, R. A., 2204
McDonald, S., (25) 1067
McEldowney, W. P., (4) 1903
McFarland, J., 243—C, 441
McGarrahan, J. F., *1108
McGirk, C. E., (39) 1549
McGrath, J. J., (2) 732
McGraw, H. R., (136) 177
McGregor, A. N., (41) 178, (31) 1464
McGuire, S., 71, (90) 835, (88) 1065, (109) 1301, (53) 1380, (98) 2077
McIntosh, W. P., (40) 734
McKay, H. S., (20) 833
McKay, W. J. S., (22) 1143
McKee, E. S., (82) 265, (128) 1066, (31) 1298, (96) 1301, (25) 1548, (9) 1721, (24) 1987, (24) 2075
McKee, G. M., (13) 1377
McKee, H., (82) 1217, (80) 1551, (117) 2078
McKenzie, D., (10) 1141
McKenzie, R. T., *1010
McKernon, J. F., (10) 452
McKerron, R. G., (27) 1904
McKinley, W. E., (83) 1989
McKirahan, J. R., (66) 1902
McKnight, E. J., (63) 835
McLaughlin, 1047
McLaughlin, J. W., (76) 456
McLaughlin, P. B., (98) 1551
McLean, H. C., (102) 2165
McMahon, J. P., (119) 82
McMorrow, F., *2029
McMullen, C. G., (107) 1141
McMurrich, J. P., (5) 177, (104) 1551
McMurtry, L. S., (48) 835, (97) 978, 1029
McNabb, C. P., 1371
McNeil, H. G., (127) 82
McPhedran, A., (94) 1217, (76) 1551
McReynolds, J. O., (51) 1636
McSweeny, E. S., (86) 265
McVeigh, J. A., (91) 977
McVey, R. E., (39) 1298
McWeeney, E. J., (30) 1726
McWilliams, C. A., 1624, (107) 1724, (11) 1986
Mead, K. C., (14) 832
Meade, R. H., (45) 455
Mecray, P. M., (129) 456
Meek, H., (47) 1063, (7) 1725, (105) 2165
Megaw, J. W. D., (26) 909
Meierhof, E. L., (75) 2077
Meisling, A., (87) 913
Meissl, T., (109) 376
Mellersh, A. H., (5) 1062
Meltzer, S. J., (8) 173, (29) 266, (26) 453, *655, (43) 2163
Memminger, A., (113) 82
Mende, J., (57) 1905
Mendel, E., (90) 555
Mendel, F., (83) 1992
Mendel, L. B., (12) 266
Mennell, Z., (20) 649
Mensinga, (80) 85
Menzies, J. A., (11) 736
Mercadé, S., (53) 1905, (46) 1991
Mercier, C., (50) 179
Mercier, C. A., (38) 1067
Mériel, E., (48) 1991
Merrill, E. D., (105) 1065
Merrill, L. H., 447
Mersereau, W. J., (42) 1379
Mertens, V. E., (82) 740, (76) 1069
Mesnil, F., (5) 266, (26) 1219
Metchnikoff, E., (57) 84
Mettler, L. H., 350, *664, 2150
Metzenbaum, M., (49) 264
Meunier, L., (43) 1068
Mewborn, A. D., (4) 1377
Meyer, (84) 1551
Meyer, A., (84) 1300, 1711
Meyer, A. H., (109) 182
Meyer, A. W., (108) 456, (29) 2162
Meyer, E., (64) 839, (77) 1146
Meyer, H., (71) 739
Meyer, J. S., (73) 551
Meyer, L. F., (99) 87, (66) 2167
Meyer, P., (91) 1386
Meyer, P. J., (32) 458
Meyer, R., (89) 1223, (70) 1642, (97) 1643
Meyer, W., (3) 903, (70) 1380, (12) 1635
Meyers, P. L., (66) 906
Meyerstein, W., (46) 2080
Michaelis, L., (100, 107) 1148, (44) 2167
Michalski, J., (82) 269
Michaud, L., (104) 653
Michell, F., (116) 183
Middleton, G. S., (47) 84
Midelton, W. J., (10) 2208
Miel, G. W., (53) 1216
Millar, J. G., (10) 1903
Miller, C. H., (9) 83
Miller, C. M., (92) 2077
Miller, D. J. M., (25) 2198
Miller, E. C. L., (97) 1301
Miller, E. E., (4) 903
Miller, F. E., (59) 176, (125) 371
Miller, F. M., (23) 1987
Miller, F. W., (114) 736
Miller, G. B., (47) 646
Miller, J., (23) 1138
Miller, J. L., 897, *1661, (106) 1724
Miller, W. H., 2146
Millet, M. C., (140) 177
Milliken, S. A., 1981
Millon, 1618
Mills, H. B., (16) 1062
Mills, W., *190
Milne, C. J. R., (34) 1990
Milward, F. V., (17) 2209
Mindes, (83) 740
Mingazzini, G., (112) 266
Minkowski, O., (85) 2169
Minssen, H., (91) 1642
Mioni, G., (121) 654
Mitchell, A., (75) 1902, (9) 1989
Mitchell, A. B., (36) 1303
Mitchell, H. W., (5) 644
Mitchell, J. K., (36) 1378, (121) 1903
Mitra, A., (29) 1990
Mittermaier, (91) 840
Mittra, G. N., (33) 1143
Miwa, T., (103) 1468
Mixer, H. M., (25) 548
Moffat, R. U., (13) 737, (12) 1903
Moffitt, H. C., 1896
Moher, T. J., *1664
Mohn, F., (98) 1883
Mohr, H., (69) 983
Moinichen, E., (110) 2170
Mole, R. H., (40) 458
Möller, E., (52) 838
Moltschanoff, W., (68) 1306
Momburg, (69) 1554
Moncorvo, (106) 1644
Monnier, E., (87) 269
Monod, C., (47) 837
Monod, H., (33) 1219
Monosmith, M. B., *795
Monprofit, 166
Monro, T. K., (41) 178, (39) 1383
Montgomery, D. H., (46) 906
Montgomery, D. W., (91) 371, *1129, (67) 1550
Montgomery, E. B., (51) 80, (23) 2075
Montgomery, F. H., (115) 456
Montgomery, H. T., 2145
Moody, M. L., (22) 733
Moon, R., (116) 907
Moore, A. W., (21) 1726
Moore, B., (13) 266, (46) 1383
Moore, F. C., (32) 1302, (30) 1552
Moore, J., (28) 737
Moore, J. E., (43) 1723
Moore, J. T., (49) 1636
Moore, J. W., (27) 1143
Moore, N., (29) 457
Moore, T. W., (55) 906
Moore, W., (21) 1218
Moorehouse, G. W., (71) 1140
Moorhead, S. W., (75) 1140
Moorhead, T. G., (37) 178, (32) 909
Moran, J. F., (76) 81, 351, (71) 1380
Moran, M., (49) 1380
Moran, M. M., (95) 735
Moraweck, E., (69) 1461, (86) 1724
Morawitz, P., (65) 839
Morax, V., (30) 1219
Morden, E. T., 1292
Morehouse, H. W., *222
Moren, J. J., (119) 736
Moreschi, C., (110) 270
Morfit, J. C., (22) 453, (120) 1066
Morgan, J. D., (44) 646
Morison, A., (12) 1989
Morison, J. R., (11) 908
Moro, E., (97) 375
Morris, M., (44) 2163
Morris, R. S., (103) 836
Morris, R. T., (50) 80, (107) 177, (37) 370, (19) 1062, (10) 1377
Morrison, F. A., (143) 1725
Morrison, W. H., (63) 1216
Morrow, C. J., (71) 456
Morrow, J. E., (54) 550, (132) 736
Morrow, P. A., 441, (8) 732
Morrow, W. S., (30) 266
Morse, E., (93) 1141
Morse, E. E., (57) 80
Morse, J. L., (39) 263, (2) 547, (16) 1548, 1973, (134) 2078, (55) 2164
Morton, C. A., (40) 553, (3) 907, (81) 1638

Morton, E. R., (19) 2209
Morton, R., (17) 1392
Morton, W. G., (117) 177
Morton, W. J., (6) 1062, (6) 1899
Moszkowicz, L., (77) 1307
Moschowitz, A. V., (6) 899
Moscou, J., (50) 738
Moseley, H. P., (63) 977
Moser, E., (73) 1069
Moses, O. St. J., (30) 909, (23) 1639
v. Mosetig-Moorhof, 65
Mosher, G. C., (21) 548, (135) 2078
Mosher, H. P., (63) 176, (62) 977, (6) 2074
Mosse, M., (41) 910, (88) 1071, (84) 1147
Motet, (33) 1219
Mott, F. W., (4, 26) 266
Motter, M. G., *1480
Moullin, C. W., (17) 649
Moulton, H., (30) 834, (121) 2078, (126) 2165
Mouratov, A. A., (51) 1144
Moure, E. J., (139) 371
Mouriquand, G., (45) 553
Moussu, G., (64) 180
Moutard-Martin, 961
Mouton, H., (40) 1552
Moyer, S. R., (52) 550
Moynihan, B. G. A., (48) 1138, (5) 1381, (48) 1727
Muck, O., (93) 1555
Muehlberg, W., *2093
Mueller, A., (53) 1068
Mueller, F., *282
Mühlens, (90) 1147
Mühlmann, M., (71) 1466
Mühsam, R., (78) 1906
Muir, R., (8) 266
Muirhead, A. L., (87) 1217
Müller, A., (67) 839
Müller, E., (52) 1305, (49) 1552, (79) 1554, (56) 2080
Müller, G. P., (40) 550, (110) 836
Müller, L. R., (46) 1552
Müller, P., (68) 372
Müller, R., (58) 1905
Mullins, C. L., (64) 1902
Mulzer, O., (92) 1555
Mumford, J. G., (7) 368, (35) 733, (15) 1297, (18) 1635, (54) 1988
Mummery, P. L., (42) 1727, (2) 2208
Munger, C. E., (55) 977
Munro, J. C., (17) 1459, 1982
Munson, J. F., (65) 1988
Munter, S., (96) 460
Muratow, A. A., (74) 1642
Murdock, L., (40) 1298
Muren, G. M., (37) 733
Murphy, F. B., (50) 906
Murphy, F. E., (89) 907
Murphy, F. T., (11) 1062, (18) 1900
Murphy, J. B., *765
Murphy, J. C., (94) 1989
Murphy, W. G., (110) 1141
Murray, G. R., (33) 458
Murray, J. A., (10) 1382
Murray, W. R., (66) 977
Mursell, H. T., (4) 648
Musgrave, W. E., (67) 551, (103) 1903
Muskat, G., (78) 1729
Mussellwhite, W., (11) 2208
Musser, J. H., *24
Musson, E. H., (62) 1299
v. Mutach, A., (69) 1906
Myer, J. S., 969
Myer, M. W., (36) 1987
Myers, A. W., (105) 1903
Myers, B. D., 1455
Myers, B. E., (10) 552
Myers, J., (66) 1637
Myers, V. C., (110) 2077
Myles, R. C., *117

N

Nagel, J. S., (95) 551
Nagel, M., (69) 839
Nageotte, (37) 1639
Nammack, C. E., (4) 173, (17) 1214
Napier, A., (40) 372, (35) 1990
Napier, C. D., (88) 456
Narath, A., (71) 912
Nash, J. T. C., (28) 371
Nash, W. G., (6) 1463
Nathan, P. W., (14) 1137
Naumann, (84) 1642
Naunyn, 2029
v. Navratil, D., (85) 1642
Navy, I. J., (83) 456
Naylor, S. D., (30) 1063
Neathery, E. J., (33) 733
Necker, F., (68) 839
Nedwill, C., (30) 83
Neff, I. H., (80) 265
Neild, N., (39) 1904
Neisser, A., (106) 270
Nelson, A. B., (92) 551
Nenadovicz, I., (53) 2167
Nerlich, (88) 1555
Nestorowsky, W. A., (79) 180
Netter, A., (34) 1219
Neu, M., (64) 554, (81) 652
Neubauer, O., (99) 375
Neuberg, C., (52) 910
Neuberger, J., (96) 1468
Neuffer, A. J., (110) 736
v. Neugebauer, F., (83) 85
Neuhaus, G. E., (78) 647
Neujean, V., (63) 1727
Neumann, G., (43) 1383
Neumann, H., (59) 1306, (77) 1466, (82) 1554
Neumark, H., (102) 270
Neustaedter, M., (5) 732
Neustätter, O., (112) 742
Newcomb, J. E., (95) 371
Newcomet, W. S., (99) 177, (107) 648
Newell, F. S., (19) 904, (32) 2162
Newell, R. I., (94) 978
Newman, D., (38) 267
Newsholme, A., (40) 737
Newstead, R., (42) 1383
Newton, J. P., (87) 977
Newton, R. D., 1893
Nias, J. B., (29) 83
Niché, A., (63) 1069
Nichols, E. H., (3) 547, 720
Nicholson, W. R., (20) 1459
Nickles, S., (24) 1378
Nicloux, M., (17) 266
Nicolaier, A., (91) 555
Nicolaysen, J., (118) 654
Nicolaysen, L., (61) 839
Nicolle, M., (17, 18) 83, (55) 84, (5) 266, (26, 27, 28) 1219
Nicolli, (50) 1383
Nierenstein, M., (46) 1383
Niles, H. D., (132) 266
Nilssen, A., (110) 1731
Nimier, H., (100) 1638
Nisbet, V., (89) 1638
Nixon, J. A., (11) 552
Noble, C. P., 351, 1291, (61) 1380
Noble, G. H., 350, *401
Noer, J., (49) 550
Noesske, K., (76) 912
Noetzel, W., (79) 460, (56) 1464
Noguchi, H., (29) 453, (37) 834, (41, 42) 2163
Nogué, R., (47) 1068
Noica, (56) 268
Norbury, F. P., (26) 646
Norman, F., (43) 178
Norman, J. B., (93) 907
Norris, G. W., (27) 369, (65) 1216, (78) 1638
Norris, R. C., (79) 111, 129., (19) 1298, (130) 1725
Norris, S. C., (53) 550, (111) 907
Norström, G., (15) 548
Northbridge, W. A., (90) 456
Northrup, W. P., (56) 1901
Novak, E., (15) 1548
Novy, F. G., *1, (19) 83, *124, (70) 1637, 1709
Noyes, G. L., (73) 1462
Nuckols, M. E., (48) 1380
Nurnberg, A., (101) 1071
Nutt, J. J., *224, *1270
Nyrop, E., (107) 742

O

Oakman, C. S., (42) 646
Oberndörffer, E., (70) 1222
O'Brien, J. D., (50) 835, *2180
O'Carroll, J., (27) 552
O'Carroll, J. F., (36) 837
Ochs, G. W., 249
Ochsner, E. H., 162, (24) 975
O'Connor, B. J., (81) 551
O'Connor, P. T., (17) 645
O'Crowley, C. R., (4) 1899
Odgers, N. B., (7) 2165
Oertel, T. E., 1545
v. Oettingen, W., (67) 268
Oettinger, B., (99) 82, (37) 1636
Offergeld, (59) 651, (59) 911, (86) 1223, (80) 1642
Ogata, M., (89) 86
Ogilvy, C., (2) 1986
Ohlmacher, A. P., (62) 550, *571
Ohlmacher, J. C., (95) 1551
Ohm, J., (111) 1556
Ohno, Y. K., (68) 551
Ohse, E., (56) 839
Okinczyc, J., (44) 1220, (38) 1552
Oliver, C. A., (7) 371
Oliver, G., (14) 2078
Oliver, J., (11) 1899
Oliver, J. C., (79) 1300
Oliver, T., (14) 371, (1) 1301
Olmsted, A. C., *520
Olmsted, I., (83) 371
Olshausen, R., (75) 85
Olson, G. M., *794
O'Meara, E. J., (22) 1639
Onodi, A., (90) 460
Ophüls, W., *326, *483
Opie, E. L., (34) 1548, 1713, 1808
Opitz, E., (108) 461, (58) 651
Oppenheim, H., (72) 555
Oppenheimer, E. H., (99) 1386
Oppenheimer, R., (82) 1642
Oppenheimer, S., (26) 174, (2) 1136
Oren, S. A., (29) 975
Ormerod, J. A., (37) 837
Ormsby, A. H., (36) 1726
Ormsby, O. S., (115) 456
Orr, H. W., 1982
Orr, W. F., (38, 39) 372
Orsburn, H. K., (100) 2164
Orth, H., 328
Orth, J., (68) 1466
Orthmann, E. G., (108) 376, (73) 1554
Orton, S. T., *89
Osborn, L., (103) 82
Osborne, A. B., (12) 371
Osborne, O. T., (123) 456, 2204
Osgood, R. B., *388
Oshima, T., (59, 66) 1640, (67) 1641
Osler, W., (60) 1723, (13) 2165
Osten, A., (62) 554
Ostrander, H., (79) 907
Ostrom, L., (70) 1461, (89) 1724
Otis, E. O., 1893
Ott, I., (81) 735, (76) 1989
Ottenberg, R., (21) 1297
Owen, E., (1) 177, (1) 2208
Owen, G., (34) 372
Oxley, J. C. S., (24) 457

P

Packard, H., (16) 262
Pagano, A., (47) 1220
Page, J. B., (21) 2165
Pagel, J., (60) 1464
Pagenstecher, A. H., (94) 1730
Pagenstecher, E., (65) 1553
Pagenstecher, H., (89) 1730
Pagniez, P., (43) 1143
Pahl, P. C. H., (75) 265, *1431
Paine, A. E., (22, 23) 79
Painter, C. F., (7) 1214
Palier, E., (3) 261, (46) 1901
Palmer, C. D., (24) 1378
Palmer, F., (72) 1550
Palmer, L. M., (20) 79
Pancoast, H. K., (124) 736
Pankow, (55) 554
Papaioannou, T., (82) 1729
Papillon, H., (25) 2209
Paquin, G., 165
Pardoe, J., (51) 1727
Pare, J. W., (3) 2078
Park, R., 720, 721
Park, W. H., 1808
Parker, C. A., (41) 1063
Parker, D. L., (4) 732
Parker, F. J., 721
Parker, F. P., (87) 1462
Parker, G., (2) 2078
Parker, H. C., (20) 1137
Parker, H. P., (41) 834
Parker, T. A., (114) 82
Parkinson, J. P., (29) 552, (20) 1302
Parmenter, G. H., (86) 977
Parry, T. W., (25) 1726, (3) 1989
Parsons, C. G., (135) 177
Parsons, J. H., (14) 836, 1036, (14) 2165
Parsons, R. W., (11) 452
Parturier, 961
Pascal, (44) 1068
Pascha, (8) 840
Paschal, F., (78) 456, (55) 1637
Paschen, E., (102) 375
Patek, A. J., (56) 1139
Patella, V., (131) 183
Paterson, A. M., (8) 177
Paton, E. P., (3) 648
Paton, L., (29) 83
Patrick, H. T., 1281, 1408
Patterson, J. A., (120) 2078
Patton, W. S., (32) 1143
Paull, H., 1282
Pautrier, L. M., (60) 738, (33) 1552
Payr, E., (78) 373, (82) 460, (74) 912, (64) 1384
Peabody, G. L., (15) 1062, (3) 1459, 1807
Pearce, R. M., (89) 647, (92, 93, 94, 95, 96) 648, (48) 1905
Pearse, H. E., (26) 548
Pease, H. D., (96) 648
Peck, C. H., (33) 1215
Peckham, F. E., *127
Pedersen, J., (40) 1216, (6) 1377
Pedigo, L. G., (104) 1301
Peham, H., (63) 2081
Pels-Leusden, (84) 740, (102) 1386
Pels-Leusden, F., (66) 268
Pelton, H. T., (40) 2076
Pemberton, R., (40) 975, (34) 1378
Penkert, (73) 983
Pennington, J. R., (58) 906, *1674
Pennington, M. E., (32) 549
Peple, W. L., *873
Peppers, J. L., (77) 2164
Percy, J. F., 506, 522, 562, 2151
Perdrix, L., (36) 649
Perkins, I. B., (44) 1298
Perkins, J., 1893
Perkins, R. G., (33) 549
Pernet, G., (3) 1463
Perroncito, A., (91) 2169
Perry, M. L., (137) 2078
Perry, O. L., (33) 80
Pershing, H. T., *1568
Pery, J., (67) 1127
Petermann, J., (61) 268
Peters, (95) 1555
Peters, C. A., (39) 455, (79) 1551
Peterson, A. O., (108) 907
Peterson, E. W., (106) 177, (85) 735
Peterson, F., (15) 645
Peterson, R., 1895
Petrén, T., (80) 984
Petrone, G. A., (47) 1220
Petty, O. H., (35) 1215
Pewsner, M., (53) 981
Pezopoulos, N., (42, 43, 44) 2210
Pfahler, G. E., (89) 177, (63) 1139
Pfaundler, M., (110) 742
Pfeiffer, C., (65, 66, 67) 372
Pfingst, A. O., *1431
Pfister, M., (98) 741
Pfisterer, R., (71) 1306
Pförringer, (106) 742
Phelps, A. B., 387
Phelps, C., (38) 80
Phelps, R. M., (65) 977
Philip, R. W., (1) 82, (21) 1067, (26) 1143
Philips, F., (59) 2081
Philips, L., (18) 371
Phillips, F. A., (53) 176
Phillips, J., (52) 264, (28) 649
Phillips, S., (10) 979, (12) 1066
Phillips, W. C., (88) 735
Phipps, J. K., (88) 2077
Pick, A., (89) 740
Picqué, L., (55) 1383
Pierce, L. R., (46) 1063
Pierce, N. H., (124) 371, (76) 2077
Piffard, H. G., (11) 974, (9) 1635
Pilcher, J. T., (36) 1215
Pilcher, L. S., (102) 1551
Piltz, W., (86), 86, (66) 911
Pinard, (60) 179
Pinard, A., (39) 1143
Pincus, L., (92) 1386
Pincussohn, L., (51) 910
Pinkham, E. W., (33) 1987
Pirie, J. H. H., (31) 178
Pisani, A., (91) 735, (39) 1379
Pisek, G. R., (84) 735
Planchon, P., (52) 1727
Plecker, W. A., (98) 735
Plehn, M., (102) 1148
Poe, F., (77) 1300
Pohlman, A. G., (32) 454
Polak, J. O., (53) 1549
Polano, O., (97) 652, (63) 911, (95) 1993
Policard, A., (45) 553
Polimanti, O., (112) 266
Politzer, S., (4) 1986
Pollack, A. R., (45) 1298
Pollak, 1455
Pollard, B., (2) 1903
Pollard, C. W., (65) 1902
Polozker, I. L., (60) 647
Polya, E. A., (73) 373
Pomerene, H. P., (112) 1463
Pomeroy, J. L., (120) 1903, (66) 1988, (86) 2077
Poncet, A., (45) 738, (43) 1904
Pond, A. M., (118) 177
Pontoppidan, K., (112) 182
Pope, C., (102) 978
Pope, F. M., (15) 2078
Pope, S. T., (144) 177
Porcher, W. P., (69) 81
Port, J., (45) 981
Porteous, W. N., (64) 81
Porter, C. A., 2069
Porter, C. R., (18) 2079
Porter, E. J. W., (12) 1141
Porter, F. J. W., (8) 1463
Porter, J. H., (7) 457
Porter, J. L., (29) 1138
Porter, L., (109) 1725
Porter, M. F., (106) 82, *1504, (111) 1903
Porter, W., (110) 82, (19) 369, (99) 836, (25) 1987
Porter, W. H., (37) 1216, (87) 1989, (16) 2208
Porterfield, E. D., (85) 1989
Porterfield, J. D., Jr., (85) 1989
Portis, M. M., (44) 80
Posey, W. C., *676, (15) 974, *1010, (89) 1902, (55) 2077, (116) 2078
Posner, C., (59) 1991
Post, A., 442
Potarca, J., (51) 1991
Potpeschnigg, K., (60) 2081
Pottenger, F. M., *1027, (104) 1463, *1570, 1892
Pottenger, J. E., *1269, (123) 2078
Potter, T., (107) 735
Potter, T. E., (109) 1065
Potter, T. H., (80) 81
Potter, W. H., (17) 79
Pottevin, H., (37) 649
Potts, J. D., (23) 548
Potts, W. A., (37) 1726
Poulsen, K., (58) 1384
Poulsson, E., (106) 1468

Powell, R. D., (25) 737, (27) 1143
Power, D., (47) 179, (43) 837
Power, D. A., (34) 2166
Power, H., (122) 177, *226
Powers, C. A., *759, (54) 1216, 1983
Powers, G. H., Jr., (3) 2074
Poynton, F. J., (50) 84, (28) 1726
Pozzi, S., (81) 373
Prandi, T., (101) 2169
Pratt, E., (12) 979, (3) 2165
Preller, (65) 911, (72) 983
Preller, K., (70) 2168
Pressly, H. E., *875
Preston, M. E., *792
Pretorius, J. C., (32) 1639
Pribram, E., (116) 557
Price, F. W., (7) 1301
Price, G. E., (16) 1635
Price, J., (87) 177, (34) 646
Price, J. T., (52) 1723
Price, J. W., (66) 1723
Price, M. L., (126) 177
Price-Brown, J., (133) 371
Prince, A. E., *46, (47) 976
Pringle, J. H., (30) 1302
Pringle, S., (36) 178
Prinzing, F., (74) 1146
Pritzker, L. J., (52) 370
Proctor, I. F., (96) 1903
Proescher, F., *481
Proust, R., (47) 1640
Prout, T. B., (118) 836, (99) 2077
Prynn, O., (77) 1992
Pryor, S. W., (69) 1902
Punton, J., (62) 1216, (87) 2077
Purdy, J. S., *2184
Purser, F. C., (21) 1639
Pusey, B., (81) 2077
Pusey, W. A., (48) 370, (90) 371, (36) 646
Putnam, C. R. L., 1624
Putnam, H. C., (2) 644
Putnam, J. J., (18) 1137, (19) 1398, 1712
Pynchon, E., (8-) 1724

Q

Quackenbos, H. F., (121) 82, (120) 266, (136) 736, (118) 1141, (107) 1217
Quackenboss, A., (87) 551
Quadri, G., (135) 183
Quick, E., (61) 734, (33) 2162
Quick, E. W., (120) 82
Quigley, D. T., 625—C, *695
Quimby, S. F., (24) 79
Quine, W. E., 350
Quinlan, F. J., (66) 1461

R

Rabb, E. M., (79) 1902
Rabinowitsch, L., (47) 910
Rachford, B. K., (21) 2208
Rachmaninow, J. M., (64, 65) 1640
Radasch, H. E., (35) 454
Radcliffe, McC., (82) 2077
Rader, J. E., (32) 80
Radliniski, Z., (76) 1906
Radmann, (101) 741
Rafferty, H. N., (24) 646
Rainear, A. R., (45) 1549
Raley, F. H., (53) 1298, (111) 2165
v. Ramdohr, C. A., (3) 1062
Ramsey, R., (10) 2165, (4) 2208
Ramsey, W. R., (60) 550
Ramus, L., (55) 1640
Randall, B. A., (72) 2077
Randall, C. G., (45) 264
Randolph, B. M., (45) 1460
Raney, M. L., (61) 1723
Rankin, G., (6) 457, (2) 1301
Rankin, J. C., (18) 1904
Ranzi, E., (76) 459, (56) 1384
Rapin, O., (79) 1386
Rassieur, L., (27) 1298
Rathmell, J. R. 1371
Raubitschek, H., (67) 1222
Rauchfuss, C., (92) 555
Raudenbush, J. S., (67) 1216
Rauenbusch, L., (55) 1991
Ravaut, P., (59) 458
Ravogli, A., *11, (120) 836, (72) 1300, (113) 1463
Ravold, A., (24) 1635
Raw, N., (14) 1463
Rawling, L. B., (10) 908, (3) 1218
Ray, J. H., (95) 1724
Ray, M. B. (6) 736
Ray, T. J., (114) 1141
Raymond, F., (42) 1904
Raymond, H. I. (96) 1638
Reade, A. G. L. (19) 1463
Reaney, M. F., (7) 1989
Reber, M., (70) 1306
Reber, W., (7) 1377
Reder, F., (88) 647, (57) 1216
Reddy, H. L., (106) 2077
Reed, B., (133) 82, (126) 2078
Reed, C. A. L., (82) 647, 155, *1733
Reed, C. B., (39) 1138
Reed, R. J., (49) 906
Reekie, J. S., 1447—C
Rees, S. P. (102) 82
Régis, (39) 1639
Regnault, F., (40) 1220, (39) 1552, (50) 1905
Rehn, E., (133) 272
Rehn, L., (73) 459, (50) 1464
Reibmayer, H., (88) 1908
Reich, A., (70) 372
Reich, P., (94) 1643, (61) 2081
Reichardt, M., (65) 982
Reichel, P., (67) 912
Reichert, C., (118) 557
Reid, J., 2208
Reid, J. J., (15) 1986
Reik, H. O., *1501, 1625
Reilly, T. F., 711—C
Reinach, O., (58) 1640
Reismann, (92) 840
Reissman, E., (5) 78
Reissmann, C., (48) 372
Rembe, R., (48) 976
Remlinger, M. P., (42) 1068
Remy, L., (45) 650
Rendu, A., 713
Rent, J. L., (82) 1065
Renton, J. C., (6) 1301
Réthi, L., (12) 733
Retzlaff, O., (71) 2168
Reuterskiold, A., (86) 984
Rey, A. A., (60) 458, (56) 738
Reynolds, E., (68) 1380, 1869, (4) 2207
Reynolds, O. H., (106) 978
Reynolds, W. E., (15) 2078, (4) 2207
Rhamey, B. W., 2145
Rhea, L. J., (18) 369
Rhein, J. H. W., (69) 735, (94) 836, (92) 1300
Rheinboldt, M., (65) 1145
Rhoden, R. H., (108) 1381
Rhodes, J. E., (128) 371
Ribbert, H., (94) 1386
Ribble, W. H., Jr., (105) 456
Rich, C. O., (60) 370
Richards, G. L., *42
Richards, J. D., (8) 1721, (74) 2077
Richardson, A. S., (109) 82
Richardson, C. W., (64) 176, (126, 132) 371, (115) 836, (14) 974
Richardson, E. E., (51) 646
Richardson, G. F., (121) 1463
Richardson, H., (83) 82, (80) 735, (8) 1459, (15) 1635
Richardson, M. H., (10) 1062, (1) 2074
Richardson, W. W., *1590
Richelot, L. G., (26) 2199
Ricketts, E., (32) 175
Ricketts, H. T., (39) 549
Ridout, C. A. S., (14) 1382
Riddell, J. S., (3) 1551
Riebel, E. C., (41) 1138
Riebold, G., (87) 86
Riedel, (80) 373, (42, 43) 1464, (68) 1992
Riehl, M., (106) 181
Rieländer, A., (56) 1068
Riely, C., (68) 1064
Riemann, C., (67) 2081
Ries, E., (30) 1987
Riesman, D., (32) 369, (61) 1216, *1589, 1807
Rigby, H. M., (15) 2165
Riggs, C. E., (64) 977, (122) 1903
Ribl, J., (63) 1992
Riley, J. W., 1618
Riley, L. W., (69) 1299
Rimann, H., (69) 739
Rimbaud, L., (55) 458
Rinehart, J. F., (108) 836
Rissmann, P., (90) 374
Risso, A., (121) 183
Ristine, C. E., (85) 2077
Ritchie, H. P., (45) 370
Ritchie, W. T., (34) 1904
v. Ritook, S., (99) 1071
Rivas, D., (40) 905, (34) 1460
Rivers, W. C., (2) 82
Riviere, C., (3) 1638
Rivière, G., (54) 1905
Roaf, H. E., (13, 28) 266
Robb, H., (49) 835, (52) 1063, (32) 1635, 1894
Robbins, F. W., (65) 835
Robbins, J., (102) 1301
Roberts, C. H., (29) 1904
Roberts, D., 721, (36) 733
Roberts, J. B., (83) 177, (144) 1725, 1885
Roberts, J. G., *1265
Robertson, W. M., (122) 2165
Robin, A., (47) 458, *610, (47) 1904
Robinovitch, L. G., (113) 266, (121) 2165
Robins, E. A., (112) 648
Robins, G. D., (78) 1217
Robins, W. L., (50) 646, *1673
Robinson, A. R., (23) 174
Robinson, B., (86) 371, (106) 266, (16) 548, (118) 736, (35) 975, (114) 1301, 1893, (88) 2164
Robinson, E. F., *226, (136) 2078
Robinson, H. B., (8) 457, (5) 978
Robinson, J. F., (103) 648
Robinson, J. W., *325, *876
Robinson, L. S. B., (67) 977
Robinson, W. J., (12) 173, (19) 2208
Roblee, W. W., (113) 736
Robson, A. W. M., (13) 371, (2) 836, (45, 46) 1727
Roby, J., (13) 1548
Rochard, (36) 1219
Roche, M., (70) 1728
Rochester, D., *774
Rochet, (41) 1990
Rockwell, A. D., (4) 1213
Rodebaugh, H. A., (27) 1722
Rodet, A., (59) 738
Rodhe, E., (104) 914
Rodi, C. H., (80) 907
Roehr, C. G., (27) 1635
Roehrig, G. F., (46) 1298
Roemisch, W., (88) 840
Roesen, H., (80) 1223
Roger, G. H., (58) 458
Roger, H., (41) 1220
Rogers, F. T., (104) 735
Rogers, J., (75) 1723
Rogers, L., (47) 1066, (8) 1141, (15) 1142, (7) 1218
Rogge, M., (49) 1552
Roith, O., (50) 1068
Rolfe, W. A., *520
Roller, C. W., (76) 647
Rolleston, H. D., (3) 2208
Rolleston, J. D., (40) 1383, (9) 1903
Romanelli, G., (99) 2169
Romme, R., (25) 2079
Rönne, H., (84) 913
Rooker, A. M., (77) 1217
Roosa, D. B. St. J., (38) 1216
Root, E. K., 2204
Root, R. B., (26) 79
Röpke, W., (72) 1992
Rose, A., (26) 2075
Rose, L. W., (76) 1217
Rosenau, M. J., (14) 261, (30) 549, 1808
Rosenbach, F., (57) 1464
Rosenbach, O., (99) 270, (108) 742
Rosenberg, E., (52) 910
Rosenberger, F., (75) 839
Rosenheim, T., (81) 1467
Rosenthal, B., (89) 1146
Rosenthal, M. I., (101) 1141
Rosewater, C., 1982
Rosin, H., (108) 87
Ross, A. S., (100) 2077
Ross, E. H., (21) 1464
Ross, G. G., (106) 836
Ross, G. W., (104) 551
Ross, J. F. W., (96) 265
Ross, R., (41) 84, (22) 1726
Ross, S. J., (38) 1383
Rotch, T. M., *185, (38) 263, 348, (14) 1214, (67) 1299, (18) 1900, (59) 1901
Rothrock, J. L., (28) 262
Rothschild, A., (66) 555
Rothschild, R., (38) 2210
Rothschuh, E., (93) 1908
Roumtree, J. L., (92) 1551
Rous, F. P., (104) 1724
Roux, (62) 738
Roux, E., (57) 84
Rowan, J., (27) 1639
Rowe, A. R., (39) 1900
Rowe, J. W., (22) 2075
Rowley, M. W., (15) 1459
Roy, D., (10) 371
Royce, G., *1601
Royce, W. S., 2151
Royer, B. F., (72, 77) 735
Royster, H. A., 352
Royster, L. T., (10) 2161
Rubin, G., *1432
Rubin, J., (99) 1730
Rubow, V., (113) 182
Rucker, M. P., (86) 1065
Rucker, W. C., (100) 266
Rudinger, C., (94) 740, (35) 2210
Rudisch, J., *324
Rudis-Jicinsky, J., *136
Ruediger, G. F., (71) 1637
Ruffer, M. A., (7) 552, (4) 1463
Ruffner, E. L., (85) 835
Ruggles, E. W., (9) 547, (74) 1065, (40) 1636
Rugh, J. T., (29) 2075
Ruh, H. O., *1507, *1763
Rülf, J., (66) 1466
Rumpf, (70) 983
Rumpf, E., (96) 1386
Runkle, R., (31) 834
Runte, J., (98) 1903
Runyan, J. P., (76) 265
Ruppanner, E., (88) 1642
Ruppert, F. C., (91) 1724
Russel, C. K., (82) 371, (63) 647, (1) 832, (78) 1551
Russell, J. W., (5) 907
Russell, M., (67) 2164
Russell, R. H., (20) 1218
Russell, W., (8) 552
Russlow, S. A., (84) 977
Ruth, C. E., (91) 1300
Ruth, W., 418
Rutherford, A. F., (18) 1463
Ryan, L. R., 2151
Ryder, G. H., (38) 1063
Rydygier, R. R. v. R., (53) 1991
Ryerson, E. W., (27) 646, (63) 1064, (106) 1141, 2151
Ryerson, G. S., (108) 648
Rygge, J., (136) 272

S

Sabel, S. O., (13) 2208
Sachs, B., (1) 173, (61) 647
Sachs, F., (100) 741
Sachs-Müke, (109) 557
Sadger, J., (60) 1640
Sahli, H., (52) 2080
Sailer, J., (34) 369
Sakelaru, (56) 268
Sakorrhapos, M., (64) 459
Salaman, R. N., (11) 457
Salatich, P. B., (62) 1988
Salecker, P., (81) 1554
Salge, B., (73) 1466
Saliba, M. M., 1626
Salkindsohn, O., (66) 1385
Salomon, A., (108) 1148
Salvin-Moore, J. E., (21) 1904
Salzer, M., (36) 2075
Sambon, L. W., (17) 1067
Sampson, J. A., (109) 456, (83) 2164
Samter, O., (58) 1069
Samuel, F. W., (109) 1218
Samuely, F., (93) 555
Sandberg, J., (36) 2162
Sandifer, H. S., (40) 1904
Sandman, F., (99) 914
Sanguinetti, H. H., (9) 736
Santesson, C. G., (113) 1388
Santini, A., (97) 841
Santori, 1914
Sarai, T., (85) 1551
Satterlee, G. R., (13) 2208
Satterwhite, T. P., (137) 177, (120) 736
Sauer, W. E., (118) 1066
Sauerbruch, F., (83) 1069
Saundby, R., (1) 2078
Saunders, J. H., 73
Saunders, M. B., (89) 1551
Sauton, (40, 43) 650
Savage, G. C., (76) 1462, *1995
Savage, G. H., (10) 1301, (6) 1381, (5, 10) 1463, (5) 1551, (6) 1638
Savariaud, (51) 1905
Savariaud, M., (42) 1552
Savill, A. F., (9) 1551
Savill, T. D., (35) 458
Sawyer, J., (31) 83, (95) 1300
Sawyer, J. E. H., (19) 649
Sawyer, W. H., (29) 1900
Saxe, D., (13) 974
Saxe, G. De S., (41) 263
Saxon, R. L., (69) 1723
Sayre, L. E., (132) 177
Sayre, R. H., 721
Scales, J. W., *2086
Scannell, D. D., (17, 21) 262
Scarborough, W. E., *1108
Schachner, A., (26) 262, (119) 456
Schadle, J. E., (9) 1986
Schaffer, C. W., (93) 978
Schaible, F. G., (102) 648
Schallehn, (106) 375
Schamberg, J. F., (117) 456, *746, (70) 1988
Schalek, A., (105) 907
Schatz, F., (55) 838
Schauffler, W. G., (117) 836
Scheel, O., (109) 2170
Scheel, V., (112) 1388
Schell, W., (93) 456, (20) 645, (114) 907
Scherck, H. J., (7) 974, (30) 1722, (95) 1989
Scherer, A., (43) 981
Schereschewsky, J., (88) 1467
Scheu, E., (81) 1069
Schieffer, (54) 1553
Schiele, G. W., (99) 1147
Schiff, A., (102) 1556
Schill, E., (85) 1467
Schindler, C., (62) 651
Schirmer, E., (78) 1386
Schittenhelm, A., (94) 555
Schlange, H., (87) 1907
Schlangenhaufer, F., (113) 653
Schlatter, C., (74, 86) 269
Schlayer, (43) 2080
Schleicher, J. M., (139) 177
Schlesinger, E., (92) 1730
Schlimpert, H., (104) 270
Schloffer, H., (60) 839
Schloss, O., (49) 910
Schlossmann, A., (91) 652, (41) 981
Schlutius, (83) 1386
Schmaus, H., (57) 1553
Schmid, J., (90) 1730
Schmidt, A., (86) 180, (98) 1217, (48) 2080
Schmidt, G., (77) 1069
Schmidt, H. E., (79) 1992
Schmidt, L. E., (40) 1988
Schmidt-Rimpler, H., (88) 180
Schmieden, (113) 270

Schmieden, V., (101) 181, 1618
Schmiegelow, E., (114) 182
Schmölck, (111) 653
Schmoll, E., (53) 1552
Schmorl, G., (67) 1306
Schoenberg, M. I., (11) 368
Schofield, 501
Schöne, G., (112) 557
Schönholzer, (89) 269
Schooler, L., (42) 455
Schoot, T., (95) 1217
Schorer, E. R., 1808
Schossberger, A., (85) 374
Schöppler, H., (93) 86
Schott, T., 632, *1423, (44) 1460, (16) 1900
Schottelius, M., (105) 1730
Schottler, G. J., (72) 977
Schottlaender, J., (49) 1305
Schreiber, E., (95) 555
Schridde, H., (103) 653
Schröder, G., (49) 981
Schroeder, J. H., (27) 80
v. Schrötter, (86) 460
v. Schrötter, H., (44) 981
Schrumpf, P., (75) 1307
Schubert, G., (69) 1642
v. Schuckmann, (79) 1146
Schuct, A., (106) 270, (85) 840
Schuler, T., (90) 1467
Schüller, M., (110) 1148, (75) 1466
Schultz, E., (54) 1145
Schultz, O. T., (32) 905
Schultz, W., (50) 1552
Schultze, B., (68) 2168
Schultze, E., (77) 740
Schultze, F., (83, 84) 2169
Schulze, W., (49) 650
Schumann, E. A., (37) 1378
Schumm, O., (95) 1147
Schupfer, F., (40) 2166
Schütze, (85) 1223
Schütze, A., (47) 650, (58) 1145, (110) 1556
Schwab, M., (113) 557
Schwab, S. I., (98) 177, (117) 1066, (85) 1300
Schwalbe, E., (76) 1146
Schwalbe, J., (93) 740, (91) 1467
Schwartz, A., (30) 2079
Schwarz, A., (74) 1906
Schwyzer, F., (1) 1377
Schwyzer, G., (61) 550
Scott, A. R., 1545
Scott, B. L., (27) 1063.
Scott, C. D., (26) 1460
Scott, F. H., (15) 266
Scott, J. A., (11) 733
Scott, J. C., (75) 1989
Scott, J. T., (55) 550
Scudder, C. L., (41) 80, (54) 1138
Seaborn, E., (76) 370
Seabrook, C. C., (66) 81
Sealy, G. J., (8) 736
Seaman, G. E., (100) 907
Seareg, F. T., (57) 835
Sears, C. E., (103) 1381
Sears, G. G., (80) 1381
Sebileau, P., (30) 2079
Seefelder, (95) 1730
Seelig, M. G., (30) 80, (34) 175, (24) 262, (24) 369, (23) 453, (19) 733, (69) 1380, (35) 2162
Seeligmann, L., (86) 1386
Seeligsohn, W., (78) 1466
Segale, M., (122) 654
Seiffer, 1210
Seiler, F., (98) 1071
Seitz, L., (53) 838, (93) 1386
Selby, C. D., *2108
Sellei, J., (95) 270
Sellenings, A. E., (13) 452
Selling, T., (49) 2080
Selman, J. W., (24) 833
Selter, (103) 557
Selter, F., (43) 646, (90) 977, (57) 2164
Semon, F., (23) 83, (85) 460, (1) 836, (11) 1463
Semmelink, H. B., (54) 911
Semple, N. M., (121) 1066
Senator, H., (87) 1071
Senator, M., (51) 981
Sendziak, J., (110) 371
Senger, E., (74, 75) 555
Senn, E. J., *1021
Senn, N., (37) 175, (96) 551, (44) 1063, (32) 1298, (82) 1638, *1825
Senn, W., *1350
Sergent, 1349
Sergent, E., (44) 650, (29) 1219, (49) 1383
Sers, C. H., (38) 2166
Settier, A., 933
Seufert, E. C., (35) 646
Sever, J. W., (15) 2162
Sewall, E. C., (63) 1550, *1678
Sewell, H., (101) 836, (23) 1062
Sexton, T. C., 1981
Seybert, F. T., (94) 1551, 1575
Sgambati, O., (68) 1906
Shadrach, W. G., (64) 370
Shambaugh, C. E., (15) 177
Shanahan, W. T., (63) 1988
Shands, A. R., (56) 1063
Shannon, C. E. G., (68) 2077
Shannon, L. W., (42) 1298
Sharpe, N. W., (64) 1380, (36) 1900
Shaw, C., (31) 1067
Shaw, C. J., (14) 1989
Shaw, H. B., (17) 1463, (41) 1727
Shaw, H. E., (103) 1065, (71) 1902
Shaw, L. E., (13) 1142
Shaw, T. C., (36) 737, (13) 1726
Shaw, T. P., (77) 370
Shaw, W. F., (15) 979, (12) 1551
Shaw-Mackenzie, J. A., (35) 2166
Sheffield, H. R., (112) 1903
Sheill, S., (29) 371
Sheldon, J. G., (65) 81, (65) 1380, (16) 1721, (140) 2078
Shelly, E. T., *308
Shelmerdine, E. K., (7) 1986
Shelmire, J. B., (28) 1063
Sheppard, A. L., (17) 1989
Shere, O. M., (47) 1298
Sherk, H. H., (55) 1550
Sherman, C. L., (45) 1723
Sherman, F. M., (22) 1635
Sherman, G. A., (94) 456
Sherman, G. H., (63) 550
Sherman, H. M., (91) 371, *843, (46) 906, (66) 1550
Sherren, J., (4) 978
Sherrill, J. G., (42) 80
Sherrington, C. S., (28) 266
Shields, E. H., (69) 1988
Shiels, G. F., (16) 645
Shillito, N. G. L., (68) 1139
Shimer, I. A., *781
Shinault, C. R., (77) 265
Shippen, L. P., (62) 1637
Shinn, C. H., (113) 1141
Shively, H. L., (9) 832
Shoemaker, G. E., (821) 1292, (125) 1725
Shoemaker, H., (15) 1899
Shoemaker, J. V., 816—C, (24) 1138, (61) 1139, (1) 1721, *1748, (93) 1989
Shoemaker, W. A., (100) 1301
Shollenberger, C. F., (127) 266
Shore, F. E. V., (12) 2164
Shrady, G. F., *598
Shropshire, W., (25) 1063
Shukowsky, W. P., (63) 1640
Shumway, E. A., (51) 176
Shumway, F. W., (109) 1463, (58) 2164
Shurly, B. R., (56) 1380, (110) 1463, 1618
Shy, M. P., (28) 548
Sibley, F. K., 2151
Sibley, W. K., (5) 83
Sicard, M. H., (10) 1137
Sick, K., (45) 1552
Sidis, B., (16) 1137, (10) 1214, (12) 1297, (13) 1459
Siebelt, J., (49) 2167
Siegel, E., (79) 1307
Siegel, J., (90) 652
Siegel, R., (54) 738
Siegert, F., (88) 374
Sievers, R., (72) 739
Sifton, H. A., (144) 2078
Sigman, J. M., 1627
Silbergleit, H., (106) 461
Silver, D., (62) 1064
Silvestri, T., (97) 2169
Simmons, C. C., (46) 1138
Simmons, G. H., *1645
Simon, C. E., *139, (24) 453, (29) 1378, *1938
Simon, J., (89) 2169
Simon, S., (108) 2165
Simonelli, F., (134) 183
Simons, M. H., (102) 266
Simpson, F. T., (13) 1899
Simpson, S., (21, 27) 266
Simpson, W. K., (97) 371
Simson, G. B., (68) 265
Sinclair, A. B., (96) 735
Sinclair, A. M., (15, 16) 1551
Singer, H. D., (59) 370
Singley, J. D., *1183
Sippel, A., (72) 373, (62) 2167
Sirena, S., (117) 183
Sisto, 1973
Sisto, P., (124) 654
Sitsen, E., (53) 650
Sittmann, G., (66) 651
Sitzenfrey, A., (107) 376, (92) 1993
Skirving, A. A. S., (4) 836
Skinner, E. H., (88) 1381
Skoog, A. L., (67) 81
Skschivan, T., (64) 1145
Slack, H. R., 1626
Slawinski, Z., (80) 740
Slicer, W. S., (115) 82
Sloan, R. T., 1290
Sluder, G., *2183
Small, A. R., (34) 1987, (114) 2165, 2150
Smart, J. H., (57) 1637
Smead, H. E., (97) 1724
Smedley, A. L., *1433
Smith, A. J., (31) 2166
Smith, A. L., (38) 455, (48) 1063, (104) 2077
Smith, C., (101) 1381
Smith, C. A., (71) 2164
Smith, C. U., 718
Smith, E., (55) 264, (77) 906
Smith, E. A., (75) 1381
Smith, E. O., (55) 455
Smith, E. T., (24) 837, 2204
Smith, F., 1892
Smith, F. K., (74) 1300
Smith, F. S., (62) 2164
Smith, H., (37) 1143
Smith, H. B., (8) 1297
Smith, H. W., (114, 115) 1903
Smith, J., (31) 649
Smith, J. B., 441
Smith, J. C., (116) 266
Smith, J. F., (38) 834
Smith, J. S., (60) 1461
Smith, L., 1894
Smith, M. A. B., *131
Smith, O. C., 2203
Smith, O. C. C., (93) 177
Smith, R. J., (125) 177, (130) 266, (96) 978
Smith, R. N., (70) 1723
Smith, R. S., (31) 552
Smith, S., (1) 261, 443
Smith, S. M., (95) 82, (77) 2077, *2171
Smith, T., (35) 905
Smith, W. D., (118) 1463
Smith, W. G., (43) 553
Smithies, F., *1677
Smyth, E. W., (11) 1141
Snell, S., (5½) 457
Snider, O. H., (101) 735
Snodgrass, W. A., 2147
Snow, I. M., (61) 1901
Snow, L. W., (115) 551
Snyder, J. R., *490
Soetbeer, F., (50) 2080
Sokolsky, 284
Soldin, N., (93) 1643
Solger, F. B., (78) 180
Solis-Cohen, S., *195
Sollmann, T., *415, *521, (128) 736, (40) 834, *1015
Solowij, A., (72) 1554
Soltmann, O., (111) 742
Somer, A. B., (86) 1217
Somers, G. B., (62) 1550
Somerville, D., (75) 1638
Somerville, W. F., (21) 979, (11) 2165
Sommer, H. J., Jr., (51) 1901
Sommerfield, J. E., 1545
Sommer, J., (73) 739
Sondermann, R., (96) 86, (105) 375
Sondern, F. E., (5) 173, (7) 547, (59) 1064, (73) 1140
Sonnenburg, E., (79) 1729
Sonnenschein, R., (41) 1988
Sonntag, O., (64) 372
Soper, G. A., *2019
Sorgo, J., (105) 1556
Sotti, G., (118) 183
Soubeyran, (32) 2079
Souligoux, 1717
Souter, C. H., (44) 268
Southam, F. A., (7) 1141
Southard, E. E., (35) 1460
Souther, C. T., (124) 1066
Southworth, T. S., (91) 1462
Spaeth, F., (90) 1908
Spalding, H., 969, (28) 1635
Spalding, J. A., (91) 265, *2068
Spanton, W. D., (27) 1383, (26, 27) 1726
Spargo, W. W., (66) 370
Spear, R., (37) 1298
Speese, J., (125) 736
Spencer, D. B., (9) 552
Spencer, S., (98) 1301
Spengler, C., (97) 1386
Spengler, L., (77) 269
Sperling, M., (65) 2081
Speroni, (42) 1220
Spicer, J. E., (18) 649
Spielmeyer, W., (114) 271
Spiller, W. G., (66) 647, *1225, (64) 1988, (88) 1902
Spirig, W., (67) 1554
Spisharny, J. K., (73) 1385
Spitz, M. M., (51) 550
Spitzer, L., 447
Sprague, J. S., (95) 907, (104) 2165
Spratt, C. J., (41) 1723
Spratt, C. N., (71) 2077
Sprengel, (71) 268, (76) 373
Springer, C., (78) 740
Squier, A. O., *1595
Squier, J. B., (13) 1137
Squire, J. E., (100) 836
Squire, M. F., (29) 178
Stadelmann, E., (67) 555
Staehlin, E., (56) 734
v. Stalewski, (121) 557
Stanton, B., (28) 1298
Stappenbeck, (85) 1069
Starck, H., (86) 1467
v. Starck, W., (88) 1730
Stark, J. N., (5) 2165
Starr, M. A., (2) 1899
Stäubli, C., (99) 375
Stauffer, W. H., (22) 548, (81) 1989
Stawell, R. R., (36) 372
Stearns, W. G., 898
Stedman, C., (3) 371
Steele, H. M., 2203
Steele, J. D., (96) 836, 1807
Steelsmith, S., (46) 455
Steenhoff, G., (101) 914
Stefansky, W., (64) 1145
Steffenson, O. M., (113) 1725
Steim, O., (102) 557
Stein, A., (81) 1146
Stein, O. J., (60) 2077
Steinberg, (76) 839
Steiner, J., (84) 835
Steiner, P., (63) 1553
Steinert, H., (65) 1992
Steinhardt, E., (50) 1383
Steinsberg, L., (51) 2167
Stella, G., (122) 183
Stelwagon, H. W., (33) 1722
Stengel, A., (42) 550, 1896
Stephenson, C. C., (71) 1723
Stephenson, S., (9) 908
Stern, A., (77) 555, (100) 1071
Stern, C., (79) 1223
Stern, C. S., (96) 456
Stern, H., (14) 2208
Stern, M., (40) 2079
Stern, W. G., (53) 264
Sternberg, G. M., (45) 646
Sternberg, W., (39) 2079
Stetten, De W., *1600
Stevens, A. A., (88) 1638
Stevens, B. C., (13) 2209
Stevens, B. F., (1981
Stevens, E. S., *1507
Stevens, T. G., (18) 1382
Stevens, W. M., (4) 907
Stevenson, J. R., (58) 1550
Stevenson, M. D., *926, (93) 1217
Steward, F. J., (2) 1638
Stewart, C. A., (34) 454
Stewart, F. D., 1983
Stewart, J. C., (47) 80, (44) 370, *1763, *2028
Stewart, J. E. F., (6) 907
Stewart, W. B., (100) 82
Stich, C., (69, 72) 85
Sticker, A., (71) 373
Stierlin, R., (80) 269
Stiles, C. W., *1309
Still, G. F., (45) 179, (10) 552
Stillson, H., (58) 1461
Stimson, G. W., *1672
Stimson, W. G., (86) 835
Stinson, J. B., (91) 1551
Stirniman, F., (67) 2167
Stites, F. M., (98) 978
Stitt, E. R., (117) 1903
Stober, A. M., (94) 82, (75) 176
Stockman, R., (37) 1904
Stockton, C. G., (34) 733
Stoddart, W. H. B., (1) 1989
Stoeckel, W., (61) 911
Stoeltzner, W., (87) 374
Stoffel, A., (86) 652
Stokes, A. C., (99) 456, (110) 1065
Stokes, W. R., (126) 177, (41) 905
Stoll, H. F., (4) 644, (8) 1062
Stone, A. K., 1893
Stone, I. S., 160, (52) 646
Stone, W. E., (91) 456
Stone, W. S., (5) 1635
Stoneham, C., (30) 457
Stoner, A. P., (97) 1551
Stookey, L. B., (29) 905, (44) 2163
Storck, J. A., *1945
Story, J. B., (26) 1383
Stout, H. B., (53) 906
Stover, G. H., (16) 453, (110) 551, (132) 2078, (82) 2164
Stow, B., (49) 370
Strader, G. L., (54) 176
Strangman, M. S. P., (5) 2078
Strasburger, A., (56) 911
Strasburger, J., (76) 2168
Strater, M., (70) 912
Strauch, A., (4) 1296
Strauch, C., (67) 1906
Strauss, H., (68) 555, (64) 982, (97) 1071, (81) 1901
Strauss, M., (72) 912
Strauss, S., (20) 1062
Strebel, H., (67) 180, (106) 1730
Streeter, G. L., (11) 177
Strohbach, G., (21) 733, (28) 1722
Strong, M., (107) 1065
Strother, W. A., (116) 82
Stuart, A., (79) 835
Stuart-Low, W., (23) 1904
Stubbs, W. P., (41) 905
Stucky, J. A., (19) 453, (74) 735, (54) 977, (125) 1066, *2174
Study, J. N., (5) 1136
Stuhl, C., (79) 840
Stuver, E., (50) 1298
Styll, R. T., (104) 456
Sudranski, C., (98) 1381
Suker, G. F., (31) 175, (52) 176, (60) 264

Sullivan, T. J., (44) 1138
Sultan, C., (66) 739
Summons, W., (18) 1218
Summons, W. H., (32) 649
v. Sury, K., (52) 1145
Sutherland, G. A., (15) 1302, (21) 1382
Sutter, H., (51) 1068
Suttner, C. N., (123) 177
Swain, H. L., (119) 371
Swain, J., (2) 907
Swan, J. M., (16) 1214
Swan, R. H. J., (41) 837
Swanton, J. H., (32) 178, (25) 552
Sweet, J. E., (37) 1548, 1983
Sweetser, H. B., (45) 906
Sweitzer, S. E., (142) 177
Swenson, C. G., (71) 977
Swift, J. B., (18) 904
Swinburne, G. K., *319, (73) 1065
v. Sydow, F. E., (96) 914
Sykes, J. F. J., (10) 1551
Symes, J. O., (12) 737
Symes, W. L., (45) 458
Symmers, D., (39) 834
Syms, P., 899
Synnott, M. J., (116) 836

T

Tait, D., 63—C, (39) 1063
Takaki, B. K., (83) 456
Talbot, E. S., *399, (19) 2075
Talmey, B. S., (13) 173, (18) 174, (17) 974
Talmey, M., (3) 1986
Tanaka, I., (46) 2210
Tanon, (58) 179
Tarozzi, G., (107) 1072
Tarsia, L., (71) 1642
Tate, M. A., (25) 262, (22) 833, (22) 1548
Tate, W., (30) 1464
Taulbee, W. H., (100) 978
Taussig, A. E., (74) 551, (125) 2165, (3) 2207
Taussig, A. S., (125) 2165
Taussig, F. J., 1707
Taveau, R. de M., (14) 266
Tavel, (61) 1466
Taylor, A. E., 1709
Taylor, A. S., *96
Taylor, E. W., (15) 79, (7) 732
Taylor, G. G. S., (20) 1551
Taylor, H., (25) 174
Taylor, H. L., 630, (137) 1725, (84) 1902
Taylor, J., (38) 553
Taylor, J. M., *696, (66) 1139
Taylor, R. W., (6) 261, (9) 368, (6) 2161
Taylor, T. J., (74) 647
Taylor, W., (40) 178, 1451
Taylor-Goodman, C. W., 1981
Teague, O., (42) 834, (35) 1548, (39) 2163
Tecklenburg, F., (65) 1221
Tedeschi, E., (130) 183, (103) 2169
Teeter, C. E., *608
Teissier, P., (53) 268
Telemann, W., (61) 1221
Tendeloo, N. P., (84) 840, (46) 981
Tenney, B., (17) 1378
Terra, F., (108) 1644
Terrell, J. T., (27) 733
Terry, M. O., (84) 371
Terry, N. F., (41) 1900
Terry, W. I., (92) 1065
Thackeray, W. T., (81) 835
Thalmann, (89) 1908
Thayer, A. E., (1) 368
Thayer, W. S., (26) 369, (36) 834, 1896
Theilhaber, A., (76) 983, (74) 1380
Theopold, (54) 1305
Theopold, J., (45) 2080
Thesen, J., (109) 1731
Thévenot, L., (33) 2079
Thiemich, M., (66) 1306
Thienhaus, C. O., (5) 1296
Thies, T., (77) 85
Thiesen, C. F., (96) 371
Thiroux, (60) 84
Thomas, H. M., *1397
Thomas, J. J., (58) 455, (70) 1140, (87) 1300, 2117
Thomas, J. R., (98) 1638
Thomas, J. W., (63) 1461, (69) 2164
Thomas, R. L., (115) 1463
Thompson, G. S., (20) 2165
Thompson, J. A., (32) 83, (56) 455, (21) 457, (22) 1215
Thompson, J. E., (75) 456
Thompson, J. J., (65) 2077
Thompson, R. L., (34) 905
Thompson, W. G., (1) 732, (2) 1459, (9) 1548, (29) 1635, (93) 1724
Thomson, H. C., (24) 1552
Thomson, J., (25) 1067, (58) 1901, (8) 1903
Thomson, St. C., (31) 737
Thorndike, P., (3) 974, (88) 977
Thorner, M., (142) 1725
Thornton, D. D., (126) 82
Thornton, G. G., (57) 1723
Thorspecken, O., (76) 1223
Those, A., (101) 1556
Thrasher, A. B., (23) 1215, (23) 1460
Thring, E. T., (28) 1464
Thue, K., (108) 1468
Thurstone, E. O., (33) 1990
Thyne, W., (16) 1989
Tieche, M., (127) 272
Tiegel, M., (78) 1069
Tietze, A., (59) 1069
Tiffany, F. B., *946
Tillaux, 1717
Tillman, J., (98) 914
Tilmann, (81) 1729
Timpano, P., (111) 266
Tinker, M. B., 899
Tintemann, (96) 555
Tixier, L., (31) 979
Tjaden, (97) 555
Tobey, E. N. (39, 41) 458, (25, 26, 28, 39) 905, (32) 1460
Tobey, G. L., Jr., (6, 8) 2074
Tobias, E., (79) 1466, (50) 2167
Todd, A. S., (104) 1065
Todd, F. C., *867, (44) 906
Todd, H. C., (32) 834
Todd, J. C., (52) 1298
Todd, J. L., (39, 41, 43) 458, (7) 648, (11) 836, (39) 905, (42, 46) 1383, (32) 1460
Toepel, T., 1452
Toeppen, H., (8) 645
Toff, E., (104) 1730
Tombaugh, F. M. (115) 177
Tomeillini, L., (94) 1224
Tomkins, F. W., 348
Tomlinson, H. A., (42) 906
Toms, S. W. S., (88) 265, *1009
Tooke, F. T., (32) 266, (114) 2077
Toombs, P. W., (61) 456
Torek, F., (47) 1379
Torrey, B. N., (41) 455
Torrey, H. N., (70) 1637
Totman, D. M., (49) 455
Tousey, S., (11) 2208
Towles, C. B., (142) 266
Towne, G. S., (52) 977
Towne, S. R., 1291
Townsend, C. W., *585
Townsend, T. M., (40) 1460, (112) 2165
Tracy, S. E., (9) 452
Trask, J. W., (46) 1988
Trawick, G. C., 1371
Trémolières, F., (55) 1220
Trevelyan, E. F., (114) 836
Triboulet, (50) 838
Trifiletti, A., (135) 371
Trillat, (40, 43) 650, (57) 1727
Triplett, J. S., (34) 1900
Troitzky, J. W., (68) 1641
Troncoso, A. U., (74) 1462
Trotter, W., (36) 458, (39) 837
Tscherniachowski, (78) 912
Tschernow, W. E., (74) 652
Tschistowitsch, N. J., (74) 1729
Tucker, E. F., *1002
Tucker, E. F. G., (24) 909, (34) 1134
Tucker, H., (77) 1989
Tuffier, T., (38) 1143, (83) 1638
Tuholske, H., (29) 1548
Tunnicliffe, R., (31, 34) 549
Tupper, P. Y., (18) 833
Turck, F. B., 1290, (2) 1721, (4) 1725, (10) 1986
Türk, W., (89) 1147
Turner, A. J., (20) 1143
Turner, A. L., (103) 371
Turner, C. G., (4) 177
Turner, D., (32) 837
Turner, J. B., (14) 1899
Turton, E., (5) 1638
Tuttle, G., 1811
Tuttle, J. P., *328, (42) 734, (4) 1721
Tweedy, E. H., (27) 1302, (28) 1904
Twitchell, E. W., (146) 177
Tynes, A. L., (79) 1065
Tyson, 2029
Tyzzer, E. E., (31) 1460

U

Uffenheimer, A., (85) 86
Uhl, (42) 981
Uhle, A. A., *605, (10) 904
Uhlenhuth, (61) 982
Uhlenhuth, P., (63) 651
Ulesko-Stroganowa, K., (55) 1068
Ullmann, B., (59) 1145
Ulman, J. F., (81) 735
Umber, H., (103) 1071
Unger, E., (40) 1464
Ungermann, E., (109) 655
Unna, (104) 1644
Upshur, J. N., (69) 647
Urban, K., (86) 1555
Urizar, R., (41) 650
Urquhart, A. R., (16) 1142, (10) 1218, (14) 1302
Urstein, M., (104) 461
Ustvedt, Y., (61) 839

V

Vale, F. P., (14) 1986
Valentine, F. C., (40) 1460, (112) 2165
Vaillard, (44, 45) 1904
Vallée, H., (49) 268
Van Allen, H. W., *405
Van Baggen, N. J. P., (5) 261
Vance, A. M., (73) 1380
Vance, J., (13) 832, (10) 1899
Vanderhoof, D., (107) 1301, *13333
Van Derslice, J. W., (86) 82, (78) 176
Vander Veer, A., (84) 647
Vander Veer, E. A., (84) 2164
Vander Veer, J. N., (114) 456
Vanghetti, G., (28) 2079
van Herwerden, M., (77) 652
Van Meter, A., (35) 834
Van Meter, M. E., (42) 370
Vannod, T., (108) 270
Van Note, W. B., (75) 1300
Van Nuys, F., (9) 1297
Vansant, E. L., (79) 81
Van Sweringen, B., (121) 736, (94) 1463
Van Sylke, L. L., (5) 1986
Van Zandt, I. L., (56) 1637
Vanzetti, F., (106) 1072
Vaquez, (41) 1143
Vaquez, H., (41) 1303
Variot, (36, 38) 1639
Vaughan, G. T., 1983, (9) 2161
Vaughan, J. C. F. D., (14) 552
Vaughan, J. T., (28) 1378
Vaughan, V. C., (37) 1722, 1808
Vaught, C. H., (101) 978
Vayhinger, (69) 372
Vazifdar, N. J. F., (18) 552
Veasey, C. A., (88, 89) 82
Vedel, V., (55) 458
Veditz, C. W. A., 348
Veit, J., (63) 1145, (87) 1992
Venable, C. S., (83) 1055
Venable, W. H., *1267
Venema, T. A., (60) 1905
Verdalle, H., 714
v. Verebely, T., (110) 653, (78) 1307
Verhoeff, F. H., (87) 551, *933, (15) 1137, (93) 1903, *2175
Vermehren, F., (108) 182
Versé, M., (100) 1730
Vetiesen, H. J., (106) 2170
Vickery, H. F., (18) 1548
Vidal, E., (52) 458
Viereck, H. L., 441
Vierhuff, W., (80) 1907
Vierordt, O., (124) 557
Vignol, A., (52) 553
Viguier, (48) 837
Vincent, H., (31) 1219
Vincent, W. G., (19) 1459, 1656
Vineberg, H. N., (3) 732, (35) 1987, 1894
Vinsonhaler, F., (27) 34
Vipond, A. E., (22) 177
Virden, J. E., (92) 735
Visscher, L. G., (124) 2078
Voegtlin, C., 1712
Voelcker, A. F., (1) 736
Vogel, K., (68) 651, (75) 983, (75) 1906
Vogeler, W. J., (126) 1725
Vohsen, K., (93) 1555
Voisin, 713
Volhard, F., (90) 1555
Vollert, (108) 557
von der Leyen, E., (88) 1223
Voorhees, E. B., (12) 1899
Voorhees, I. W., *1837
Vörner, H., (105) 1386, (75) 1992
Vorsön, 713
Vortisch, H., (83) 840
Voss, F., (88) 1551
Vulliet, H., (45) 1143

W

Wadsworth, W. S., 1058
Wagener, O., (55) 1553
Wagner, (97) 1730
Wagner, C. J., (107) 551
Wagner, G. A., (100) 1643
Wagner, G. W., (69) 2081
Wainwright, J. M., (10) 732, 1206, (14) 2075
Waite, L., (88) 371
Walbum, L. E., (16) 2075
Waldo, H., (9) 1141
Wakefield, W. F., 1895
Waldo, R., (54) 1549
Waldvogel, (98, 99) 555
Waljaschko, G. A., (95) 1468
Walker, D. H., (19) 79
Walker, E. W. A., (6) 2165
Walker, F. E., *140, (111) 1065, 1290
Walker, F. M., (50) 1460
Walker, G., (52) 734, *1019, (14) 1062, (52) 1138, (32) 1215, (11) 1297, *1676, (79) 1723
Walker, H. O., (21) 1138
Walker, J. W. T., (12) 1302, (9) 1382
Walker, O. D., (73) 906
Wall, C., (17) 1904
Wall, C. H., 417
Wallace, (109) 836
Wallace, A. J., (26) 1302
Wallace, D., (4) 1989
Wallart, J., (95) 86, (96) 1643
Walley, W., (22) 1987
Wallis, F. C., (36) 1037
Walls, F. X., *1389
Walmsley, D. L., *1679
Walsh, J., (87) 835
Walsh, J. J., (90) 265, (117) 648, (39) 733, (78) 1065, (45) 1636, (76) 1638, (141) 1725
Walter, F., (29) 548
Walter, F. J., (2) 452
Walters, C. F., (6) 1903
Walthard, M., (94) 1993
Walther, H., (98) 1147
Walton, J. C., (93) 835
Wamsley, J. W., (58) 264
Wandel, O., (44) 2080
Wang, E., (110) 1468
Wanless, N. J., (21) 1639
Warbrick, J. C., (41) 1549
Ward, N. G., (16) 1062
Wardwell, J. K., (119) 1141
Ware, E. E., (39) 267
Ware, M. W., (105) 1141, (117) 1725, (117) 2165
Warfield, L. M., (26) 1987
Warnecke, F., (59) 1553
Warner, F., (20) 552
Warren, G. A., (68) 1723
Warren, J. C., (100) 1724
Warren, W., (41) 646
Warrington, W. B., (26) 178, (28) 2166
Warthin, A. S., (122) 648, (77) 1638, (46) 2076
Washburn, W. H., (143) 2078
Wassermann, A., (103) 375, (40) 910, (61) 1991
Watabiki, T., (48) 1901
Waterhouse, R., (19) 1904
Waterhouse, S. M., (36) 1298
Waterston, D., (9) 177
Wathen, J. R., (138) 177, (50) 1723
Wathen, W. H., *1919
Watkins, T. J., (127) 1725
Watson, A., (19) 837
Watson, B. P., (7) 736
Watson, C. M., *140
Watson, D. C., (40) 83
Watson, E. B., (103) 1217
Watson, F. S., (2) 974
Watson, J. A., (45) 1901
Watson, J. B., 818
Watters, W. H., (3) 173
Watts, H. F. R., 72
Watts, S. H., (53) 1983
Waugh, W. F., (60) 906, (108) 1065, (123) 1066, 1290
Way, O. F., (101) 1217
Weaver, B. P., 2145
Weaver, F. A., (58) 1380
Weaver, G. H., (31) 549
Webb, D. A., (65) 735
Webb, G. B., (79) 647, *944
Webb, J. C., (15) 552
Weber, (63) 1466, (41) 1639
Weber, A., (107) 270, (103) 1386
Weber, E., 714
Weber, E. P., (16) 1302
Weber, F. J., (109) 266
Weber, H., (29) 1143
Weber, L., (14) 1721
Weber, L. W., (103) 181
Weber, P. J., (108) 266
Webster, G. W., (38) 1988
Webster, H. B., (28) 1460
Webster, H. G., (115) 648
Webster, J. C., 1810
Webster, P. W., (39) 975
Webster, R. W., (29) 646
Weckerling, (80) 1992
Wederhake, (110) 557, (86) 1907
Weeks, J. E., (43) 550, (18) 1297, *2005, (112) 2077
Weeks, L. C., (80) 977
Weeks, S. H., 2069
Wegge, W. F., (118) 82
Weichardt, W., (86) 86
Weightman, W. A., (93) 735
Weil, A., (91) 1147
Weil, E., (52) 650, (100) 1147
Weil, P. E., 963
Weill, G. A., (28) 552
Weinberg, (111) 1387
Weinrich, M., (57) 1384
Weinstein, H., (12) 452
Weir, J., (29) 1639
Weise, R., (103) 87
Weisenburg, T. H., (64½) 735, *1993, *1094
Weiss, G., (68) 1222
Weiss, L., *1483
Weissenberg, S., (75) 652
Weisweiler, G., (42) 650
Welander, E., (92) 914
Wellman, F. C., (21) 909, (46) 1549, (21) 1999
Wells, B. H., 1895
Wells, D. W., (44) 976
Wells, W. A., (72) 551, (106) 1301, (25) 1378, (41) 1460

Wells, W. H., (71) 1989
Welsh, D. A., (21) 1143
Wenckbach, K. F., (2) 551
Wende, (96) 1730
Wendel, (83) 1554
Wendel, W., (70) 208
Werelius, A., *945
Werley, G., *2115
Werner, (57) 2080
Wernich, S. F., (9) 1638, (19) 1726
Wertheim, A., (76) 1642
Wertheim, E., (33) 1063
West, S., (29) 737, (8) 836
West, W. F., (93) 1551
Westcott, T. S., (90) 1462
Westenhoeffer, M., (107) 1387
Westman, C., (61) 906
Wetherill, H. G., (48) 1298, (38) 1549
Wettstein, A., (88) 269
Weydemann, (91) 1642
Weygandt, W., (90) 840
Whaley, T. P., (68) 1902
Whaley, W. T., (67) 1723
Wharton, H. R., (85) 177
Wheate, J. M., (20) 1297, (8) 1377
Wheaton, C. L., *212, 1980, (96) 2164
Wheeler, J. M., (88) 551
Wheeler, M., 1808
Wheeler, W. I. deC., (35) 1726
Whelpley, H. M., (103) 177
Whinery, J. B., (28) 1900
Whipman, T. R. C., (44) 1727
Whitby, C. J., (103) 551
White, A. E. R., (19) 1218
White, C. J., (17) 833, (119) 836, (21) 1378, 2069
White, C. S., (48) 646, (42) 1460, (129) 1725
White, C. Y., (25) 2208
White, E. H., (82) 371
White, E. W., (2) 1218
White, F. W., *506
White, H. O., (54) 2164
White, H. P., (35) 837
White, M., (24) 1062
White, R. G., (36) 267
White, S. M., (75) 977
White, W. H., (20) 371, (37) 1067, (50) 1727
Whitehead, C. B., (12) 2165
Whiting, A. J., (32) 1726
Whitley, E., (13) 266
Whitney, E. W., (54) 1298
Whitney, H. B., (126) 266, (66) 2164
Whitney, W. P., (21) 79
Whaley, G. C., *475
Wichern, H., (56) 1553
Wickliff, T. F., (63) 456
Widal, F., (34) 178, 555, 179, (21) 2209
Widmark, J., (78, 83) 984
Widmer, C., (92) 1908
Wieland, E., (65) 2167
Wiener, A., (116) 2165
Wiener, J., (3) 78, (12) 1721
Wiesmann, P., (81) 269
Wietung, (61) 1553
Wiggins, J. H., (14) 368
Wight, J. S., (11) 78, (10) 1635
Wilbur, C. L., *321, (54) 455
Wilcox, D. D., (100) 735
Wilcox, E. V., (20) 1214
Wilcox, S. S., (48) 264, (68) 370
Wilder, B. G., (50) 455
Wilder, W. H., *2083
Wile, I. S., (38) 370, (9) 1062, (104) 1141, (115) 1725, (115) 2165
Wiley, 1506
Wiley, E. H., (106) 1463
Wiley, H. W., (22) 174, 718
Wilkinson, W. C., (7) 2208
Wikner, E., (93) 914
Wilks, S., (30) 1143
Willey, V. J., (74) 1551
Williams, A. H., (49) 1298
Williams, A. W., *1348
Williams, C., (14) 737, (83) 1381
Williams, C. H., (2) 371, *852
Williams, E. G., *316
Williams, E. K., (104) 907
Williams, G. O., (89) 265
Williams, H. U., 1712
Williams, J. A., (10) 2078
Williams, J. R., *1184, (6) 1213
Williams, J. W., 351
Williams, L., (48, 52) 179
Williams, L. A., (42) 458
Williams, L. L., (108) 736
Williams, R. S., (42) 458
Williams, T., 348
Williams, W. W., (40) 834
Williamson, L., (27) 1215
Willis, L. E., (89) 1065
Willis, P. W., (59) 1461
Willis, W. M., (5) 1725
Wilmarth, A. W., (57) 1139
Willmoth, A. D., (110) 1218
Wilms, (64, 68) 739
Wilner, A. S., (58) 647
Wilson, C., *875
Wilson, D. S., (122) 456
Wilson, E. B., *1557
Wilson, H. P., (134) 736
Wilson, H. R., (15) 1903
Wilson, L. T., (39) 89
Wilson, O. M., (3) 1547
Wilson, S. S., (62) 1902
Wilson, T. G., (42) 268, (51) 372
Wilson, W. J., (5) 1066, (8) 2078
Wimberley, C. N. C., (23) 1990
Windell, J. T., (99) 978
Winfield, J. M., (116) 456, (121) 836
Wingrave, W., (42) 178, (122) 371, 1281
Winkler, E. H., (127) 2165
Winslow, R., (78) 81, 352, 1625, (77) 1723
Winternitz, (37) 2210
Winternitz, H., (104) 87
Wise, J. C., (34) 263, (97) 1638
Witherbee, W. S., *2114
Witherington, C. F., (17) 904
Witherspoon, J. A., *377
Witherstine, H. H., (76) 977
Witherstine, W. H., (100) 1217
Wohlgemuth, J., (50) 910
Wolbarst, A. L., *1180
Woldert, A., *218, (4) 261
Wolf, C. G. L., (16) 974, (31) 1378, (47) 1549
Wolf, H. F., (7) 1721
Wolff, 963, (48) 981, (74) 2168
Wolff, H., (74) 373
Wolff-Eisner, A., (53) 1305
Wollenberg, G. A., *1586, (80) 1729
Wollheim, J. L., (43) 370
Wollstein, M., (25) 453
Wood, C. A., (56) 264, 350, (4) 371, 1980, 2205
Wood, F. M., *1265
Wood, G. B., (123) 371
Wood, H. C., Jr., (33) 454, (60) 1637
Wood, H. S., (32) 1990
Wood, M. A., (26) 733
Wood, P. R., *50, (7) 1459
Wood, W., 630, (138) 1725
Woodbury, F. T., (10) 1721
Woodruff, C. E., *594
Woods, H., 1624, (81) 2164
Woods, M., *469
Woodson, R. S., (45) 1988
Woodward, J. H., (14) 452, (52) 2077
Woolley, J. M., (25) 1990
Woolley, P. G., (17) 174, *789
Wootton, W. T., *1420
Worster, W. P., (7) 832
Worthington, T. C., *1761
Wrede, L., (72, 75) 459
Wreden, R. R., (34) 1298
Wright, (2) 1377
Wright, A. H., (84) 265, (106) 551
Wright, H., (16) 83
Wright, H. W., (5) 452, (13) 1986
Wright, J., (6) 78, (8) 832, (2) 1062, (15) 1214, (8) 1635, (49) 2076
Wright, J. S., (10) 368
Wroth, P., Jr., (96) 1141
Würdemann, H. V., (48) 176
Wyatt, (90) 551
Wybourn, D. C., (99) 1141
Wyeth, J. A., 442, (8) 1548, 2146
Wylder, M. K., (63) 370
Wylie, A., (42) 178
Wylie, W. G., 1894
Wyllie, J., (20) 909
Wyman, B. F., (71) 81
Wyman, W., *1830
Wyman, W. C., (63) 2164
Wynter, W. E., (16) 1463
Wyss, M. O., (83) 269
Wyss, O., (100) 555

Y

Yakimoff, W. L., (67) 1992
Yankauer, S., (64) 1461
Yarbrough, L. A., 1372
Yates, H. W., (41) 734
Yates, J. L., (99) 907
Yearsley, M., (33) 837, (19) 1067
Yeo, I. B., (36) 1904
Yerger, C. F., (33) 1138
Yocum, L. A., (94) 1724
Youmans, T. G., (67) 906
Young, A., (16) 909
1505, (14) 2162
Young, E. E., (24) 649
Young, H. B., (90) 1217
Young, H. H., (130) 177, *1654
Young, I. C., (65) 1550
Young, J. K., (71) 735, (123) 736, (66) 1064
Young, M., (23) 1302
Young, W. G., (10) 261

Z

Zabriskie, E. G., (96) 1065
Zacharias, P., (77) 2168
Zagari, 1281
Zahorsky, J., (98) 266, (58) 1216
Zak, E., (68) 839
Zambelli, G., (100) 841
Zangemeister, W., (109) 376, (53) 911
Zander, P., (65) 1906
Zanoni, G., (127) 183
Zenner, P., (122) 1066, *1260
Zentmayer, W., (110) 648, *750
Zernik, F., (112) 270, (66) 982
Zesas, D. G., (69) 1222
Zesas, G., (70) 1554
Ziegel, H. F. L., (12) 78
Ziegler, C. E., (88) 177
Ziegler, J. L., (45) 550
Zieler, K., (74) 1223
Ziem, C., (136) 371
Zillessen, O., (50) 1305
Zimmerman, M. W., (113) 648
Zimmern, A., (34) 980, (46) 1220
Zinninger, G. F., (71) 1300
Zipkin, R., (129) 272, (93) 1468
Zirkelbach, A., (66) 1221
Zirm, 963
Zondek, M., (64) 1069
Zöppritz, B., (94) 374
Zuccola, P. F., (93) 1224
Zuelzer, G., (107) 461, (34) 2210
Zumsteeg, (63) 372
Zupnik, L., (92) 460, (54) 650
Zuppinger, H., (75, 76) 269
Zwaardemaker, H., (107) 371
Zwar, B. T., (33) 372
Zweig, A., (84) 1467
Zweig, W., (59) 1221